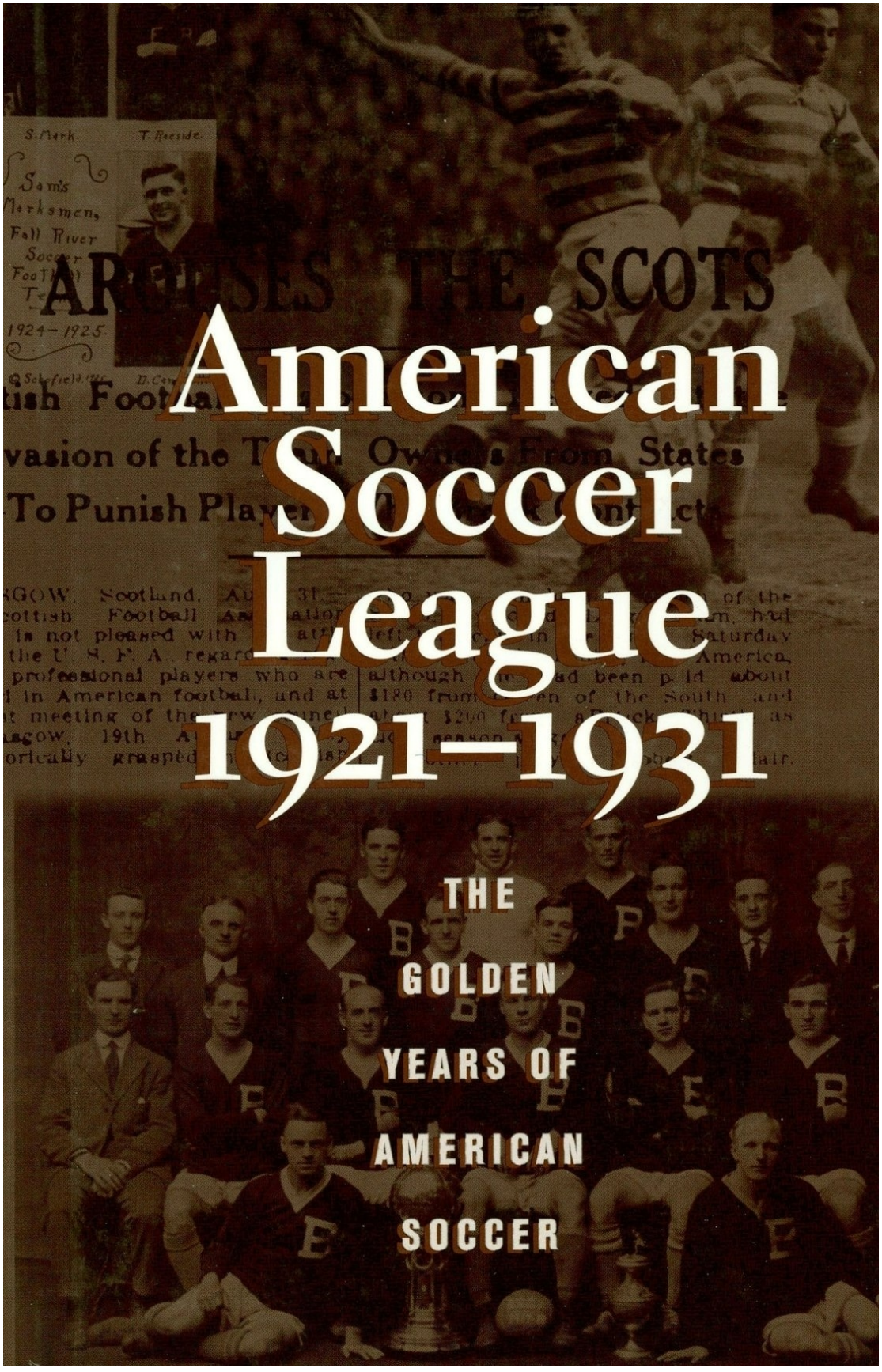


American Soccer League 1921–1931

THE GOLDEN YEARS OF AMERICAN SOCCER

American Sports History Series

edited by David B. Biesel

1. *Effa Manley and the Newark Eagles* by James Overmyer, 1993
2. *The United States and World Cup Competition: An Encyclopedic History of the United States in International Competition* by Colin Jose, 1994
3. *Slide, Kelly, Slide: The Wild Life and Times of Mike "King" Kelly, Baseball's First Superstar* by Marty Appel, 1996
4. *Baseball by the Numbers* by Mark Stang and Linda Harkness, 1997
5. *Roller Skating for Gold* by David H. Lewis, 1997
6. *Baseball's Biggest Blunder: The Bonus Rule of 1953–1957* by Brent Kelley, 1997
7. *Lights On! The Wild Century-Long Saga of Night Baseball* by David Pietrusza, 1997
8. *Windy City Wars: Labor, Leisure, and Sport in the Making of Chicago* by Gerald R. Gems, 1997
9. *The American Soccer League: The Golden Years of American Soccer, 1921–1931* by Colin Jose, 1998

A related title by the series editor:

Can You Name That Team? A Guide to Professional Baseball, Football, Soccer, Hockey, and Basketball Teams and Leagues by David B. Biesel, 1991

American Soccer League 1921–1931

The Golden Years of American Soccer

Colin Jose

American Sports History Series, No. 9

The Scarecrow Press, Inc.
Lanham, Md., & London
1998

SCARECROW PRESS, INC.

Published in the United States of America
by Scarecrow Press, Inc.
4720 Boston Way
Lanham, Maryland 20706

4 Pleydell Gardens
Kent CT20 2DN, England

Copyright © 1998 by Colin Jose

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

British Library Cataloguing in Publication Information Available

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Jose, Colin.

American Soccer League, 1921–1931 : the golden years of American soccer / Colin Jose. p. cm.—(American sports history series : no. 9)

Includes bibliographical references (p. 539) and index.

9781461716129

1. American Soccer League—History. I. Series.

GV943.55.A54J67 1998
796.334’63’0973—dc21

97-52699
CIP

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences—Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.481984.

Manufactured in the United States of America.

Table of Contents

American Sports History Series
A related title by the series editor:
Title Page
Copyright Page
FOREWORD
PREFACE
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
CHAMPIONS AND CUP WINNERS
THE AMERICAN MENACE
AMERICAN SOCCER LEAGUE HISTORY
THE AMERICAN SOCCER LEAGUE YEAR BY YEAR
PLAYER REGISTER
BIOGRAPHIES OF OUTSTANDING ASL PLAYERS AND ADMINISTRATORS
Appendix A - INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE - 1926
Appendix B - INTERNATIONALS
Appendix C - EASTERN SOCCER LEAGUE - 1928-29
Appendix D - UNITED STATES OPEN CUP - 1914-1939
Appendix E - TOURS
GLOSSARY
BIBLIOGRAPHY
INDEX
ABOUT THE AUTHOR

FOREWORD

Many American soccer fans are familiar with the North American Soccer League (NASL), which flourished in the 1970s and ’80s and then died. Far fewer are familiar with the fact that it had all happened before, in the original American Soccer League, which operated from 1921 to 1931.

This is not the semipro ASL that existed in the United States from 1933 to 1983. This is an earlier league, one that, like the NASL, was an attempt to implant professional soccer in the United States, relying heavily on imported players. It’s one that has largely been forgotten. Most lists of ASL champions begin with the 1933-34 season.

Colin Jose, who told the story of the NASL in one of his earlier books, is the kind of historian whose skills bring this story to life. He is a meticulous, painstaking researcher, one who spends hundreds of hours a year studying old newspapers on microfilm in libraries and who writes hundreds of letters a year to potential sources of information. And in the places he seeks, wedged in between thousands of newspaper stories about other sports, and packed away in hundreds of attics and scrapbooks, is where the story of the American Soccer League of the 1920s can be found. I have done a lot of this same sort of research myself, but I don’t kid myself that I am in a class with Colin.

And not only was the research that went into this book impressive, so is the writing. As interesting to me as are the statistical tables in this book, the prose accounts of the era and its leading figures are even more fascinating.

Alec McNab, the forerunner of Pele in the sense that he was an established star who gave the new league credibility when he arrived in Boston in 1924, is here. Sam Mark, the team owner who gave his name to one of the league’s great teams, the Fall River Marksmen, is here. Archie Stark, who moved from Scotland to New Jersey as a teenager and later became the first American soccer superstar, is here. Bethlehem Steel, the great American soccer powerhouse of the first quarter of the 20th Century, is here.

The original American Soccer League didn’t last, a victim of both the Depression and political struggles within the sport. In the years since, its story has largely been forgotten, and with it soccer’s part in the famous decade of American sports that was the 1920s. Fortunately, thanks to Colin Jose, that story hasn’t been lost.

Roger Allaway
Philadelphia, Pa.

PREFACE

One of the many tragedies that surround the sport of soccer football in the United States and Canada is that few detailed records remain of the many great teams and players of the distant or even more recent past. What few records do remain have sometimes been obtained from the lists of winners engraved on the trophies that have survived, the defeated finalists forgotten.

Back in 1969 I received from the American Soccer League of that time a list of the winners of the ASL championship. The list began with the winners of the 1933-34 season, the Kearny Irish-Americans. At the time I thought nothing about it, but imagine my surprise when, many years later, in searching through microfilm of the *New York Times* of 1925 for details of the United States versus Canada international of that year, I found details of the American Soccer League. How could this be, I wondered, when according to the American Soccer League, the league began operating in 1933?

I talked to a number of people, searched through what books there were on the history of the game in the United States, and discovered that yes, there was an American Soccer League before 1933, but no one seemed to know a great deal about it.

Finally I decided to find out when the league began and try to compile a list of the champions before 1933. I found that the league was formed, not in 1933, but twelve years earlier in 1921, and as my research progressed I realized that these forgotten early years of the American Soccer League represented perhaps the most important decade in American soccer to that time—a decade matched only in importance by the 17 years of the North American Soccer League of the 1970s and 1980s.

In order to grasp its significance, not only to the history of soccer in the United States and Canada, but also its impact on the European game of that time, it became necessary to reconstruct the record of the ASL from its first games in 1921 until its collapse in chaos in 1932.

To do this required many hours of working with newspaper microfilm, not only at McMaster University in my hometown of Hamilton, Ontario, but also in the course of many trips to the library in Fall River, Massachusetts. In my search for the official records of this league, I came up empty. Perhaps they are out there somewhere in a stack of papers in someone's basement or attic, but in the opinion of the late Sam Foulds, for so long the official historian of the United States Soccer Federation, they were lost when the Federation moved its offices from the Cornish Arms in New York City to the Empire State Building following World War II.

Sam, who had collected every piece of information on the history of soccer in the United States that he could lay his hands on, certainly didn't have them, and neither did the National Soccer Hall of Fame in Oneonta, New York. My letters to the United States Soccer Federation, asking for help, went unanswered.

Consequently the record of the American Soccer League contained in this book has been compiled almost entirely from newspaper microfilm, suplemented by information drawn from numerous sources in the United States, Canada, and Europe.

Among the many problems in doing research this way is that newspapers in those days rarely used first names in listing players or in game reports. Also, as with today, soccer was not a priority with the sports departments of newspapers, with the rare exceptions of Fall River and New Bedford. In my search it was also noticable that different newspapers came up with different goalscorers for the same game and in some cases different lineups.

Throughout this book you will find references to a team named Fore River. This team should not be confused with Fall River. Fore River was a team from a shipyard located on the Fore River in Quincy, Massachusetts, just south of Boston. The team was not a member of the American Soccer League.

Anyone wishing to do research into the records of the American Soccer League during this period will find a number of games in the newspapers that are not recorded in this book. Further research into these games will show that the results were later nullified by the league for a variety of reasons and taken out of the records by the league.

The author would be interested in hearing from anyone who might have any copies of *Spalding's Official Soccer Football Guide.* Separate such guides were published for both the college and for the professional and senior amateur game during the early years of the century. Many of the college guides seem to have survived, but very few of the professional and senior amateur guides. The author is also interested in hearing from anyone who might have copies of the magazine *Soccer Star* from the late 1920s and 1930s, *Soccer Weekly,* published in early 1927, and *Challenger,* published in 1923.

On the whole, however, I believe this to be an accurate record of the games and players of the American Soccer League from 1921 to 1931, years often referred to as the "Golden Years of American Soccer" in the United States.

No record of the league and league cup games played in the American Soccer League in those years would be complete without also including a record of the U.S. Open Cup games played by the ASL teams and also the games played against foreign teams touring the United States and Canada.

This book, then, is a record of the forgotten years of American soccer, the years of the first attempt to introduce big-time professional soccer to the United States.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author would like to thank the staff of the reference department of the Fall River Public Library, Paula Costa, Daniel Lelievre, Mary Reynolds, and in particular Anne-Marie Klegraefe for their help in enabling me to compile this book. Mrs. Klegraefe was especially helpful in tracing the location of Mark's Stadium and in finding specific information on players, and all of the staff were supportive during the long hours I spent in the library. I would also like to thank guard Jim Sousa for his friendship and for allowing me to park in the staff parking lot.

Additionally, this book could not have been compiled without the help of the staff of McMaster University in my hometown of Hamilton, Ontario, the Hamilton Public Library, and the library at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst.

I also received a lot of co-operation from the staff of the public libraries in New Bedford, Boston, and Holyoke, Massachusetts; Hartford, Connecticut; Bethlehem and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Newark, New Jersey; and Pawtucket and Providence, Rhode Island, and of the Research Libraries of the New York Public Library. Also a special mention should be made of the work done on my behalf by Mrs. O.M. Geddes, Senior Research Assistant at the National Library of Scotland in Edinburgh.

Jim Creasy of Morden, Surrey, England, supplied an enormous amount of information on British players who moved to the United States, while Gunnar Persson, editor of the Swedish soccer annual *Fotboll,* and Swedish soccer historian Alf Frantz supplied a lot of the information on Swedish players. Italian soccer historian Gabriele Crocco supplied a lot of details that were very hard to find on Janos Nehadoma and also put me in touch with Miroslav Marek in Czechoslovakia, who traced the games played by Fall River in Europe in 1930. Norwegian soccer historian Kare Torgrimsen filled in the gaps on Norwegian players in the ASL.

I would also like to thank the late Mr. E. Griffith, a Director of Preston North End Football Club; M.J. Spinks, the Secretary of Barnsley Football Club; Robert Reid, the Secretary of Partick Thistle Football Club; Eric White, the Program Editor of Brentford Football Club; Richard Cairns, the Program Editor of Kilmarnock Football Club; plus club historians Richard Owen (Portsmouth Football Club), Ian Rigby (Preston North End), Frank Grande (Northampton Town Football Club), Peter Cullen (Bury Football Club), Ray Simpson (Burnley Football Club), Frank Tweddle (Darlington Football Club), and Gilbert Upton (Tranmere Rovers Football Club) for their help in tracing players.

Others who answered my letters and appeals for information were Bernard Aspinwall (Scotland), Mervyn Baker, Mark Chapman, Steve Emms, Brian Mellowship, Paul Taylor (England), Stephen Byrne and John Duffy (Northern Ireland), Stephen Burke (Republic of Ireland), and Jonny Stokkeland (Norway), while Ray Spiller, Secretary of the Association of Football Statisticians, 22 Bretons, Essex, England, published my letters for help in the *AFS Report.*

In the United States, Mrs. Janice Anderson (daughter of Ned Tate) supplied valuable pictures and information; Mrs. Alice Phillips (daughter of Charlie McGill) supplied rare action photographs of Fall River; Mrs. Marie Florie (wife of Tom Florie) and Jock Brown (former New York Giants goalkeeper) supplied photographs; Mrs. Dorothy Horner (wife of Billy Horner) gave me information on her husband's career; and Gladys Lamorte (daughter of George Gustafsson) supplied information on her father's career.

Jerry Mahrer (son of Pavel Mahrer) supplied pictures and information on his father's career in Czechoslovakia and in the U.S.; Dan O'Brien (son of Shamus O'Brien) information and photographs on his father's career; and Harry Pearce, Jr., George Moorhouse, Jr., and Edward McGhee on their fathers' careers.

Further assistance came from Albert Colone, former Executive Director, National Soccer Hall of Fame; Ed Clough, official photographer, National Soccer Hall of Fame; Roger Allaway, President, Society for American Soccer History; Richard L. Wheeler, Andover Historical Society; George Rogers, Secretary, Keamy Soccer Alumni Association; Mike Burnham, soccer historian in Providence; Walter Bahr, former Chairman, Selection Committee, National Soccer Hall of Fame; Tom Hatfield, a soccer historian in Cleveland; and Mark Pollak of Baltimore, who has compiled a book on professional sports franchises in the United States and Canada.

I would also like to thank my wife, Karen, for her help and her patience in setting me straight on so many aspects of the computer work, and Les Jones of Covershots in Toronto for his help with some of the photographs.

CHAMPIONS AND CUP WINNERS

There were two competitions within the American Soccer League. The first and most important was the league championship, the second the American Soccer League Cup, for which the Lewis Cup was awarded.

Champions

1921-22	Philadelphia Field Club
1922-23	J&P Coats (Pawtucket)
1923-24	Fall River Marksmen
1924-25	Fall River Marksmen
1925-26	Fall River Marksmen
1926-27	Bethlehem Steel
1927-28	Boston Wonder Workers
1928-29	Fall River Marksmen
1929 Fall	Fall River Marksmen *
1930	Fall River Marksmen
1931	New York Giants

* Season abandoned with Fall River leading

Leading Scorers - Season by Season

1921-22	27 Harold Brittan (Philadelphia)

1922-23	28 Daniel McNiven (Bethlehem Steel)
1923-24	21 Archie Stark (New York Football Club)
1924-25	67 Archie Stark (Bethlehem Steel)
1925-26	44 Andy Stevens (New Bedford Whalers)
1926-27	52 David Brown (New York Giants)
1927-28	30 Andy Stevens (New Bedford Whalers)
1928-29	43 Werner Nilsen (Boston Wonder Workers) Janos Nehadoma (Brooklyn Wanderers)
1929 Fall	27 Bill Paterson (Providence Gold Bugs)
1929-30	39 Johnny Nelson (New York Nationals)
1930 Fall	35 Jerry Best (New Bedford Whalers)
1931 Spring	23 Bob McIntyre (Pawtucket Rangers)
1931 Fall	24 Bert Patenaude (New York Giants)

Leading Scorers -1921-1931

253—Archie Stark
223—Johnny Nelson
189—David Brown
152—Bill Paterson
150—Andy Stevens
138—Jerry Best
137—Bart McGhee
135—Harold Brittan
131—Bobby Blair Werner Nilsen
126—Tom Florie
124—Tec White
118—Bert Patenaude
108—Mike McLeavy
107—Herbert Carlson

95—Tommy Fleming

92—Billy Gonsalves

80—Janos Nehadoma

78—Dougie Campbell

74—Tom Gillespie

72—Max Gruenwald

71—Billy Hogg

68—Bobby Curtis

67—Moritz Haeusler

64—Jim Purvis

63—Malcolm Goldie Frank McKenna

61—Bob McIntyre Alex McNab

60—Dave McEachren

58—James Gallagher

56—Johnny Harvey

55—Alec Lorimer

54—Tommy Duggan James Leonard Bill McPherson

53—Bob Millar

52—Leslie Lyell Arnie Oliver

51—Josef Eisenhoffer

50—Johnny Ballantyne

49—Jim McAuley Bobby Yule

48—Johnny Jaap

47—Johnny Reid

45—Willie Crilley Tommy Croft Sam Kennedy Jim Montgomerie George Moorhouse

44—Bobby Drummond

43—Johnny Grainger Shamus O'Brien

42—Red Ballantyne Daniel McNiven

40—Siegfried Wortmann

Lewis Cup - Finals

1925 - Winners - Boston Wonder Workers

March 29, 1925, at Mark's Stadium in North Tiverton, Rhode Island

Fall River Marksmen 1 (Croft)

Boston Wonder Workers 2 (Stevens, McNab)

HT:0-1 Att: 15,000 Ref; D. Oates (Philadelphia)

Fall River: Kerr - Tate, Lorimer - McPherson, Raeside, Fryer - Campbell, Croft, Brittan, Morley, McGowan.

Boston: Steel - McMillan, McArthur - McIntyre, Hamill, Sharp - McNab, W. Ballantyne, Stevens, J. Ballantyne, Fleming.

(The winners played Ben Millers of St. Louis for the American Professional Soccer Championship in a three-game series)

1926 - ***Winners - New Bedford Whalers***

May 22, 1926, at Battery Park in New Bedford - Game One

New Bedford Whalers 5 (Turner 2, Stevens, o.g.2)

New York Giants 1 (Kelly)

HT:3-1 Att: Ref: Moses Bloom

Whalers: Murdoch - Cowan, Hunter - McIntosh, Montgomerie, Lorimer-Turner, Maxwell, Stevens, McLeavy, Best.

Giants: Douglas - Kelly, Moorhouse - Burnett, Parkes, Hosie - Cook, Duggan, Brown, Straden, Crilley.

May 23, 1926, in New York - Game Two

New York Giants 3 (Bremner, Duggan, Brown)

New Bedford Whalers 0

HT:1-0 Att: Ref: Moses Bloom

Giants: Geudert - Reynolds, Kelly - Burnett, Parkes, McKinney - Bremner, Duggan, Brown, Straden, Moorhouse.

Whalers: Murdoch - Cowan, Lorimer - McIntosh, Montgomerie, Cochrane - Turner, Maxwell, Stevens, McLeavy, Best.

New Bedford won on a 5-4 aggregate

1927 - Winners - Boston Wonder Workers

April 2, 1927, at the Walpole Street Grounds in Boston - Game One Boston Wonder Workers 2 (Nilsen, Fleming)

Brooklyn Wanderers 0

HT:1-0 Att: Ref: James Walder (Philadelphia)

Boston: Davidson - T. McMillan, McArthur - Battles, Priestley, R. Ballantyne - McNab, Nilsen, Blair, J. Ballantyne, Fleming.

Brooklyn: Smith - Grosz, D. McMillan - Shortt, Drucker, Mahrer - Nelson, Reid (Konrad), Sedlacek (Adair), Eisenhoffer, Yule.

April 3, 1927, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn - Game Two

Brooklyn Wanderers 0

Boston Wonder Workers 3 (Nilsen 2, Blair)

HT:0-2 Att: 8,000 Ref: James Walder (Philadelphia)

Brooklyn: Smith - Grosz, D. McMillan - Kelly, Shortt, Mahrer- Nelson, Reid, Sedlacek, Eisenhoffer, Yule

Boston: Davidson - T. McMillan, McArthur - Battles, Priestley, R. Ballantyne - McNab, Nilsen, Blair, J. Ballantyne, Fleming.

(Boston won on 5-0 aggregate)

1928 - Winners - Bethlehem Steel

April 7, 1928, in Philadelphia - Game One

Bethlehem Steel 3 (Stark 2, Rollo)

Boston Wonder Workers 2 (Battles 2)

HT: Att: 4,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Bethlehem: Edwards - McMeekin, Allan - Reid, McGregor, Rollo - Gillespie, Grainger (Jackson), Stark, Jaap (Robertson), Goldie.

Boston: Davidson - Gibson, McArthur - McIntyre, Priestley, R. Ballantyne - McNab, Nilsen, Battles, J. Ballantyne, Fleming.

April 14, 1928, at the Walpole Street Grounds in Boston - Game Two

Boston Wonder Workers 2 (Battles 2)

Bethlehem Steel 2 (Stark, Goldie)

HT:1-2 Att: Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Boston: Davidson - Gibson, McArthur - McIntyre, Priestley, R. Ballantyne - McNab, Nilsen, Battles, J. Ballantyne, Fleming (G. Burness).

Bethlehem: Edwards - McMeekin, Allan - Reid, Carnihan, McGregor - Gillespie, Jaap, Stark, Rollo, Goldie (Robertson).

Bethlehem won on a 5-4 aggregate

1929 - *Winners - New York Nationals*

January 26, 1929, at Battery Park in New Bedford - Game One

New Bedford Whalers 3 (Chedgzoy, McLeavy, Howieson)

New York Nationals 2 (Nelson 2)

HT:2-1 Att: 5,000 Ref:

Whalers: Edwards - McMillan, Hunter - W. Barrie, Montgomerie, Pitt - Chedgzoy, Howieson, Kennedy, McLeavy, Best.

Nationals: Murdoch - Warden, Donald - Connaboy, Chatton, Martyn - Gallagher, Carlson, Nelson, Leonard, McGhee.

January 27, 1929, at the Polo Grounds in New York - Game Two

New York Nationals 2 (Leonard 2)

New Bedford Whalers 1 (Kennedy)

HT:0-1 Att: 3,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Nationals: Murdoch - Warden, Donald - Connaboy, Chatton, Martyn - Gallagher, Carlson, Nelson, Leonard, McGhee. (Sub: Slavin)

Whalers: Edwards (Blair) - McMillan, Hunter - W. Barrie, Montgomerie, Pitt - Chedgzoy, Oliver, Kennedy, McLeavy, Florie.

With the aggregate score tied at 4-4 a third game was required.

February 3, 1929, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn

New York Nationals 4 (Gallagher 3, Nelson)

New Bedford Whalers 2 (Chedgzoy, Kennedy)

HT:0-0 Att: 4,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Nationals: Murdoch - Warden, Donald - Connaboy, Chatton, Martyn - Gallagher, Carlson, Nelson, Leonard, McGhee.

Whalers: Edwards - McMillan, Hunter - W Barrie, Montgomerie, Pitt - Chedgzoy, Howieson, Kennedy, McLeavy (Oliver), Best.

1930 - Winners - Fall River Marksmen

May 27, 1930, at the Polo Grounds in New York - Game One

Fall River Marksmen 2 (Gonsalves, Nilsen)

Hakoah All Stars 1 (Wortmann)

HT:1-1 Att: 5,000 Ref:

Fall River: Reder - McGill, R. McAuley - McPherson, Priestley, R. Ballantyne - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen, J. McAuley, White.

Hakoah: Fischer - D. Grosz, Sternberg - Nickolsberger, Guttmann, Mahrer - Schwarz, Haeusler, Gruenwald, Wortmann, Gruenfeld.

October 23, 1930, at the Polo Grounds in New York - Game Two

Hakoah All Stars 0

Fall River Marksmen 3 (Gonsalves 2, Oliver)

HT:0-1 Att: 2,500 Ref:

Hakoah: Fischer - D. Grosz, Sternberg - Slone, Drucker, Mahrer - Schwarz, Nikolsberger, Gruenfeld, Wortmann, Gruenwald.

Fall River: Reder - McGill, Rebello - McPherson, Coyle, R. Ballantyne - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Oliver, White.

American Professional Championship 1925

Played between the winners of the ASL Cup and the championship in St. Louis.

April 5, 1925, at University Field in St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis Ben Millers 1 (Jimmy Dunn)

Boston Wonder Workers 0

HT:0-0 Att: 10,000 Ref: Dave Evans (Detroit)

Ben Millers: Bartnett - Erbe, Vaughn - Croak, Peterson, White - Curran, Ballon, J. Dunn, Fitzgerald, Mulroy.

Boston: Steel - McMillan, McArthur - McIntyre, Hamill, Carabine - McNab, W. Ballantyne, Stevens, J. Ballantyne, Fleming.

April 11, 1925, in Boston, Massachusetts

Boston Wonder Workers 3 (J. Ballantyne, Fleming, Battles)

St. Louis Ben Millers 1 (Jimmy Dunn)

HT:1-1 Att: Ref: Edward McCabe (Brooklyn)

Boston: Steel - McMillan, McArthur - McIntyre, Hamill, Sharp - McNab, Lorimer, Battles, J. Ballantyne, Fleming.

Ben Millers: Bartnett - Erbe, Vaughn - Croak, Peterson, White - E. Dunn, Ballon, J. Dunn, Fitzgerald, Mulroy.

April 26, 1925, at University Field in St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis Ben Millers 2 (Jimmy Dunn, Fitzgerald)

Boston Wonder Workers 3 (W. Ballantyne, Fleming, Battles)

HT:1-2 Att: Ref: Dave Evans (Detroit)

Ben Millers: Bartnett - Erbe, Vaughn - Fink, Tracey, White - E. Dunn, Ballon, J. Dunn, Fitzgerald, Mulroy.

Boston: Steel - McMillan, Sharp - McIntyre, Hamill, J. Ballantyne - McNab, W. Ballantyne, Battles, Bookie, Fleming.

This championship was only contested once.

THE AMERICAN MENACE

In Scotland it was known as the "American Menace"—the drain of top class soccer players from Scottish clubs to the new American clubs springing up across the Atlantic. In fact the leaders of the Scottish Football Association were so concerned about the problem that a special meeting was held in Glasgow on August 19,1925, to discuss what to do about it.

At first the drain on the Scottish game had been minimal, made up of players who were simply seeking a new life overseas. In their cases the fact that they could play soccer enabled them to get a job in a factory and at the same time assist the factory team.

However, starting in the summer of 1924, with the expansion of the number of teams in the American Soccer League from eight to twelve teams, all of this changed. In particular the Boston Wonder Workers, one of the new teams in the league, obtained the services of Scottish international wing half Tommy Muirhead of Glasgow Rangers as a player-coach. Muirhead persuaded a number of other top class Scottish players to join him and soon the race to sign top-class players, not only from Scotland, but also from other countries, was on.

Economics, as is so often the case, was a factor in many players leaving their homelands to play in the American Soccer League. One of the players signed by Boston for the 1924-25 season was Scottish international winger Alec McNab. One year later, on his return to Scotland for a vacation, he was asked by a reporter for the *Evening News* of Glasgow if he would be returning to the United States. "Going back!" McNab is quoted as saying. "It will need to be a very tempting offer indeed to keep me in Scotland. From what I have heard on the other side and since I came home, terms here for next season are nothing to boast about. No I'm a sure starter for Boston."

The terms McNab is referring to are wages. Talking to a reporter from another Scottish paper, the *Sunday Post,* before he left for the United States the first time, in 1924, McNab, who had been playing for Greenock Morton in the Scottish First Division, said, "Take my own case. I was offered only four pounds a week. I don't think that's anything like a decent wage. And when I asked to be put on the transfer list I was told a sum that nearly took my breath away. It was more than 1,500 pounds."

McNab continued. "Fifteen hundred pounds, who's going to pay that for me? It was obvious that the sum was prohibitive and that I was being so tied down that I could not do other than sign for Morton.

"Well I was determined not to do that. I went to my work in the engineering yard and one day a cable from the other side arrived. In it was an offer of round about 12 pounds a week, to work and play football.

"I jumped at it. Booked my passage. Made no secret about where I was going. And here I am," he said, as he talked to the reporter on the deck of the liner *Marburn* as it sailed down the Clyde.

But while McNab's departure was all legal and aboveboard, the signing of Partick Thistle inside forward Johnny Ballantyne by Boston caused an uproar. Ballantyne, it seems, had accepted close season, or summer wages, from his club, Partick Thistle, something considered akin to accepting a contract for the coming season, before signing for Boston.

Ballantyne told the *Sunday Star,* "Oh, I got this offer only the other day and it was at the last moment I was determined to go.

"I have written to manager Easton about it, and I hope that he will receive my letter sympathetically. I have no doubt I'll be criticized for having departed so suddenly, but then, the offer came suddenly, and I had to make up my mind quickly.

"Same as the rest—I want to improve my position. Who doesn't? I hope to make about 12 pounds a week in America. What chance have I of doing that here?" The feeling in Scottish soccer circles at the time was that if Ballantyne had returned his summer wages to the club, his case would have been looked on with more understanding.

It was much the same story with Dunfermline goalkeeper Willie Paterson. He said, "I was offered three pounds a week by Dunfermline. Not three pounds all year round mind you. Just in the playing season. And no signing-on fee, either.

"What can you expect me to do when I am offered such attractive terms from the other side? As a matter of fact I have been in negotiation with Muirhead's bosses for some time and I might have sailed with him if I cared."

From that time on hundreds of players crossed the Atlantic. Some, like McNab, made the United States their home, others played in the American Soccer League for several years and then returned to Europe. Those who stayed obviously had good things to say about their experience; those who came and played briefly were critical of everything from the changing accommodation to the quality of the playing surfaces.

This book records not only the results, goalscorers, and lineups of the teams that made up the American Soccer League of the 1920s, but also lists all of the players who played in the ASL in those years and, where known, their backgrounds. Many of the players who played in the ASL were among the outstanding players of their day, and this book contains biographies of those players.

AMERICAN SOCCER LEAGUE HISTORY

From the late 1800s until the Great Depression of the 1930s the city of Fall River in southern Massachusetts was the cotton textile center of the Western hemisphere, boasting in its heyday over one hundred mills and four million spindles.

Located some 55 miles south of Boston on the Atlantic seaboard, and with a population today of just over 92,000, Fall River attracted thousands of immigrants from all over the world to its booming industry, which, in 1920, produced textiles valued at almost $150 million. In fact, between 1870 and 1910, Fall River was home to the largest percentage of foreign-born people of any American population center.

Life was harsh for these people working long, hard hours in the mills, and when it came to a break from the drudgery, many of them turned to soccer, the sport of their homelands, as a means of escape. On the strength of this interest, Fall River became a power in American soccer long before the professional American Soccer League was formed in 1921.

The growth of soccer interest in Fall River was typical of many American cities of the northeast during that era, as immigrants poured in, bringing their love of soccer with them. Most of the teams of that day were company teams formed at first by employees and then supported by the companies themselves. Among the most famous of these was the legendary Bethlehem Steel in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and others such as J&P Coats, “the Threadmen” in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and Fleischer Yarn in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

This growth of soccer interest led to the formation of the American Soccer League, the first truly professional soccer league formed in the United States.

The league was formed at the Hotel Astor in New York City on the evening of May 7,1921, and began play in September of that year with eight clubs, all located along the eastern seaboard. Those teams were New York Football Club, Jersey City Celtics, Todd Shipyards of Brooklyn, Harrison Soccer Club of Harrison, New Jersey, J&P Coats of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, Holyoke Falcos of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Fall River United of Fall River, Massachusetts, and Bethlehem Steel, which chose to play that first season as Philadelphia Field Club.

From these small beginnings the ASL grew into a league of international renown, a league which sent shock waves around the soccer world and almost resulted in the United States Football Association (as today’s United States Soccer Federation was known in those days) being kicked out of FIFA, the world governing body of the game.

In effect, the American Soccer League was an earlier version of the more recent North American Soccer League, which operated from 1968 to 1984, in that it imported many famous players from Europe and played them alongside the outstanding American and Canadian players of the day.

Unfortunately, as with so many ambitious attempts to establish a professional soccer league in the United States, its existence was relatively short-lived. This was due in part to squabbling within the United States soccer community and also because of the devastating effects of the Wall Street crash of 1929 and the subsequent depression, which shut down many of the factories the soccer fans worked in.

When the ASL finally collapsed in 1932, it was replaced with a reformed and less ambitious version in 1933. This "second" ASL survived, despite many changes and the collapse of numerous teams, until 1983, when it too failed at about the same time as its more famous rival, the North American Soccer League. A "third" ASL began play in 1988 and merged with the Western Soccer League in 1990 to form today's American Professional Soccer League, now known as the "A" league.

The heyday of the "first" American Soccer League began in 1924 with the expansion of the league from eight teams to twelve playing a 44-game schedule which started in September and continued right through the winter until the following May.

References to the ASL teams of that era are to be found in soccer history books around the world, while numerous top players, particularly from Scotland and Ireland, crossed the Atlantic, not only to play soccer, but for the promise of jobs in the new American industries.

At the start of the 1924-25 season the American Soccer League included the following clubs: Bethlehem Steel, Boston Wonder Workers, Brooklyn Wanderers, Fall River Marksmen, Fleischer Yarn of Philadelphia, Indiana Flooring of New York, J&P Coats, Newark Skeeters, New Bedford Whalers, New York Giants, Philadelphia Field Club, and Providence Clamdiggers.

Most of these teams lasted a number of years, but others, such as the Shawsheen Indians from the village of Shawsheen, near Andover, in northern Massachusetts, in 1925 and Springfield Babes from Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1926, came and went.

Attendances varied, with league games in New York City drawing around 6,000; however, in the soccer hotspots of New England the average was over 8,000. Certain games, such as the bitterly fought local contests between Fall River and New Bedford, always drew in excess of 10,000. Such was the feeling between the two cities, on the soccer field, that New Bedford refused to regard Mark's Stadium, the home of Fall River, as a neutral ground when playing another ASL team in playoff games. Fall River is never neutral the Whalers claimed; it is hostile territory.

In those days teams traveled not by car or train, but by boat down the coast. The ships of the Fall River Line regularly carried the ASL teams and their fans between stopovers in Boston, New Bedford, Fall River, and New York.

A new dimension was injected into the American Soccer League in the spring of 1926, when the Austrian club Hakoah of Vienna toured the United States and drew crowds in unprecedented numbers. Austrian champions in the 1924-25 season, the Hakoah club was made up entirely of Jewish players, and when they played a combined team of players from Indiana Flooring and the New York Giants at the Polo Grounds in New York City on May 1,1926, the game drew a record attendance of 46,000. This attendance was the largest crowd ever to watch a soccer game in

the United States, up until that time. It was a record that was to last until the glory days of the New York Cosmos and the 1984 Olympics.

So popular was Hakoah that the team returned for a second tour in 1927. However, by that time many of the Hakoah stars of 1926 had been lured to the United States permanently to play for the New York Giants and Brooklyn Wanderers, leading to serious problems with the international soccer community.

Despite the addition of the outstanding Austrian and Hungarian players of Hakoah to two of the three New York clubs, Fall River continued to be the dominant ASL club. Bought by local businessman Sam Mark at the end of the first ASL season, the team adopted his name, and under his shrewd guidance won the ASL championship in the 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1928-29, 1929 Fall, and 1930 seasons. Fall River also won the national championship, the United States Open Cup in 1924, 1927,1930, and 1931, and the Lewis Cup in 1930.

Playing at Mark's Stadium just across the state line in North Tiverton, Rhode Island, and not in Fall River itself, the team was able to avoid the Massachusetts Blue Laws, which forbade charging admission to sporting events on a Sunday in the state of Massachusetts. In those days Mark's Stadium could hold 15,000 fans, but today the bleachers are gone and all that remains is an empty overgrown field, overlooked by the derelict Bourne Mill on one side and the modern Ponta Delgada club on the other.

During this era Fall River also produced, among a string of talented local players, two of the finest soccer players ever produced in the United States—Billy Gonsalves and Bert Patenaude. Born in Fall River, they not only starred for their hometown team, but also for a number of other teams in the ASL and the United States national team in the first FIFA World Cup played in Montevideo, Uruguay, in 1930.

Today one of the criticisms of American soccer is that it fails to produce good goalscorers. The argument has been that the game is only just being developed and that developing great goalscorers takes much more time than, say, great goalkeepers. That argument doesn't stand the light of day when we look at the 1920s, when American-born and developed forwards were scoring goals in bunches. Most famous of these was the great Archie Stark, who scored 67 goals in 44 games for Bethlehem Steel in the 1924-25 league season and three more in cup competition. In addition to Stark there was little Davie Brown, who stood just five foot three, and scored over 53 goals in league and cup games for New York Giants in 1926-27, and Johnny Nelson, who was second only to Stark in overall goalscoring in ASL history. The aforementioned Gonsalves and Patenaude were also among the greatest goalscorers in the history of the league.

While the ASL imported many players from Europe, the trading also went the other way. Canadian-born goalkeeper Joe Kennaway, who played in the ASL for Providence, Fall River, and New Bedford, later had an outstanding career in Scotland for Glasgow Celtic. Barney Battles, who came to Boston as a teenager from Scotland, later returned to the land of his birth a full-fledged star, having learned his craft with the Boston Wonder Workers. Battles went on to play for Scotland. Bob McDonald, who grew up in Hamilton, Ontario, went from Bethlehem Steel to the Glasgow Rangers, as did Bob McAuley, who played for Providence and Fall River after growing up in Canada. Similarly the great Danny Blair, who was born in Scotland, played his early soccer in Canada before joining Providence and then returning to Britain to star with Clyde and Aston Villa.

Alec Jackson, one of the most famous Scottish players and a member of the never-to be-forgotten "Wembley Wizards," the Scottish national team that humiliated England in 1928, played the 1923-24 ASL season for Bethlehem Steel before returning the Britain to star for Huddersfield Town and Chelsea. In a little-known story, Jackson's outstanding career almost ended before it had begun, when he misjudged the depth of water in a swimming pool in Fall River and suffered severe head injuries.

The halcyon days of the ASL, when soccer's popularity was growing by leaps and bounds, lasted from the summer 1924 until fall 1928. At the time it must have seemed that the game had finally arrived and had a bright future in the United States. The same could have been said of more recent years when the NASL, toward the end of the 1970s, seemed to be well established. But unbeknown to all, in 1928 and 1929 there were some very dark clouds on the horizon. The beginning of the end for the American Soccer League began in the summer of 1928 when Charles A. Stoneham, the owner of the New York Giants baseball club (now the San Francisco Giants), who also owned the New York Nationals (formerly Indiana Flooring) of the American Soccer League, made a series of proposals. Among these proposals was one suggesting that the league withdraw its teams from the United States Open Cup unless the national governing body agreed to play the competition in the spring, following the ASL season. The USFA refused. Ironically the Nationals were the holders of the Open Cup at the time, having won this competition, regarded as the national championship, the previous spring.

This proposal was made in order to stop the disruption of the ASL schedule caused by playing Open Cup games in mid-season. The idea was not new in that it had caused problems between the ASL and the USFA during the 1924-25 season when the ASL clubs had also withdrawn. To put the idea in today's perspective, it was the equivalent to asking all the clubs in the English Premier League or Football League to withdraw from the famous English FA Cup competition in order to concentrate on the league.

Mr. Stoneham's proposal was adopted by the ASL and all the clubs were ordered to withdraw from the Open Cup, much to the displeasure of the USFA. However, three ASL clubs—Bethlehem Steel, New York Giants, and Newark Skeeters—defied the league ruling and were subsequently suspended by the league. The United States Football Association ordered them reinstated and the ASL refused. The ASL was then suspended by the USFA but continued to operate as an outlaw league. "Outlaw" in the sense that it was no longer affiliated with organized U.S. soccer and thus no longer operating within the international soccer family of FIFA, the governing body of world soccer. The "soccer war" was on. Once again there is a parallel to the North American Soccer League in that in its early years the then United States Soccer Football Association and the Canadian Soccer Association had sanctioned one coast-to-coast professional soccer league, known as the United Soccer Association. Another group, the National Professional Soccer League, had also applied for permission to operate a league and been turned down, but decided to operate anyway in defiance of that ruling. Eventually, after a lot of damage had been done, the two leagues merged to form the NASL.

As a result of the expulsion of the ASL, thus leaving three professional clubs without a league to play in, in the fall of 1928 the USFA brought about the formation of a league in opposition to the ASL. Known as the Eastern Professional Soccer League, the league included the three ASL teams that had defied the league

ruling plus a number of teams from the Southern New York State Soccer Association (SNYSSA) and a new club, formed by former players of Vienna Hakoah, known as New York Hakoah.

This in its turn upset the SNYSSA, which resigned from the USFA and joined forces with the ASL. The two leagues applied for affiliation with FIFA but were turned down. The war lasted for one year with the American Soccer League and the Eastern Soccer League playing in opposition to one another. Peace was finally declared in October 1929 and the outcome was the formation, for political reasons, of the Atlantic Coast League, a merger of the ASL and the ESL, and a face-saver for both sides. The ASL and ESL schedules which had already begun were abandoned.

In fact this was really the old ASL, temporarily under another name, and while the Atlantic Coast League played the first half of the 1930 season, the fall half was played under the American Soccer League banner. As a result of this the ASL season, which had previously been a fall-spring schedule, with the teams playing right through the winter, was now a spring-fall season, divided by the summer months.

However, before then a much more important and significant event had taken place, one which not only added to the damage that had been done by the soccer war but also caused untold suffering throughout the industrialized world.

The stock markets in the United States had been in a steady decline since early October 1929, and when the market on Wall Street crashed on October 24, it signified the start of the Great Depression, throwing thousands of people out of work, some for many years. At about the same time, the soccer war was being settled. One following on top of the other was too much for the fragile soccer scene. Although the ASL remained relatively stable in terms of clubs through 1930, things began to unravel in 1931, and by 1932, the league was in disarray.

Long before this time, however, the actions of some ASL clubs had produced an international crisis. In January 1927 the national associations of Austria, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and Yugoslavia complained to FIFA that the New York Giants and Brooklyn Wanderers, among other ASL clubs, were encouraging European players to break their contracts. This was an obvious reference to the former Vienna Hakoah players moving to the United States and signing with the Brooklyn Wanderers and New York Giants.

The whole question was brought before the Sixteenth Annual Congress of FIFA held at the House of Parliament in Helsinki, Finland, on June 4, 1927. At this Congress the national associations of Austria and Hungary sought the suspension of the United States Football Association from FIFA over this matter. But a letter from the USFA and a speech by USFA President Andrew Brown headed off disaster, and the matter was settled amicably.

Among the first to violate the new agreement were the Scottish clubs Hearts and Aberdeen; each signed players still under contracts with ASL clubs.

The “first” American Soccer League teams played a number of exhibition games or “friendlies” against foreign opposition other than Vienna Hakoah, although none had such a lasting impact.

Touring the United States in those years were Sparta Prague of Czechoslovakia in 1926, the national team of Uruguay, then Olympic champions, plus Real Madrid

(Spain) and Maccabi Tel Aviv (Palestine) in 1927; Glasgow Rangers (Scotland) and an Italian representative team made up mainly of players from Brescia in 1928; Preston North End (England) and Sabaria Budapest (Hungary) in 1929; Glasgow Rangers (again), and Kilmarnock, the Scottish Cup holders, along with Hungaria Budapest, Marte (Mexico), and Sportivo Buenos Aires (Argentina) in 1930; and Glasgow Celtic (Scotland), Racing Club Madrid (Spain), and Velez Sarsfield (Argentina) in 1931.

As an indication of the standard of play in the ASL in the late 1920s, Fall River held Glasgow Rangers to a scoreless tie before 15,000 fans in Fall River in 1928. The year before, Boston and Newark both beat the national team of Uruguay. Fall River also defeated Kilmarnock 3-0 in 1930.

ASL teams also went overseas. Hakoah went to Brazil, Argentina, and Uruguay in 1930 and to Cuba and Costa Rica in 1931, while Fall River toured Czechoslovakia, Austria and Hungary in 1930.

Perhaps the greatest testimony to the standard of play in the ASL in those years was produced by the United States national team, which reached the semifinal of the World Cup in 1930. The American squad was made up largely of players from the American Soccer League: goalkeeper James Douglas (New York Nationals), fullback George Moorhouse (New York Giants), halfbacks Jim Gallagher (New York Nationals), Andy Auld (Providence) and Phil Slone (New York Giants), and forwards Billy Gonsalves and Bert Patenaude (Fall River Marksmen), Jim Brown (New York Giants), Tom Florie (New Bedford Whalers), Bart McGhee (New York Nationals), and Arnie Oliver, who played for a number of ASL clubs over the years. After the World Cup, fullback Alexander Wood joined the Brooklyn Wanderers.

These were known as the “Golden Years” of soccer in the United States, years when the game seemed to have a bright future, both as a spectator and participation sport. Great players such as Gonsalves, Patenaude, and Stark, had they played in the mainstream of European soccer, would have achieved international acclaim, but they chose to live and play in the United States.

THE AMERICAN SOCCER LEAGUE YEAR BY YEAR

This section contains the record of every league game played in the American Soccer League from 1921 to 1931. From 1921 to 1929 the season began in the fall and ran through the winter to the following spring. This changed in the fall of 1929 due to the conflict between the ASL and the USFA. Thus from the end of 1929 to 1931 there were distinct spring and fall seasons divided by winter and summer breaks. Most ASL games were played on weekends when factory workers had Saturday afternoons and all of Sunday off. Quite often teams played on both Saturday and Sunday, thereby placing a strain on the players. To overcome this, teams would rest some players for the Saturday game, or if the Saturday game was the more difficult, sit some out on Sunday.

Teams in the ASL also, as far as can be determined, loaned players to other ASL clubs. Fall River, who seemed to have a greater depth of talent, both from overseas and locally, did this with the idea of keeping up the standard of play in the league.

It should be noted that in most cases in this record, “familiar” or “nicknames” have been used rather than “proper” names. Therefore we have Bobby instead of Robert and Bill instead of William, because the familiar name is the one that people remember and the one used in match reports or references.

In some cases it has not been possible to determine which team was the home team and which the visiting team. This was mainly true of the New York teams where, for example, teams such as Indiana Flooring and New York Giants used the same field. Also included in this record are the results of games played in the United States Open Cup and the American Soccer League Cup or Lewis Cup games.

Year One 1921-22 - A Quiet Beginning

Eight clubs started the first American Soccer League season, but one club, Jersey City Celtics, dropped out not long after the season began, and its results were deleted from the record. Each team was scheduled to play each of the other teams four times, twice at home and twice away from home, for a total of 24 games. Four teams completed the entire schedule; three did not. The champions were actually Bethlehem Steel, but they played under the name of Philadelphia Field Club. The Holyoke Falco Club was owned by the Farr Alpaca Company and Todd Shipyards by William H. Todd.

The league headquarters in this first season were located at 126 Nassau Street in New York City. The President was W.L. Lewis of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; Vice President, R.S. Cumming of Pawtucket, Rhode Island; Treasurer, Frederick J. Smith of Brooklyn, New York; Secretary, Thomas W. Cahill of Irvington, New Jersey, and Recording Secretary, J.E. Scholefield of New York City.

Final League Table -1921-22

Champions - PHILADELPHIA FIELD CLUB

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts
Philadelphia FC	24	17	3	4	72	36	38
New York FC	24	14	5	5	59	33	33
Todd Shipyards	24	12	7	5	56	37	29
Harrison FC	23	8	8	7	45	44	23
J&P Coats	23	9	9	5	34	40	23
Fall River United	24	5	18	1	28	57	11
Holyoke Falcos	22	2	17	3	17	64	7

Jersey City Celtics started the season but only played a few games before dropping out.

League-Leading Goalscorers

24 - Harold Brittan (Philadelphia FC)

16 - John Heminsley (Harrison FC)

15 - Tommy Fleming (Philadelphia FC)

15 - Frank McKenna (Todd Shipyards)

13 - Archie Stark (New York FC)

10 - Bob Millar (J&P Coats)

10 - Jack McGuire (Todd Shipyards)

FALL RIVER UNITED 1921-22

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 17	Holyoke	H	L	2-3	Butler, Weir
24	Holyoke	A	W	2-0	McFarlane, Lynch
Oct.1	Harrison	H	T	1-1	Timmoney
22	Todd	H	L	0-2	
23	New York	A	L	1-6	Butler
29	New York	H	L	1-2	Corrigan
30	Todd	A	L	2-6	Caraffi, Corrigan
Nov 12	J&P Coats	H	W	4-1	Butler, Corrigan 2, Sundberg
19	Philadelphia	H	L	0-1	
Dec 3	J&P Coats	A	L	2-4	Churchley, Sundberg
10	Philadelphia	A	L	1-3	Satterwaite
18	Harrison	A	L	1-5	Corrigan
31	Harrison	H	L	0-2	
Jan 2	Todd	H	W	2-1	Churchley, Lynch
21	Philadelphia	H	L	1-2	Butler
28	J&P Coats	H	L	1-2	Butler
Feb 11	Philadelphia	A	L	2-5	Weir, Corrigan
12	New York	A	L	1-6	Lynch
Mar 11	New York	H	W	2-0	Weir, Lynch
18	J&P Coats	A	L	1-2	Pidgeon
25	Harrison	A	L	0-1	
22	Todd	H	L	1-2	Weir
May 14	Holyoke	A	L	Forfeit loss	
14	Holyoke	H	W	Forfeit win	

United States Open Cup

Nov 5	Lonsdale	H	W	6-0	Weir 2, Caraffi 2, Churchley 2
26	J&P Coats	H	L	1-2	Corrigan

League Appearances 1921-22

20 - Booth, Frank

19 - Weir, Hugh

18 - Littlejohn

17 - Lindsay, Jack

16 - Albion, John "Chick"

16 - Butler, Paddy

14 - Parker, Freddie

12 - Churchley, Fred

12 - Corrigan, Jack

Goalscorers

6 - Corrigan, Jack

5 - Butler, Paddy

4 - Lynch, Connie

4 - Weir, Hugh

2 - Churchley, Fred

2 - Sundberg, Thore

1 - Caraffi, Ralph

1 - Pidgeon,

1 - Satterwaite, J.

12 - Sundberg, Thore

12 - Lynch, Connie

10 - Potts, Thomas

10 - Lynn,

9 - Satterwaite, J.

8 - McFarlane, Tom

8 - McLaughlin,

6 - Caraffi, Ralph

5 - Healey, Walter

3 - Smith, Adam

3 - Timmoney, F.

2 - Alvers, Bouchard

2 - Pidgeon,

1 - Wall, Sebastian

1 - Adams, Tommy

1 - Carrodi,

1 - Hunzer,

1 - Sylwin,

1 - Luther,

1 - Beardsworth, Fred

1 - McGee,

1 - Timmoney, F.

1 - McFarlane, Tom

HARRISON SOCCER CLUB 1921-22

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 18	New York	A	T	2-2	Heminsley 2
25	Todd	A	L	2-3	Heminsley, Shaw
Oct 1	Fall River	A	T	1-1	Brierley
8	Holyoke	A	W	3-1	Blakey, Ford, Shaw
29	Philadelphia	A	L	1-3	Shaw
30	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	Ford
Nov 13	Philadelphia	H	L	0-3	
19	J&P Coats	A	T	1-1	Ratican
20	Todd	H	L	0-2	
Dec 18	Fall River	H	W	5-1	Post, Heminsley 2, Ford, Brown
26	Holyoke	H	W	7-0	Pepper, Heminsley 3, Brown 2, Wilson
31	Fall River	A	W	2-0	Wilson, Bleich
Jan 2	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	Heminsley, Ford
8	New York	H	T	1-1	Wilson
22	Todd	H	W	3-2	Blakey, Heminsley, Wilson
Feb 5	New York	A	L	2-5	Pepper, Heminsley
28	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Heminsley 2
Mar 5	New York	A	L	1-3	Ford
11	Philadelphia	A	L	3-6	Stark, Heminsley, Brown
12	Philadelphia	H	T	2-2	Heminsley, Brown
18	Holyoke	A	W	2-1	Pepper, Butterworth
26	Fall River	H	W	1-0	Brown
Apr 16	Todd	A	L	1-3	Heminsley

United States Open Cup

Oct 23	Trenton	H	W	4-0	Brierley, Heminsley 3
Nov 6	J.C. Celtics	-	W	3-1	Magee 2, Wilson
Dec 25	Vikings	-	W	6-2	Heminsley 4, Brown 2
Feb 12	Todd	H	L	0-1	

League Appearances 1921-22

22 - Heminsley, John

21 - Pepper, Fred

18 - Blakey, Albert

18 - Post, George

17 - Tintle, George

16 - Butterworth, F.

16 - Ford, Jim

16 - Brown, Dave

15 - Muir,

Goalscorers

16 - Heminsley, John

6 - Brown, Dave

5 - Ford, Jim

4 - Wilson, J.

3 - Shaw, William

3 - Pepper, Fred

2 - Blakey, Albert

1 - Brierley, Del

1 - Ratican, Harry

14 - McLaughlin,

13 - Wilson, J.

12 - Spalding, Dick

8 - Bleich, Herman

6 - Bustard,

6 - Shaw, William

5 - Brierley, Del

5 - Magee,

5 - Cunningham,

5 - Koelsch, William

4 - Fletcher, Sam

3 - Holt, Eddie

3 - Ratican, Harry

3 - Florie, Tommy

1 - Brooks,

1 - Stark, Donald

1 - Post, George

1 - Bleich, Herman

1 - Stark, Donald

1 - Butterworth,

HOLYOKE FALCO 1921-22

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 17	Fall River	A	W	3-2	Logan, Downie, Brown
24	Fall River	H	L	0-2	
Oct 8	Harrison	H	L	1-3	Downie
9	Todd	A	T	0-0	
22	Philadelphia	A	L	1-5	Downie
29	Todd	H	L	1-5	Downie
30	New York	A	T	0-0	
Nov 19	New York	H	L	0-4	
Dec 3	Philadelphia	H	L	3-5	Moir 2, Downie
17	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	William Dowdall
26	Harrison	A	L	0-7	
Jan 1	New York	A	L	2-3	Walt Dowdall, Downie
Mar 12	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	Walt Dowdall
18	Harrison	H	L	1-2	Brown
25	Philadelphia	A	L	0-5	
26	Todd	A	L	0-4	
Apr 15	J&P Coats	H	L	0-2	
19	Todd	H	L	3-6	Walt Dowdall, William Dowdall, Downie
22	Philadelphia	H	L	0-3	
May 13	New York	H	L	0-3	
14	Fall River	H	W	Forfeit	
14	Fall River	A	L	Forfeit	

United States Open Cup

Nov 26	St.Georges	H	W	5-2	Downie, Hall, Brown 3
Dec 24	J&P Coats	A	W	4-2	Smith, A.Gray, Downie 2
Feb 5	Abbot W.	-	L	1-3	Downie

League Appearances 1921-22

20 - Downie, J.

19 - Gray, Billy

18 - Moodie,

18 - Logan, E.

17 - Smith,

16 - Dowdall, Walter

15 - Gray, A.

15 - Moir, A.

13 - Brown, J.

12 - McKechnie,

Goalscorers

7 - Downie, J.

3 - Dowdall, Walter

2 - Moir, A.

2 - Brown, J.

2 - Dowdall, William

1 - Logan, E.

10 - Fredette, R.

8 - Foster,

7 - Hall,

6 - Dowdall, William

5 - Maycock,

4 - Dowdall, G.

4 - Burnett,

3 - Rankin,

2 - Gray, D.

2 - McDonald,

2 - Owen,

1 - McManus,

1 - Milne,

1 - Brull,

1 - Holder,

JERSEY CITY CELTICS 1921-22

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 18	Todd	A	L	0-7	
25	New York	A	L	2-6	J. Fitzpatrick, Baird
Oct 1	Holyoke	A	L	1-3	J. Fitzpatrick
8	Fall River	A	L	2-4	J. Fitzpatrick, McDonald
29	J&P Coats	A	L	0-4	

The team withdrew from the league and all results were declared void.

League Appearances 1921-22

5 - Gilfillan,

Goalscorers

3 - Fitzpatrick, John

5 - Boyle,

5 - Peat,

5 - Fitzpatrick, John

4 - Fitzpatrick, Dan

4 - Reid, Alex

4 - Reilly,

4 - Trimble,

4 - Baird,

2 - McDonald,

2 - Shanholt, Jim

1 - Gilson,

1 - Thomson,

1 - Crilley, Joe

1 - Smith,

1 - O'Hara, Pat

1 - Gallagher,

1 - Campbell,

1 - Waite,

1 - Fox,

1 - Masterton

1 - Baird,

1 - McDonald

J&P COATS 1921-22

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 17	Philadelphia	H	L	0-3	
24	Philadelphia	A	L	2-6	Millar 2
Oct 1	Todd	H	T	0-0	
2	New York	A	W	2-0	Mitchell, Kershaw
22	New York	H	W	1-0	Weall
23	Todd	A	L	1-4	Millar
30	Harrison	A	T	1-1	Mitchell
Nov 12	Fall River	A	L	1-4	Millar
19	Harrison	H	T	1-1	McIntosh
3	Fall River	H	W	4-2	Lappin 2, Millar, Shepard
17	Holyoke	H	W	3-1	Weall 2, Shepard
26	New York	H	L	0-1	
31	Todd	H	W	3-2	Millar, Kershaw, Lappin
Jan 2	Harrison	H	T	2-2	Lappin, Sandeman
7	Philadelphia	A	L	1-3	Lappin
8	Todd	A	W	1-0	Shepard
28	Fall River	A	W	2-1	Millar, Weall
Feb 28	Harrison	A	L	1-2	Mitchell
Mar 12	Holyoke	H	T	1-1	Millar
18	Fall River	A	W	2-1	Mitchell, Millar
26	New York	A	L	2-3	Lappin, Kershaw
Apr 15	Holyoke	A	W	2-0	Mitchell, Millar
May 6	Philadelphia	H	L	1-2	Lappin

United States Open Cup

Oct 15	FR Rovers	H	W	3-0	Mitchell, Weall,Kershaw
Nov 5	St.Michaels	H	W	2-0	Mitchell 2
26	Fall River	A	W	2-1	Kershaw 2
Dec 24	Holyoke	H	L	3-4	Lappin 2, Millar

League Appearances 1921-22

23 - Brooks, Stanley

21 - Millar, Bob

21 - Kershaw, Jack

20 - Lappin, Charles

20 - Shepard, William

20 - Gallagher. W.

19 - Mclntosh, William

16 - Weall, Carl

16 - Reynolds, Joe

15 - Mitchell, Albert

Goalscorers

10 - Millar, Bob

7 - Lappin, Charles

5 - Mitchell, Albert

4 - Weall, Carl

3 - Kershaw, Jack

3 - Shepard, William

1 - Mclntosh, William

1 - Sandeman, A.

14 - Cairney, Joe

13 - Whalen, Tommy

12 - Sandeman, A.

9 - Knowles, Danny

9 - Gallagher, James

4 - Lonie,

1 - Stewart,

NEW YORK FIELD CLUB 1921-22

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 18	Harrison	H	T	2-2	Duggan, A.Stark
Oct 1	Philadelphia	A	L	1-2	Meyerdirks
2	J&P Coats	H	L	0-2	
9	Philadelphia	H	T	3-3	Duggan, Hunziker,Rooney
22	J&P Coats	A	L	0-1	
23	Fall River	A	W	6-1	Duggan, A.Stark 2, Hardy, Burnett 2
29	Fall River	A	W	2-1	A.Stark, Rooney
30	Holyoke	H	T	0-0	
Nov 13	Todd	H	W	3-0	Hardy, T.Stark, Herd
19	Holyoke	A	W	4-0	A.Stark, Hardy 2, Rooney
Dec 18	Todd	A	L	1-2	Duggan
26	J&P Coats	A	W	1-0	Hardy
Jan 1	Holyoke	H	W	3-2	Hardy, Phlip, Andrews
2	Philadelphia	A	W	3-1	Meyerdirks, A.Stark, Andrews
8	Harrison	A	T	1-1	Hardy
Feb 5	Harrison	H	W	5-2	A.Stark, Cooper, Burnett, Hardy 2
12	Fall River	H	W	6-1	T.Stark, Burnett 2, Phlip, Andrews 2
26	Todd	A	W	4-3	A.Stark 2, Burnett, Andrews
Mar 5	Harrison	H	W	3-1	A.Stark 3
11	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
19	Philadelphia	H	W	3-2	Duggan 2, Burnett
26	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Kelly, T.Stark,Duggan
Apr 2	Todd	H	T	2-2	Meyerdirks, Burnett,
May 13	Holyoke	A	W	3-0	Duggan, A. Stark, Andrews

United States Open Cup

Nov 5	Fairhill	H	W	5-1	Cooper 2, A.Stark, Burnett 2
Dec 11	Todd	A	L	3-5	Cooper, A.Stark, Burnett

League Appearances 1921-22

24 - Geudert, Bobby

24 - Duggan, Tommy

22 - Kelly, Charles

21 - Herd, Billy

21 - Stark, Archie

21 - Stark, Tommy

20 - Hardy, P.

18 - Meyerdirks, Henry

17 - Phlip, William

16 - Page, Walter

13 - Burnett, Andrew

11 - Cooper, Harry

11 - Van der Eyden,

9 - Andrews, Percy

9 - Hunziker, Rudolph

4 - Rooney, Warren J.

2 - Vandeweghe,

1 - McDonald,

1 - Bleich, Herman

1 - Matthews,

Goalscorers

13 - Stark, Archie

9 - Hardy, P.

8 - Burnett, Andrew

8 - Duggan, Tommy

6 - Andrews, Percy

3 - Rooney, Warren J.

3 - Stark, Tommy

3 - Meyerdirks, Henry

2 - Phlip, William

1 - Hunziker, Rudolph

1 - Herd, Billy

1 - Cooper, Harry

1 - Kelly, Charles

PHILADELPHIA FIELD CLUB 1921-22

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 17	J&P Coats	A	W	3-0	Campbell 3
24	J&P Coats	H	W	6-2	Morley, Forrest, Brittan 2, Campbell, Fleming
Oct 1	New York	A	W	2-0	Brittan 2
2	Todd	A	W	2-0	Brittan, Fleming
9	New York	A	T	3-3	Bethune, Brittan 2
22	Holyoke	H	W	5-1	Brittan 2, Fleming, Murray, Morley
29	Harrison	H	W	3-1	Forrest, Brittan, Fleming
Nov 13	Harrison	A	W	3-0	Morley, Brittan 2
19	Fall River	A	W	1-0	Brittan
Dec 3	Holyoke	A	W	5-3	Brittan 2, Campbell 2, Collier
10	Fall River	H	W	3-1	Brittan, Campbell, Fleming
17	Todd	H	T	1-1	Fleming
Jan 2	New York	H	L	1-3	Murray
7	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	Morley, Campbell,Fleming
21	Fall River	A	W	2-1	Rice 2
Feb 5	Todd	A	L	3-6	Fleming 2, Forrest
11	Fall River	H	W	5-2	Morley, Brittan 2, Campbell, Lorimer
Mar 11	Harrison	H	W	6-3	Brittan 5, Fleming
12	Harrison	A	T	2-2	Brittan, Neilson
19	New York	A	L	2-3	Morley, Brittan
25	Holyoke	H	W	5-0	Brittan, Fleming 3, Neilsen
Apr 1	Todd	H	T	1-1	Brittan
22	Holyoke	A	W	3-0	Murray, Fleming, Lorimer
May 6	J&P Coats	A	W	2-1	Fleming, Jaap

United States Open Cup

Dec 26	Todd	H	L	1-4	Forrest

League Appearances 1921-22

24 - Campbell, Dougie

24 - Fleming, Tommy

22 - Bethune, Bobby

Goalscorers

27 - Brittan, Harold

15 - Fleming, Tommy

9 - Campbell, Dougie

22 - Ferguson, Jock

22 - Murray, Billy

21 - Morley, Fred

19 - Lorimer, Alec

18 - Kerr, Findlay

17 - Brittan, Harold

11 - Collier, Bill

11 - Porter, William

13 - Forrest, William

12 - Neilson, William

7 - Jaap, Johnny

6 - Fullerton,

5 - Highfield, Billy

3 - Wilson, “Pop”

2 - Rice, W.

1 - Morrison, Bobby

1 - Kane,

1 - Forrester,

1 - Lawrence,

6 - Morley, Fred

3 - Forrest, William

3 - Murray, Billy

2 - Lorimer, Alec

2 - Neilson, William

2 - Rice, W.

1 - Bethune, Bobby

1 - Collier, Bill

1 - Jaap, Johnny

TODD SHIPYARDS 1921-22

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 25	Harrison	H	W	3-2	Fryer, McKelvey, McKenna
Oct 1	J&P Coats	A	T	0-0	
2	Philadelphia	H	L	0-2	
9	Holyoke	H	T	0-0	
22	Fall River	A	W	2-0	McKelvey, McKenna
23	J&P Coats	H	W	4-1	McGuire 2, McKenna 2
29	Holyoke	A	W	4-1	McKelvey, McGuire, McKenna 2
30	Fall River	H	W	6-2	McGuire 2, McKenna 2, Sweeney 2
Nov 13	New York	A	L	0-3	
20	Harrison	A	W	2-0	Fryer, Sweeney
Dec 17	Philadelphia	A	T	1-1	Sweeney
18	New York	H	W	2-1	McKelvey, Clark
31	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	Ratican, o.g.
Jan 2	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Shaw
8	J&P Coats	H	L	0-1	
22	Harrison	A	L	2-3	McGuire 2
Feb 5	Philadelphia	H	W	6-3	McGuire 2, Fryer, Sweeney Ratican, Smith
26	New York	H	L	3-4	Adams, Lance, Clark
Mar 26	Holyoke	H	W	4-0	McKenna, Black 3
Apr 1	Philadelphia	A	T	1-1	Smith
2	New York	A	T	2-2	McKenna 2
16	Harrison	H	W	3-1	McKelvey, McGuire, McKenna
19	Holyoke	A	W	6-3	McKelvie 2, Smith, Hosie, Shaw, McKenna
22	Fall River	A	W	2-1	McKenna 2

United States Open Cup

Oct 16	Brooklyn Cl.	H	W	8-2	Fryer, McKelvey 3, McGuire 2, Hosie 2,
Nov 5	Yonkers Th.	H	W	6-1	McGuire, McKenna 3, Hosie, Sweeney
Dec 11	New York	H	W	5-3	McGuire, McKenna, Hosie, Sweeney 2
26	Philadelphia	A	W	4-1	McKenna 2, Smith, Ratican
Feb 12	Harrison	A	W	1-0	Ratican
25	Abbot W.	-	W	2-1	Ratican 2
Mar 19	Scullin St.	A	L	2-3	McGuire 2

League Appearances 1921-22

24 - Renzulli, Pete

20 - McGuire, Jack

20 - Fryer, Bill

20 - McKenna, Frank

20 - McKelvey, George

Goalscorers

15 - McKenna, Frank

10 - McGuire, Jack

7 - McKelvey, George

5 - Sweeney, Peter

3 - Fryer, Bill

20 - Sweeney, Peter

19 - Campbell, James

15 - Smith. Adam

14 - Irvine, Joseph

12 - Hosie, Robert

11 - Lance, Jack

11 - Whitehead,

10 - Adams, F.

10 - Shaw, William

9 - Clarke, Neil

7 - Ratican, Harry

6 - McKellar,

4 - Mcllwraith, Frank

4 - Foy, John

3 - Potts, Thomas

3 - Black, J.

1 - McCann,

1 - Garside,

3 - Black, J.

3 - Smith, Adam

2 - Ratican, Harry

2 - Clarke, Neil

2 - Shaw, William

1 - Adams, F.

1 - Lance, Jack

1 - Hosie, Robert

1 - o.g.

Year Two -1922-23 - Encouraging Progress

The league had a full eight teams during the 1922-23 season, with Bethlehem Steel playing under its own name. However, the full complement of teams was not realized until the middle of November when Brooklyn Wanderers filled the gap left by the decision of Todd Shipyards not to operate a team. Holyoke Falco had also dropped out, to be replaced by Paterson Football Club, and a new team played under the Philadelphia name. The new Brooklyn team was owned by Nathan Agar and played at Hawthorne Field. Agar was to become a powerful influence in the league for many years to come. New York Football Club continued to be owned by

Hugh Magee.

A 28-game schedule was planned, but only three of the eight teams actually played the full 28 games. Adverse weather conditions were mainly responsible for this because of a particularly severe winter. The league, however, made progress both on and off the field, and there was a very favorable treasurer's report.

J&P Coats of Pawtucket won the championship in a close race with Bethlehem Steel. The league officials were: President, W.L. Lewis, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; Vice President, R.S. Cumming, Pawtucket, Rhode Island; Treasurer, Frederick J. Smith, Brooklyn, New York; Secretary, Thomas W. Cahill, Irvington, New Jersey; Recording Secretary, James G. Barclay, Brooklyn, New York.

Final League Table - 1922-23

Champions - J&P COATS (Pawtucket)

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts
J&P Coats	28	21	5	2	68	30	44
Bethlehem Steel	28	18	4	6	59	26	42
Fall River Marksmen	28	15	8	5	53	36	35
New York FC	23	10	9	4	53	42	24
Paterson Silk Sox	20	9	7	4	38	31	22
Brooklyn Wanderers	25	5	15	5	24	52	15
Harrison	23	4	17	2	26	56	10
Philadelphia FC	25	3	20	2	24	72	8

League-Leading Goalscorers

28 - Daniel McNiven (Bethlehem Steel)

22 - Tommy Fleming (J&P Coats)

19 - Harold Brittan (Fall River Marksmen)

14 - Frank McKenna (Paterson Silk Sox)

13 - William Shepard (J&P Coats)

13 - Johnny Reid (Fall River Marksmen)

11 - Bart McGhee (New York FC)

11 - Archie Stark (New York FC)

BETHLEHEM STEEL 1922-23

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 7	Philadelphia	A	L	1-2	Faulds
22	Paterson	A	W	2-1	McNiven 2
29	New York	A	W	1-0	Rattray
Nov 19	Harrison	A	W	3-0	McNiven 2, Campbell
30	Brooklyn	A	W	1-0	McNiven
Dec 2	Harrison	H	W	3-0	Faulds 2, McFarlane
9	J&P Coats	A	L	1-2	Rattray
10	Fall River	A	T	0-0	
16	Paterson	H	T	2-2	Faulds, J.Easton
30	Brooklyn	H	W	3-0	McCourt, J.Easton 2
Jan 6	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	McNiven
13	Paterson	H	W	2-1	McNiven, Campbell
20	Fall River	H	W	3-2	McNiven 3
Feb 2	New York	H	T	3-3	Rattray, Goldie, Campbell
Mar 4	New York	A	W	1-0	McNiven
17	Philadelphia	H	W	5-1	Rattray 2, McNiven 3
24	New York	H	W	2-1	Young, Goldie
31	Fall River	H	W	6-1	McNiven 4, Campbell, Maxwell
Apr 2	Philadelphia	A	W	1-0	McNiven
7	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Rattray, Goldie
8	Brooklyn	A	T	3-3	J.Easton 3
14	J&P Coats	A	L	0-1	
15	Harrison	A	W	2-1	Maxwell, McNiven
19	Fall River	A	T	1-1	McNiven
21	Philadelphia	H	W	5-0	McNiven 4, Grainger
28	Harrison	H	W	3-0	McNiven, Goldie, Maxwell
May 6	Paterson	A	L	2-3	McNiven 2
26	J&P Coats	H	W -	Points awarded to Bethlehem	

United States Open Cup

Oct 14	Kaywood	H	W	4-0	McNiven 3, Faulds
Nov 4	Fleischer	H	W	1-0	Forrest
Dec 24	New York	A	L	1-4	McNiven

League Appearances 1922-23

28 - Young, Jimmy

27 - Goldie, Malcolm

26 - Campbell, Dougie

26 - Ferguson, Dave

25 - Terris, Robert

22 - McNiven, Daniel

20 - Rattray, John

18 - McFarlane, Tom

Goalscorers

28 - McNiven, Daniel

6 - Easton, Jimmy

6 - Rattray, John

4 - Campbell, Dougie

4 - Faulds, Robert

4 - Goldie, Malcolm

3 - Maxwell, Tommy

1 - Grainger, Johnny

18 - Carnihan, Bill

18 - Kerr, Findlay

17 - Raeside, Tommy

14 - Maxwell, Tommy

13 - Grainger, Johnny

10 - Highfield, Billy

8 - Faulds, Robert

6 - Cox, Johnnie

3 - Currie, James

3 - Easton, Jimmy

2 - Forrest, William

1 - Bishop, Joe

1 - Furniss,

1 - McAvoy,

1 - McCourt,

1 - McCourt,

1 - McFarlane, Tom

1 - Young, Jimmy

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1922-23

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Nov 18	Philadelphia	A	W	2-1	Bishop, Lawrence
19	New York	H	T	1-1	Bishop
26	Fall River	H	L	1-3	Rew
30	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	
Dec 3	Harrison	A	L	0-2	
9	Philadelphia	A	W	3-2	D.Robertson, Rew, Morgan
10	Harrison	H	L	2-4	Lawrence, Morgan
16	J&P Coats	A	L	3-5	Rew, Agar, o.g.
17	Fall River	A	L	0-5	
25	New York	H	L	2-3	D.Robertson, Taylor
30	Bethlehem	A	L	0-3	
Jan 21	J&P Coats	H	L	0-3	
Mar 4	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
10	J&P Coats	A	L	0-3	
11	Fall River	A	T	1-1	D.Robertson
25	Harrison	A	W	2-1	Baird, Dorward
31	J&P Coats	A	L	0-1	
Apr 7	Bethlehem	A	L	0-2	
8	Bethlehem	H	T	3-3	Taylor, Bleich 2
15	Paterson	A	L	1-2	Lawrence
22	Paterson	A	T	2-2	Bishop, Lawrence
29	Philadelphia	H	L	1-2	Mennie *
May 6	Harrison	H	T	0-0	
13	Philadelphia	A	L	0-3 *	
27	New York	A	L	1-3	Hogg

* Points awarded to Brooklyn as Philadelphia used an ineligible player.

United States Open Cup

Oct 22	Brooklyn FC	-	L	1-2

League Appearances 1922-23

25 - Robertson, David

23 - Lawrence,

20 - Dorward,

18 - Haldane,

16 - Baird,

15 - Mennie, James

13 - Barr, Sandy

13 - Surgenor, Jack

12 - Waite,

Goalscorers

3 - Bishop, Joe

3 - Rew, Ernest

3 - Robertson, David

3 - Lawrence,

2 - Bleich, Herman

2 - Taylor,

1 - Agar, Nathan

1 - Baird,

1 - Dorward,

11 - Reilly,

11 - Moore, Billy

11 - Bishop, Joe

10 - Rew, Ernest

10 - Hunt,

8 - Wilson, Billy

8 - Forrest, John

8 - Bleich, Herman

7 - Agar, Nathan

7 - Gilfillan,

5 - Taylor,

3 - Morgan,

3 - Thompson,

3 - Scott,

2 - Peat,

2 - Robertson, R.

1 - Applegarth,

1 - Bileck,

1 - Cook,

1 - Dempsey,

1 - Griffiths,

1 - Hogg, Billy

1 - Mclntosh,

1 - Miller,

1 - Shaw, William

1 - Short,

1 - White,

1 - Hogg, Billy

1 - Mennie, James

1 - Morgan,

1 - o.g.

FALL RIVER MARKSMEN 1922-23

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 8	J&P Coats	H	L	0-1	
22	New York	H	L	2-4	Brittan, Pepper
29	Harrison	A	W	2-1	Lorimer, Reid
Nov 12	Harrison	H	W	2-1	Lorimer, Brittan
19	Paterson	H	T	0-0	
25	Philadelphia	H	W	2-0	Reid 2
26	Brooklyn	A	W	3-1	Millar 3
Dec 3	Philadelphia	H	W	2-0	Lorimer, Brittan
10	Bethlehem	H	T	0-0	
17	Brooklyn	H	W	5-0	Brittan 2, Munroe, Drummond 2
24	Harrison	H	W	5-2	Brittan 2, Reid 2, Munroe
31	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Reid, Wouteresz, Brittan
Jan 20	Bethlehem	A	L	2-3	Brittan, Reid
Feb 4	Paterson	H	L	0-2	
25	Philadelphia	H	W	6-0	Reid 2, Kershaw 3, o.g.
Mar 4	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	Drummond
11	Brooklyn	H	T	1-1	Brittan
17	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	Dalrymple
24	Philadelphia	A	W	1-0	Reid
31	Bethlehem	A	L	1-6	Brittan
Apr 7	J&P Coats	A	L	1-2	Reid
8	Paterson	A	L	0-2	
15	New York	A	W	3-1	Brittan 3
19	Bethlehem	H	T	1-1	Brittan
22	Harrison	H	W	3-1	Lorimer, Brittan, Wouterez
May 6	New York	A	T	2-2	Brittan 2
13	New York	H	W	3-0	Brittan, Reid 2
20	Paterson	H	W	1-0	McPherson

United States Open Cup

Oct 14	J&P Coats-2	H	W	4-0	Clarke, Lorimer, Cairney, Brittan
Nov 4	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	Brittan

League Appearances 1922-23

26 - Reid, Johnny

25 - Kemp, Alex

24 - Lorimer, Alec

Goalscorers

19 - Brittan, Harold

13 - Reid, Johnny

4 - Lorimer, Alec

24 - Orr, Billy

23 - Brittan, Harold

22 - Wouterez, Artie

20 - Tate, Ned

16 - Dalrymple, Duncan

15 - Quinn, Joseph

14 - Higgins, Francis

13 - Pepper, Fred

12 - Whalen, Tommy

11 - Collier, Bill

8 - Drummond, Bobby

8 - Kershaw, Jack

8 - Stone, Bill

6 - Millar, Bob

6 - Munroe, “Bunt”

4 - McPherson, Bill

3 - Cairney, Joe

3 - Duncan, Bill

3 - Lindsay, Jock

3 - Lynn,

2 - Clarke, Neil

2 - McKenna, Frank

1 - Beardsworth, Fred

1 - Cummings,

1 - Logan,

1 - McCourt,

1 - Street,

3 - Drummond, Bobby

3 - Kershaw, Jack

3 - Millar, Bob

2 - Munroe, ‘Bunt’

2 - Wouterez, Artie

1 - Dalrymple, Duncan

1 - McPherson, Bill

1 - Pepper, Fred

1 - o.g.

1 - Weir, Hughie

1 - Younger,

HARRISON 1922-23

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 8	Paterson	H	L	1-3	McCartin
14	Philadelphia	H	L	1-3	Brown
15	Philadelphia	A	L	3-4	Fletcher, Hartnett, Brown
29	Fall River	H	L	1-2	J.Ingram
Nov 11	J&P Coats	A	T	0-0	
12	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Brown
19	Bethlehem	H	L	0-3	
Dec 2	Bethlehem	A	L	0-3	
3	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Rhody, Brown
10	Brooklyn	A	W	4-2	J.Ingram, Rhody, Brown, Hartnett
24	Fall River	A	L	2-5	Hartnett, J.Ingram
Feb 4	New York	A	L	0-4	
Mar 4	Paterson	A	L	0-3	
25	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	Brown
31	Philadelphia	A	W	3-1	Ford, Rhody, Scott
Apr 8	J&P Coats	H	L	0-1	
15	Bethlehem	H	L	1-2	T.Ingram
21	J&P Coats	A	L	1-6	Campbell
22	Fall River	A	L	1-3	T.Ingram
28	Bethlehem	A	L	0-3	
29	New York	A	W	3-1	J.Ingram 2, T.Ingram
May 6	Brooklyn	A	T	0-0	
13	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	T.Ingram

League Appearances 1922-23

20 - Post, George

20 - Ford, Jim

20 - Brown, David

20 - Ingram, Joseph

19 - Ingram, T.

18 - Scott,

18 - Campbell, Jim

Goa/scorers

6 - Brown, David

5 - Ingram, Joseph

4 - Ingram, T.

3 - Hartnett,

3 - Rhody, Jimmy

1 - Fletcher, Sam

1 - Ford, Jim

18 - Rhody, Jimmy

16 - Ward, John

16 - Fletcher, Sam

14 - Douglas, Jimmy

10 - Ward, Joe

9 - McCartin,

7 - Hartnett,

6 - Jamieson,

4 - Wilson,

4 - Blair,

3 - Butterworth,

2 - Lanahan,

1 - Graham,

1 - Kino,

1 - Stewart,

1 - Mitchell,

1 - Drummond,

1 - Tintle, George

1 - Barclay,

1 - Grimm,

1 - McCartin,

1 - Scott,

J&P COATS 1922-23

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 8	Fall River	A	W	1-0	Gallagher
21	New York	H	L	0-2	
28	Philadelphia	A	W	3-0	Gallagher, Lappin, Fleming
29	Paterson	A	L	1-2	Fleming
Nov 11	Harrison	H	T	0-0	
18	Paterson	H	W	3-2	Neilson, Gallagher, Fleming
Dec 2	Philadelphia	H	W	3-1	Neilson, Shepherd, Fleming
9	Bethlehem	H	W	2-1	McIntosh, Lappin
16	Brooklyn	H	W	5-3	Neilson, Shepherd, Fleming 2, Gilmore
31	Fall River	A	L	2-3	Fleming, Neilson
Jan 6	Bethlehem	A	T	1-1	Fleming
20	Philadelphia	A	W	6-2	McIntosh, Neilson, Shepherd, Lappin,Fleming, McAvoy
21	Brooklyn	A	W	3-0	Gallagher, Lappin, Fleming
Feb 24	Philadelphia	H	W	3-2	McIntosh, Lappin, Fleming
Mar 10	Brooklyn	H	W	3-0	Neilson, Gallagher, Fleming
17	Fall River	H	W	3-1	Fleming 2, Gilmore
31	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	Fleming
Apr 7	Fall River	H	W	2-1	Neilson, Fleming
8	Harrison	A	W	1-0	Morley
14	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	Gilmore
21	Harrison	H	W	6-1	Shepherd 3, Fleming 2, Bell
22	New York	A	W	2-1	Fleming 2
May 12	New York	H	W	5-1	Shepherd 4, Fleming
13	Harrison	H	W	3-1	Fleming, Adam 2
19	Paterson	H	W	5-2	Shepherd 3, Adam 2
20	New York	A	L	1-3	McIntosh
May 26	Bethlehem	A	L -	Points awarded to Bethlehem.	
June 3	Paterson	A	W	2-0	McAvoy, Gilmore

United States Open Cup

Oct 14	Saylesville	H	W	3-2	McIntosh, Lappin 2
Nov 4	Fall River	H	W	3-1	Lappin 2, Morley
25	Greystone	H	W	4-0	
Mar 3	Abbot W.	H	W	1-0	Gallagher
25	Paterson	A	L	2-3	Neilson 2

American Football Association Cup

Apr 29	Fore River	H	W	4-0	Bethune, Gallagher, Fleming, McAvoy
May 6	Fleischer	-	L	0-2	

League Appearances 1922-23

26 - Fleming, Tommy

25 - Schofield, Tommy

24 - Ferguson, John

Goalscorers

22 - Fleming, Tommy

13 - Shepard, William

7 - Neilson, William

24 - Stevenson, Archie

22 - McAvoy, Dick

21 - Gallagher, James

21 - McIntosh, William

19 - Gilmore, Robert

19 - Bethune, Bobby

19 - Morley, Fred

18 - Shepard, William

16 - Neilson, William

16 - Lappin, Charles

9 - Brooks, Stanley

5 - Adam, Billy

4 - Bell, A.G.

3 - Reid,

2 - Knowles, Danny

1 - Weall, Carl

1 - Wilson,

1 - Forrest,

5 - Lappin, Charles

5 - Gallagher, James

4 - Adam, Billy

4 - Gilmore, Robert

4 - McIntosh, William

2 - McAvoy, Dick

1 - Bell, A.G.

1 - Morley, Fred

NEW YORK FIELD CLUB 1922-23

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 8	Philadelphia	H	W	5-0	T.Stark, McAusian, A.Stark, Hardy, McGhee
21	J&P Coats	A	W	2-0	Hardy, McGhee
22	Fall River	A	W	4-2	A.Stark, Hardy, McGhee, McKelvey
29	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	
Nov 11	Philadelphia	A	T	2-2	Coleman, Mitchell
19	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	A.Stark
Dec 3	Paterson	H	W	3-0	A.Stark, McGhee, Mitchell
10	Paterson	H	L	3-6	McAusian, Hardy, Mitchell
25	Brooklyn	H	W	3-2	A.Stark, Coleman 2
31	Philadelphia	A	W	4-1	A.Stark, McGhee 2, Coleman
Feb 3	Bethlehem	A	T	3-3	A.Stark, McGhee, McKelvey
4	Harrison	H	W	4-0	McAusian 3, A.Stark
Mar 4	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	
24	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Mitchell
Apr 8	Philadelphia	H	W	6-1	Phlip, A.Stark, McGhee 3, H.Kelly
15	Fall River	H	L	1-3	McGhee
22	J&P Coats	H	L	1-2	Mitchell
29	Harrison	H	L	1-3	McAusian
May 6	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Crilley 2
12	J&P Coats	A	L	1-5	Crilley
13	Fall River	A	L	0-3	
20	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	McAusian, Crilley, McGuire
27	Brooklyn	H	W	3-1	Stark 2, Crilley

United States Open Cup

Nov 5	Vikings	H	W	4-0	McAusian, A.Stark 2, Bleich
12	Bridgeport	H	W	9-3	T.Stark, McAusian 2, A.Stark 2, Burnett 2, Hardy 2
Dec 24	Bethlehem	H	W	4-1	McAusian 2, A.Stark, McGhee
Mar 11	Paterson	A	T	0-0	
18	Paterson	A	L	1-4	Phlip

League Appearances 1922-23

23 - Geudert, Bobby

23 - Kelly, Charlie

23 - Stark, Archie

23 - Stark, Tommy

21 - McGhee, Bart

20 - Meyerdirks, Henry

16 - McAusian, Edward

Goalscorers

11 - McGhee, Bart

11 - Stark, Archie

7 - McAusian, Edward

5 - Crilley, Willie

5 - Mitchell, Albert

4 - Coleman,

4 - Hardy, P.

15 - Phlip, William

14 - Burnett, Andrew

12 - Page, Walter

12 - Hardy, P.

7 - Coleman,

7 - Mitchell, Albert

7 - Reid,

5 - Cooper, Harry

5 - McKelvey, George

5 - Berriman,

5 - Crilley, Willie

4 - McGuire, Jack

2 - Kelly, H.

1 - Calder,

1 - McStay, Willie

1 - Cushley,

2 - McKelvey, George

1 - Kelly, H.

1 - Phlip, William

1 - McGuire, Jack

1 - Stark, Tommy

PATERSON SILK SOX 1922-23

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 8	Harrison	A	W	3-1	Herd, Duggan, Sweeney
21	Philadelphia	A	T	0-0	
22	Bethlehem	H	L	1-2	Heminsley
29	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Sweeney, McKenna
Nov 5	Philadelphia	H	W	5-1	Duggan, Heminsley, Sweeney, Murray, McKenna
18	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	Duggan, McKenna
19	Fall River	A	T	0-0	
Dec 3	New York	A	L	0-3	
10	New York	A	W	6-3	Duggan 2, Murray, McKenna 3
16	Bethlehem	A	T	2-2	Duggan, McKenna
Jan 13	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	McKenna
Feb 4	Fall River	A	W	2-0	McKenna 2
Mar 4	Harrison	H	W	3-0	Irvine, McKenna 2
Apr 8	Fall River	H	W	2-0	Duggan, McKenna
15	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	McGuire, Smith
22	Brooklyn	H	T	2-2	Fryer, McKenna
May 6	Bethlehem	H	W	3-2	Duggan 2, Heminsley
19	J&P Coats	A	L	2-5	Murray 2
20	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
June 3	J&P Coats	H	L	0-2	

United States Open Cup

Jan 7	Hartford	H	W	6-0	Fryer 2, McKenna 4
Mar 11	New York	H	T	0-0	
18	New York	H	W	4-1	Fryer, Duggan 2, Irvine
25	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Duggan 2, Irvine
Apr 1	Scullin	H	T	2-2	Duggan, Heminsley

Championship awarded to Paterson, since Scullin did not play second game.

American Football Association Cup

Apr 29	Fleischer	A	L	1-3	Reynolds

League Appearances 1922-23

20 - Renzulli, Pete

19 - Duggan, Tommy

18 - Fryer, Bill

18 - Herd, Billy

16 - Whitehead,

16 - McGuire, Jack

Goalscorers

14 - McKenna, Frank

9 - Duggan, Tommy

4 - Murray, Thomas

3 - Sweeney, Peter

3 - Heminsley, John

1 - Herd, Billy

15 - Reynolds, Joe

14 - McKenna, Frank

13 - Murray, Thomas

13 - Sweeney, Peter

10 - Scott,

10 - Heminsley, John

7 - Irvine, Joseph

5 - Kirkpatrick,

4 - Ferrier, George

4 - Lederer,

4 - Miller,

3 - Adams, F.

3 - Smith, Alex

2 - Cairney, Joe

1 - Hunziker, Rudolph

1 - Shaw, William

1 - Lawrence,

1 - Hosie, Robert

1 - Campbell,

1 - Fleming,

1 - Irvine, Joseph

1 - Fryer, Bill

1 - McGuire, Jack

1 - Smith, Alex

PHILADELPHIA FIELD CLUB 1922-23

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 7	Bethlehem	H	W	2-1	Rogers, McGhee
8	New York	A	L	0-5	
14	Harrison	A	W	3-1	Fullerton, Rogers, Rooney
15	Harrison	H	W	4-3	Andrews 3, Rooney
21	Paterson	H	T	0-0	
28	J&P Coats	H	L	0-3	
Nov 5	Paterson	A	L	1-5	Fossett
11	New York	H	T	2-2	Andrews, Fossett
18	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	McGhee
25	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
Dec 2	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	McGhee
3	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
9	Brooklyn	H	L	2-3	Andrews, Morton
31	New York	H	L	1-4	Andrews
Jan 20	J&P Coats	H	L	2-6	Fullerton 2
Feb 24	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	Andrews, Miller
25	Fall River	A	L	0-6	
Mar 17	Bethlehem	A	L	1-5	Andrews
24	Fall River	H	L	0-1	
31	Harrison	H	L	1-3	Ruiz
Apr 2	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	
8	New York	A	L	1-6	McGhee
21	Bethlehem	A	L	0-5	
28	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	Andrews, Curran *
May 14	Brooklyn	H	W	3-0	Fullerton, McGhee 2 *

* Points awarded to Brooklyn, since Philadelphia used an ineligible player.

League Appearances 1922-23

24 - Ness,

24 - Andrews, Percy

22 - McGhee, James

21 - Fullerton,

21 - Rooney, Warren J.

17 - McLoughlin, Charlie

16 - Rogers, J.

15 - Kirkpatrick, William

10 - Pracht,

10 - Campbell, Jasper

10 - Houston,

8 - Morton,

Goalscorers

9 - Andrews, Percy

6 - McGhee, James

4 - Fullerton,

2 - Fossett,

2 - Rooney, Warren J.

2 - Rogers, J.

1 - Curran,

1 - Miller,

1 - Morton,

1 - Ruiz,

8 - Brown,

8 - Flynn,

7 - Rundle,

7 - Ruiz,

5 - Brooks,

3 - Wilson

3 - Fossett,

3 - Napier,

3 - Kirkpatrick, J.

3 - Kevis,

3 - Mason,

3 - Reid,

2 - Brookie,

2 - Small,

2 - Schwartz,

2 - Curran,

1 - Miller,

1 - Whittle

1 - Morrison,

1 - McEwan,

1 - McGuiness,

1 - Hedstop,

1 - Smelt,

1 - Russell,

1 - McGlone,

1 - Wharton,

1 - Rogers, W

1 - Johnston,

1 - Addie,

Year Three -1923-24 - Consolidation

League membership remained at eight for the 1923-24 season. There was a new team from Newark, owned by Tom Adam, picking up the former Harrison franchise, and the Paterson franchise, owned by Adolph Buslik, was sold to Maurice Vandeweghe and moved to New York City to become the New York National Giants, thus giving New York two teams in the league. The Giants played at New York Metropolitan Oval at 150th Street and Mott Avenue in the Bronx.

Once again a 28-game schedule was planned, but this time only one club, Bethlehem Steel, played the full 28 games. The strong Fall River team, owned by Sam Mark, won not only the league championship, but also the national championship, the United States Open Cup. The league officials were: President, Frederick J. Smith, Brooklyn, New York; Vice President, Thomas W. Cahill, Irvington, New Jersey; Treasurer, R.S. Cumming, Pawtucket, Rhode Island; Secretary, M.F. Kelly, Brooklyn, New York; Recording Secretary, James Armstrong, Brooklyn, New York.

Final League Table - 1923-24

Champions—FALL RIVER MARKSMEN

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts
Fall River Marksmen	27	19	2	6	59	19	44
Bethlehem Steel	28	18	6	4	63	33	40
New York FC	27	15	5	7	65	39	37
J&P Coats	25	11	9	5	59	52	27
Brooklyn Wanderers	27	9	13	5	47	56	23
New York National Giants	26	6	14	6	36	64	18
Philadelphia FC	25	5	18	2	30	64	12
Newark Skeeters	23	3	19	1	21	53	7

League-Leading Goalscorers

21 - Archie Stark (New York FC)

20 - Tommy Fleming (J&P Coats)

15 - Harold Brittan (Fall River Marksmen)

14 - Alex Jackson (Bethlehem Steel)

14 - Tommy Duggan (New York FC)

13 - Walter Jackson (Bethlehem Steel)

13 - Billy Adam (J&P Coats)

13 - Daniel McNiven (11, New York FC and 2, NY Giants)

12 - Billy Hogg (Brooklyn Wanderers)

12 - Bart McGhee (New York FC)

10 - Bill McPherson (Fall River Marksmen)

BETHLEHEM STEEL 1923-24

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Rres	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 7	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Goldie
13	New York	H	W	4-3	A.Jackson, Maxwell, Goldie, Grainger
14	New York	A	L	2-4	A.Jackson, W.Jackson
21	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	A.Jackson, W.Jackson
Nov 3	NY Giants	H	W	5-1	A.Jackson, W.Jackson, Goldie, Grainger 2
12	Philadelphia	A	W	1-0	Rattray
17	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	A.Jackson, Turner
Dec 8	Newark	H	W	2-0	W.Jackson 2
9	Newark	A	W	4-3	Turner, W.Jackson 2, Goldie
15	Fall River	H	W	1-0	Turner
22	J&P Coats	H	W	6-0	A.Jackson 2, W.Jackson 2, Maxwell, Goldie
Jan 5	J&P Coats	A	W	1-0	Turner
6	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
12	Brooklyn	H	W	3-0	A.Jackson, Rattray 2
19	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	A.Jackson, Turner, Rattray
Feb 16	Philadelphia	A	W	2-1	A.Jackson, Goldie
Mar 1	Newark	H	W	3-0	A.Jackson 2, Grainger
15	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	W.Jackson
29	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	Grainger 2
30	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	Goldie
Apr 12	Philadelphia	H	W	4-0	W.Jackson 2, Maxwell, Goldie
26	New York	H	L	0-1	
May 4	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Robertson
17	Fall River	H	L	0-3	
25	Newark	A	W	4-2	A.Jackson, Goldie, Grainger, McGregor
30	Philadelphia	H	W	2-0	Grainger, A.Jackson
31	Fall River	A	W	2-1	W.Jackson, o.g.
June 8	New York	A	W	4-1	A.Jackson, Turner, Maxwell, McGregor

United States Open Cup

Oct 20	Kaywood Cat.	H	W	7-0	A.Jackson, W.Jackson 3, Grainger 3
Nov 10	Fairhill	-	W	7-0	A.Jackson 2, W.Jackson 2, Maxwell, Grainger
Dec 1	Philadelphia	H	W	5-0	A.Jackson 2, W.Jackson 3

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
25	New York	H	T	2-2	W.Jackson 2
30	New York	A	W	4-3	W.Jackson 3, Maxwell
Jan 26	Newark	-	T	1-1	A.Jackson
Feb 2	Newark	-	W	4-0	A.Jackson 2, W.Jackson 2
Mar 9	Fall River	-	L	0-2	

American Football Association Cup

Jan 13	Bedford	A	W	6-1	A.Jackson 3, W.Jackson, Maxwell, McGregor
Mar 22	Fleischer	A	W	3-1	W.Jackson 2, Grainger
Apr20	New York	A	W	1-0	W.Jackson
May11	Fall River	-	W	1-0	Rattray

League Appearances 1923-24

28 - Jackson, Alex

27 - Goldie, Malcolm

23 - Carnihan, Bill

23 - Jackson, Walter

23 - Maxwell, Tommy

23 - Ferguson, Dave

22 - McGregor, Bob

20 - Turner, Neil

17 - Young, Jimmy

15 - Ferguson, John

14 - Rattray, John

13 - Robertson, Arthur

13 - Highfield, Billy

12 - Terris, Robert

Goalscorers

14 - Jackson, Alex

13 - Jackson, Walter

9 - Goldie, Malcolm

8 - Grainger, Johnny

5 - Turner, Neil

4 - Rattray, John

3 - Maxwell, Tommy

1 - McGregor, Bob

1 - Robertson, Arthur

1 - o.g.

11 - Grainger, Johnny

8 - Carson, Dave

6 - McFarlane, Tom

3 - Oellerman, Harry "Dutch"

2 - Mathieson, Adam

1 - Cassidy,

1 - Morrison, Bobby

1 - Coleman,

1 - Dalziel,

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1923-24

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 7	Bethlehem	H	T	1-1	Doherty
14	Newark	H	W	2-1	Hogg, Doherty
28	Philadelphia	H	W	1-0	Hogg
Nov 3	J&P Coats	A	L	1-2	Curtis
4	Fall River	A	T	1-1	Forrest
17	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Nicol
25	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Robertson, Hogg, Curtis
Dec 9	Fall River	A	L	2-3	Nicol, Hogg
16	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Nicol
23	NY Giants	H	T	2-2	Hogg 2
Jan 1	Philadelphia	A	L	0-4	
6	Newark	A	L	0-4	
12	Bethlehem	A	L	0-3	
13	Philadelphia	H	W	6-3	Hogg 3, Cosgrove, Curtis 2
27	J&P Coats	H	W	7-0	Robertson, Hogg, Cosgrove 3, Curtis 2
Feb 17	New York	H	L	3-4	Cosgrove, Hardy 2
Mar 2	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
8	Philadelphia	A	W	4-3	Hogg, Cosgrove 2, Curtis
16	NY Giants	H	W	1-0	Cosgrove
23	Newark	A	L	0-1	
30	New York	H	T	1-1	Hardy
Apr 6	New York	A	L	1-3	Robertson
13	NY Giants	A	L	2-4	Forrest, Hogg
26	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	Nicol, Yule
May 4	Bethlehem	H	W	2-1	Cosgrove, Curtis
18	NY Giants	A	W	2-0	Nicol, Nelson
June 1	New York	A	L	1-6	Nicol

United States Open Cup

Oct 21	Emerald Cel.	H	W	3-0	Hogg, Doherty, Curtis
Nov 11	Bedford	H	W	3-0	Doherty 2, Curtis
Dec 2	New York	H	L	0-1	

American Football Association Cup

Jan 20	Newark	H	W	4-2	Hogg, Cosgrove, Docherty, Curtis
Feb 3	New York	A	L	0-2	

League Appearances 1923-24

27 - Curtis, Bob

26 - Robertson, David

25 - Calderwood, Willie

23 - Hogg, Billy

23 - Cosgrove, Michael

21 - Nicol, Tommy

18 - Surgenor, Jack

18 - Forrest, John

17 - Hunt,

17 - Yule, Bobby

15 - Moore, Billy

11 - Wilson, Billy

9 - Smith, Steve

7 - Docherty, Jimmy

6 - McKay, Joseph

6 - Hardy, P.

6 - Brewster, George

4 - Nelson, Johnny

3 - Baird,

Goa/scorers

12 - Hogg, Billy

9 - Cosgrove, Michael

8 - Curtis, Bob

6 - Nicol, Tommy

3 - Hardy, P.

3 - Robertson, David

2 - Doherty, Jimmy

2 - Forrest, John

1 - Nelson, Johnny

1 - Yule, Bobby

3 - Moorhouse, George

3 - Woosman,

3 - Neilson,

2 - Shortt, Matthew

1 - Sayer,

1 - Welch,

1 - West,

1 - Rice, Walter

FALL RIVER MARKSMEN 1923-24

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 7	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Reid 2
13	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	Campbell, Hibbert
14	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Reid, McKenna
21	Philadelphia	H	W	2-0	McPherson, McGowan
28	Newark	H	W	2-0	Campbell 2
Nov 4	Brooklyn	H	T	1-1	Reid
25	New York	H	T	1-1	Reid
Dec 8	J&P Coats	A	W	2-0	Brittan 2
9	Brooklyn	H	W	3-2	Campbell, Reid, Brittan
15	Bethlehem	A	L	0-1	
16	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	McPherson
30	NY Giants	H	W	4-2	McPherson, Campbell, Reid, Morley
Jan 6	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	McPherson
12	Philadelphia	A	W	2-0	McPherson, Morley
13	NY Giants	H	W	4-0	McKenna 2, McGowan, Morley
20	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	McPherson, Lorimer, McGowan
27	New York	A	T	2-2	McPherson, Brittan
Mar 2	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	Morley
15	Philadelphia	A	W	3-0	Campbell, Brittan, o.g.
16	Newark	A	W	4-0	Reid, Brittan 2, Fryer
24	Philadelphia	H	W	4-0	Campbell, Brittan 3
Apr 6	Newark	H	W	3-0	McPherson, Campbell, Brittan
20	Newark	H	W	3-0	McPherson 2, Gallagher
May 4	New York	H	W	3-1	McPherson, Morley, o.g.
17	Bethlehem	A	W	3-0	McPherson, Brittan 2
18	New York	A	T	0-0	
31	Bethlehem	H	L	1-2	McKenna

United States Open Cup

Nov 10	J&P Coats	A	T	3-3	McPherson, Brittan 2
18	J&P Coats	H	W	4-0	Campbell, Reid, McKenna 2
Dec 2	Prospect H.	H	W	8-1	McPherson 2, Lorimer, Campbell, Reid, Brittan 3
23	Wayposet	A	W	3-0	McKenna 2, McGowan
Jan 19	Abbot W.	A	W	2-1	Reid, Brittan
Feb 3	Crompton	H	W	6-2	Reid 2, Morley 2, Raeside 2
Mar 9	Bethlehem	-	W	2-0	Campbell, Reid
30	Vesper B.	A	W	4-2	Reid, Brittan, Morley 2

American Football Association Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Jan 1	Saylesville	H	W	2-0	Reid, McPherson
Apr 19	Abbot W.	-	W	4-1	McPherson, Brittan 2, Morley
May 11	Bethlehem	-	L	0-1	

League Appearances 1923-24

27 - Kerr, Findlay

27 - Tate, Ned

26 - McPherson, Bill

26 - Reid, Johnny

25 - Campbell, Dougie

24 - McKenna, Frank

20 - Brittan, Harold

20 - Morley, Fred

19 - Raeside, Tommy

17 - Lorimer, Alec

15 - Kemp, Alex

12 - Collier, Bill

10 - McGowan, Harry

9 - Orr, Billy

9 - Fryer, Bill

Goalscorers

15 - Brittan, Harold

10 - McPherson, Bill

8 - Campbell, Dougie

8 - Reid, Johnny

5 - Morley, Fred

4 - McKenna, Frank

3 - McGowan, Harry

2 - o.g.

1 - Fryer, Bill

1 - Gallagher, James

1 - Hibbert, Billy

1 - Lorimer, Alec

4 - Hibbert, Billy

2 - Shortt, Matthew

2 - Coule, Jack

2 - Gallagher, James

1 - Paterson, Bill

J&P COATS 1923-24

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 7	NY Giants	H	T	2-2	Fleming 2
13	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Fleming 2
14	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Fleming
20	Philadelphia	H	W	7-1	Harvey, McLeavy, Fleming, Adam 4
27	Newark	H	W	5-2	Harvey 2, Drummond, Fleming, Adam
Nov 3	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	McLeavy, Fleming
25	Brooklyn	A	L	2-3	Fleming 2
Dec 8	Fall River	H	L	0-2	
15	Philadelphia	A	W	4-2	Harvey, McLeavy, Adam, Fleming
16	NY Giants	A	L	1-3	Adam
22	Bethlehem	A	L	0-6	
23	New York	A	T	3-3	McLeavy, Fleming, Shepard
29	NY Giants	H	W	3-0	McLeavy, Littleford 2
Jan 5	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	
20	Fall River	H	L	2-3	McLeavy, Fleming
27	Brooklyn	A	L	0-7	
Mar 15	Bethlehem	A	T	1-1	
16	New York	A	T	3-3	Drummond, Fleming, Adam
22	Philadelphia	H	W	3-2	McAvoy, Adam 2
29	Bethlehem	H	W	3-2	Drummond, Fleming, Adam
Apr 5	Newark	H	W	4-0	Fleming, Adam, Hibbert
26	Brooklyn	H	W	3-2	Fleming, Adam, Hibbert
May 17	New York	H	W	3-1	Fleming, Adam 2
June 8	NY Giants	A	W	5-1	Drummond, Fleming 2, Adam, Hibbert

United States Open Cup

Nov 10	Fall River	H	T	3-3	Drummond, McLeavy, Adam
18	Fall River	A	L	0-4	

American Football Association Cup

Jan 13	Crompton	H	L	1-2	Fleming

League Appearances 1923-24

24 - McAvoy, Dick

23 - Stevenson, Archie

23 - Drummond, Bob

23 - Adam, Billy

23 - Fleming, Tommy

21 - Lappin, Charles

21 - Harvey, Johnny

16 - Schofield, Tommy

15 - McLeavy, Mike

13 - McIntosh, William

12 - Hibbert, Billy

8 - Torrance, Pete

8 - Paterson, Bill

8 - Bethune, Bobby

6 - Shepard, William

5 - Neilson, William

4 - Littleford,

3 - Allan, Jock

2 - Gilmore, Robert

2 - Sutherland,

1 - Maitland, Dick

1 - McKenzie,

1 - Proctor,

Goalscorers

20 - Fleming, Tommy

13 - Adam, Billy

6 - McLeavy, Mike

5 - Drummond, Bob

4 - Harvey, Johnny

4 - Hibbert, Billy

1 - McAvoy, Dick

1 - Shepherd, William

1 - Sagar,

NEWARK SKEETERS 1923-24

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 7	New York	A	L	0-2	
14	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Green
27	J&P Coats	A	L	2-5	Murray, Stevens
28	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
Nov 4	NY Giants	H	W	1-0	Hemingsley
Dec 8	Bethlehem	A	L	0-2	
9	Bethlehem	H	L	3-4	Lawther 3
16	New York	H	L	1-3	Brown
Jan 5	Philadelphia	A	L	0-1	
6	Brooklyn	H	W	4-0	J.McArthur, Brown 3
13	New York	H	L	2-3	Best 2
27	Philadelphia	H	L	1-2	Best
Mar 1	Bethlehem	A	L	0-3	
16	Fall River	H	L	0-4	
23	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	Hemingsley
Apr 5	J&P Coats	A	L	0-4	
6	Fall River	A	L	0-3	
13	New York	A	L	0-1	
19	Philadelphia	A	L	1-2	Hemingsley
20	Fall River	A	L	0-3	
May 4	NY Giants	H	L	0-1	
25	Bethlehem	H	L	2-4	J.McArthur, Brown
June 1	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	Green, Best

United States Open Cup

Dec 6	BWV Trenton	H	W	3-2	Lawther 2, Hemingsley
25	NY Giants	A	W	5-2	J.McArthur, Lawther, Hemingsley, Brown 2
Jan 26	Bethlehem	-	T	1-1	Green
Feb 2	Bethlehem	-	L	0-4	

American Football Association Cup

Jan 20	Brooklyn	A	L	2-4	Hemingsley, Bleich
Feb 2	Bethlehem	-	L	0-4	

League Appearances 1923-24

23 - Fletcher, Sam

Goalscorers

5 - Brown, David

23 - Neil,

23 - Murray, Thomas

21 - McArthur, Jack

21 - Green,

20 - Kirby, James

19 - Douglas, James

16 - Lawther,

16 - Heminsley, John

12 - Brown, David

12 - Best,

10 - Bleich, Herman

8 - Kelly,

6 - Stevens,

6 - Campbell,

3 - Bowman,

3 - Mennie,

2 - Blair,

2 - Boyd,

2 - McArthur, D.

1 - Venables,

1 - Goldie,

1 - Millen,

1 - McLean,

1 - Steel,

4 - Best,

3 - Heminsley, John

3 - Lawther,

2 - Green,

2 - McArthur, Jack

1 - Murray, Thomas

1 - Stevens,

NEW YORK FIELD CLUB 1923-24

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 7	Newark	H	W	2-0	Stark, McGhee
13	Bethlehem	A	L	3-4	Duggan, Stark, McGhee
14	Bethlehem	H	W	4-2	Duggan, Stark 2, McGhee
28	NY Giants	A	W	2-0	Duggan, Stark
Nov 4	Philadelphia	H	W	6-0	Herd, Duggan, Stark 2, McGhee, McNiven
18	NY Giants	A	W	4-1	Duggan 3, McGhee
25	Fall River	A	T	1-1	Duggan
Dec 8	Philadelphia	A	L	0-1	
16	Newark	A	W	3-1	Terris, Stark, McNiven
23	J&P Coats	H	T	3-3	Duggan, McGhee, McNiven
Jan 6	NY Giants	H	W	5-0	McGhee 2, McNiven 2, Hosie
13	Newark	A	W	3-2	Stark, McGhee, McNiven
20	Philadelphia	H	T	0-0	
27	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Stark, McGhee
Feb 17	Brooklyn	A	W	4-3	Herd, Duggan 2, Stark
Mar 1	Philadelphia	A	T	1-1	Stark
16	J&P Coats	H	T	3-3	Duggan 2, McGhee
30	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Stark
Apr 6	Brooklyn	H	W	3-1	Terris, Stark 2
13	Newark	H	W	1-0	Duggan
20	Bethlehem	A	W	1-0	Stark
May 4	Fall River	A	L	1-3	Stark
17	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	Stark
18	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
25	NY Giants	H	W	4-2	Stark 2, McNiven 2
June 1	Brooklyn	H	W	6-1	Stark, McGhee, McNiven 3, Hosie
8	Bethlehem	H	L	1-4	Herd

United States Open Cup

Nov 11	Indiana	-	W	3-0	Meyerdirks, Stark, Hosie
Dec 2	Brooklyn	A	W	1-0	Stark
25	Bethlehem	A	T	2-2	Duggan, Stark
30	New York	H	L	3-4	Herd, Duggan, McNiven

American Football Association Cup

Feb 3	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Duggan, Stark
Apr 20	Bethlehem	-	L	0-1	

League Appearances 1923-24

27 - Duggan, Tommy

27 - McGhee, Bart

26 - Geudert, Bobby

Goalscorers

21 - Stark, Archie

14 - Duggan, Tommy

12 - McGhee, Bart

26 - Ferrier, George

25 - Kelly, Charlie

25 - Stark, Archie

25 - Terris, Jimmy

24 - Herd, Billy

19 - McNiven, Daniel

18 - McGuire, Jack

16 - Meyerdirks, Henry

13 - Stark, Tommy

10 - Hosie, Robert

5 - Millar, Bob

4 - Phlip, William

2 - Crilley, Willie

2 - Smith, Alex

1 - Cheriton,

1 - Cushley,

1 - Mulcahy,

11 - McNiven, Daniel

3 - Herd, Billy

2 - Hosie, Robert

2 - Terris, Jimmy

NEW YORK NATIONAL GIANTS 1923-24

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 6	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	Heaps 2
7	Fall River	A	L	1-2	McNiven
13	Philadelphia	A	W	3-2	Heaps 2, Sweeney
21	Bethlehem	H	T	2-2	McAusian, McNiven
28	New York	H	L	0-2	
Nov 3	Bethlehem	A	L	1-5	Sweeney
4	Newark	A	L	0-1	
18	New York	A	L	1-4	o.g.
25	Philadelphia	H	T	2-2	Pepper, Hunziger
Dec 16	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	Gallagher, Pepper 2
23	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Cameron, Forrest
29	J&P Coats	A	L	0-3	
30	Fall River	A	L	2-4	Sweeney, McKenna
Jan 6	New York	A	L	0-5	
13	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
19	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	
Feb 9	Philadelphia	H	W	3-2	Fryer 2, Cavanaugh
Mar 16	Brooklyn	A	L	0-1	
30	Bethlehem	H	T	1-1	Moorhouse
Apr 6	Philadelphia	H	W	2-1	Bremner, Crilley
13	Brooklyn	H	W	4-2	Sweeney 2, Bremner, Miller
May 4	Newark	A	W	1-0	Bremner
18	Brooklyn	H	L	0-2	
26	New York	A	L	2-4	Moorhouse 2
June 1	Newark	H	T	2-2	Bremner, Miller
8	J&P Coats	H	L	1-5	Miller

United States Open Cup

Nov 11	Nassau	A	W	4-1	Paton 2, Sweeney 2
Dec 2	Ansonia	A	W	1-0	Sweeney
25	Newark	H	L	2-5	McAusian, Forrest

American Football Association Cup

Dec 9	New York	-	L	2-3	Sweeney, Robb

League Appearances 1923-24

22 - Brown, John

21 - Sweeney, Peter

19 - Scott, Jack

16 - Reynolds, Joe

15 - Fryer, Bill

13 - Gallagher, James

13 - McAusian, Edward

Goalscorers

5 - Bremner, Cecil

5 - Sweeney, Peter

4 - Heeps, James

3 - Millar, Bob

3 - Moorhouse, George

3 - Pepper, Fred

2 - Fryer, Bill

13 - McKinney, Peter

12 - Moorhouse, George

11 - Cameron, Dave

11 - Scott, Jim

11 - Bremner, Cecil

9 - Mcllwraith, Dave

9 - Forrest, William

8 - Bleich, Herman

7 - Cheriton,

7 - Millar, Bob

6 - Heeps, James

6 - Paton, John

6 - Robb, Thomas

6 - Pepper, Fred

6 - Reid, Alex

4 - McNiven, Daniel

4 - Quinn,

4 - Ford,

3 - Forrester,

2 - Cavanaugh,

2 - Crilley, Willie

2 - McDade,

2 - Nelson,

2 - Smith,

1 - Drummond,

1 - Gaw,

1 - Gilfallin,

2 - McNiven, Daniel

1 - Cameron, Dave

1 - Cavanaugh,

1 - Crilley, Willie

1 - Forrest, William

1 - Gallagher, James

1 - Hunziker, Rudolph

1 - McAusian, Edward

1 - McKenna,

1 - o.g.

1 - Hook,

1 - Hunziker, Rudolph

1 - McKenna,

1 - McRobbie,

1 - McVeau,

1 - Ratican, Harry

1 - Sally,

1 - Scott, M.

1 - Swan, Eddie

1 - Vandeweghe,

PHILADELPHIA FIELD CLUB 1923-24

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 13	NY Giants	H	L	2-3	Dallas, Curran
20	J&P Coats	A	L	1-7	Bolton
21	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
28	Brooklyn	A	L	0-1	
Nov 4	New York	A	L	0-6	
12	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	
25	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	A.Burnett, Curran
Dec 8	New York	H	W	1-0	Reekey
15	J&P Coats	H	L	2-4	Rudolph, Gibson
Jan 1	Brooklyn	H	W	4-0	Nicholson, Cox, Rudolph 2
5	Newark	H	W	1-0	Nicholson
12	Fall River	H	L	0-2	
13	Brooklyn	A	L	3-6	McClure, Rudolph 2
20	New York	A	T	0-0	
27	Newark	A	W	2-1	Nicholson, Gibson
Feb 9	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	Cox 2
16	Bethlehem	H	L	1-2	Bishop
Mar 1	New York	H	T	1-1	Curran
2	Brooklyn	H	L	3-4	Andrews, Curran 2
15	Fall River	H	L	0-3	
22	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	Andrews, Shearer
23	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
Apr 6	NY Giants	A	L	1-2	Curran
12	Bethlehem	A	L	0-4	
19	Newark	H	W	2-1	McDonald, Connors
May 30	Bethlehem	A	L	0-2	

United States Open Cup

Nov 10	Fleischer	-	W	2-1	Andrews, Braidford
Dec 1	Bethlehem	A	L	0-5	

League Appearances 1923-24

26 - Clarke, Neil

24 - McClure, Jimmy

22 - McDonald,

21 - Burnett, Andrew

17 - Gibson, Daniel

17 - Rogers, R.

16 - Andrews, Percy

14 - Curran,

14 - Gaw,

10 - Braidford,

Goalscorers

6 - Curran,

5 - Rudolph, “Sammy”

3 - Cox, Johnnie

3 - Nicholson,

2 - Andrews, Percy

2 - Gibson, Daniel

1 - Bishop, Joe

1 - Bolton,

1 - Burnett, Andrew

1 - Connors,

9 - Graham,

8 - Nicholson,

8 - Chapman,

8 - Cox, Johnnie

6 - Bishop, Joe

6 - Rudolph, “Sammy”

5 - Duncan,

5 - Sellers,

5 - Ward, John

4 - Bolton,

4 - Dallas,

4 - McLaughlin, A

4 - Rundle,

4 - Shearer,

3 - Lucas,

3 - Ness,

2 - Connors,

2 - Davies,

2 - Jackson, Jim

2 - Logan,

1 - Brown,

1 - Buckley,

1 - Cook

1 - Fullerton,

1 - McIntosh,

1 - Newbirging,

1 - Reekey,

1 - Dallas,

1 - McDonald,

1 - Reekey,

1 - Shearer,

1 - Samms,

1 - Marchon,

1 - Jones,

1 - Stickreth,

Year Four -1924-25 - Expansion and Improvement

The summer of 1924 saw the American Soccer League expand from eight teams to twelve, leading to what have become known as “The Golden Years of American Soccer.” Beginning with this season, clubs in the ASL began to set their sights higher and the quality of play, and players in the league, improved dramatically. The twelve teams set out to play a 44-game schedule starting in September and continuing through the winter months to the following spring. Once again only Bethlehem Steel played the full 44 games.

Three of the new teams in the league were from New England, making five teams in all from that area and four within relatively short distances of one another around Narragansett Bay Boston, on the perimeter of this group, and one of the three new franchises, were known as the Wonder Workers, but often referred to as the “Woodsies” after their owner, A. G. Wood. The other two new franchises were both owned by men from Fall River, an indication of the depth of interest in that city. The owners of the New Bedford Whalers were Lawrence L. Holden, former president of the Fall River Rovers, and Harold Crooks, former secretary of the Fall River Rovers. Fall River Rovers won the U.S. Open Cup, the national championship, in 1917 and were beaten finalists in 1916 and 1918. Dave Pomfret was named manager of the New Bedford team. Providence was owned by Frank X. Perron, Edward Lavasseur, and E. F. Bergeron of Fall River, along with Charles Coppen and several other Providence men. Sam Fletcher was named the team’s manager.

In New York, the Indiana Flooring Company, with a team playing in the various state leagues, took over the franchise of the New York Football Club, while the fourth new team, Fleischer Yarn from Philadelphia, had won the United States Amateur Cup the previous spring. Ernest J. Viberg, former trainer for the Vikings of New York City, was given a franchise for the Indiana Flooring Football Club. Viberg was well-known in soccer circles because he had been the interpreter for the American teams touring Sweden before the ASL was formed.

Boston, in particular, made all the other clubs take notice by signing a number of well-known Scottish players. At the start of the season the team was coached by a well-known Scottish international, Tommy Muirhead of Glasgow Rangers, and included in the lineup was another Scottish international, outside right Alex McNab, while the rest of the team included a number of players with experience at

the highest levels of Scottish soccer.

For the second year in a row, Fall River was the champion, owner Sam Mark strengthening his team to keep up with the new competition. The Marksmen, as they became known, developed an intense local rivalry with New Bedford and games between the two teams, whether at Marks Stadium in North Tiverton, just outside Fall River, or at Battery Park in New Bedford, regularly drew in excess of 10,000 spectators, while the average attendance for the Marksmen was around 8,000, the highest in the league. Frederick J. Smith of Brooklyn continued as President of the ASL.

Final League Table - 1924-25

Champions - FALL RIVER MARKSMEN

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts
Fall River Marksmen	44	27	5	12	113	38	66
Bethlehem Steel	44	29	10	5	127	53	63
Brooklyn Wanderers	44	22	14	8	67	56	52
Boston Wonder Workers	41	22	12	7	75	53	51
New Bedford Whalers	41	21	13	7	69	55	49
Providence Clamdiggers	42	18	13	11	85	59	47
J&P Coats	42	19	18	5	89	76	43
New York Giants	43	16	21	6	78	85	38
Indiana Flooring	43	16	21	6	68	69	38
Fleischer Yarn	39	11	22	6	65	113	28
Newark Skeeters	39	8	28	3	39	104	19
Philadelphia FC	42	2	34	6	26	141	8

League-Leading Goalscorers

67 - Archie Stark (Bethlehem Steel)

33 - Andy Stevens (27, Boston and 6, New Bedford)

32 - Harold Brittan (Fall River)

26 - David Brown (New York Giants)

24 - Johnny Nelson (Brooklyn)

24 - Herbert Carlson (Indiana)

20 - Andy Straden (Fleischer Yam)

20 - Jerry Best (Providence)

18 - Bob Drummond (J&P Coats)

17 - Jim Purvis (Fleischer Yarn)

15 - Tommy Fleming (Boston)

15 - Tewfik Abdallah (Providence)

14 - Billy Hogg (Brooklyn)

14 - Harry McGowan (Fall River)

14 - Tommy Croft (Fall River)

14 - Billy Hibbert (J&P Coats)
13 - Bill McPherson (Fall River)
13 - Caleb Schylander (Indiana)
12 - Neil Turner (Bethlehem Steel)
12 - Billy Westwater (New Bedford)
12 - Johnny Ballantyne (Boston)
11 - Johnny Rollo (Bethlehem Steel)
11 - McLaughlin, (Fleischer Yam)
11 - Tommy Florie (Providence)
10 - Dougie Campbell (Fall River)
10 - James McGhee (Fleischer Yam)
10 - Bob Perry (J&P Coats)
10 - John Heminsley (9, Newark and 1, J&P Coats)

BETHLEHEM STEEL 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 13	Philadelphia	H	W	7-1	McFarlane, Stark 4, Cameron, Goldie
20	Boston	A	T	2-2	Stark 2
21	Providence	A	L	1-4	Robertson
27	Fleischer	A	W	2-1	Turner, Stark
Oct 4	Philadelphia	A	W	3-0	McGregor, Forrest, Grainger
11	New Bedford	A	W	3-1	Stark 3
12	Indiana	A	L	1-2	Stark
18	Providence	H	W	3-1	Stark, Goldie, Grainger
25	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
Nov 1	Fall River	H	W	2-1	Stark, Grainger
4	Newark	H	W	2-0	Stark 2
8	New Bedford	H	W	4-2	Stark 3, Forrest
15	Brooklyn	H	W	6-1	Turner, Maxwell, Stark 2, Grainger 2
16	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Stark
22	J&P Coats	A	L	3-4	Stark 2, Goldie
23	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
27	Newark	A	W	5-1	Turner, Stark 3, Robertson
29	Boston	H	W	1-0	Stark
Dec 6	NY Giants	H	L	1-2	Stark
13	J&P Coats	H	W	3-0	Stark 2, Evans
20	Indiana	H	W	2-0	Stark 2
21	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	Stark, Rollo
25	Fleischer	H	W	4-1	Stark 2, Robertson, Rollo
27	Newark	H	W	5-0	McGregor, Stark 2, Forrest, Rollo
28	Newark	A	W	5-1	McGregor, Forrest, Robertson, Rollo 2
Jan 1	Indiana	A	W	2-0	Stark, Rollo
10	New Bedford	H	W	2-0	McGregor, Rollo
17	Fleischer	H	W	8-1	Stark 5, Forrest, Grainger, Rollo
31	Brooklyn	H	W	5-1	Stark 4, Rollo
Feb 8	Fall River	A	T	2-2	Stark, Grainger
21	Fall River	H	L	1-3	Stark
23	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
28	Boston	A	W	2-1	Stark, Goldie
Mar 7	Providence	H	W	5-1	Turner 2, Stark, Robertson 2
14	J&P Coats	A	W	3-1	Turner, Stark 2
21	Philadelphia	H	W	4-1	Turner, Stark 2, Goldie

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
28	J&P Coats	H	W	4-2	Stark, Goldie 2, Rollo
Apr 4	NY Giants	H	W	5-0	Turner, Stark 3, Grainger
12	Indiana	A	W	3-1	Turner 2, Goldie
18	Fleischer	A	W	6-2	Turner 2, Stark 2, Rollo, Goldie
26	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	Stark
May 2	Boston	H	T	0-0	
10	Providence	A	L	0-1	
16	Philadelphia	H	W	6-0	Stark 5, Huyland

Lewis Cup

Jan 24	Indiana	H	W	3-1	Stark 3
Feb 14	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	

League Appearances 1924-25

44 - Stark, Archie

39 - McGregor, Bob

36 - Ferguson, Dave

36 - McDonald, Robert

34 - Goldie, Malcolm

33 - Young, Jimmy

33 - Grainger, Johnny

30 - Rollo, Johnny

30 - Carnihan, Bill

27 - Carson, Dave

27 - Robertson, Arthur

25 - Maxwell, Tommy

23 - Turner, Neil

19 - Forrest, George

15 - Highfield, Billy

14 - Ferguson, John

5 - Evans,

4 - McFarlane, Tom

3 - Terris, Robert

2 - Cameron, Ronald

2 - McCormick

1 - Reid,

1 - Herd,

Goalscorers

67 - Stark, Archie

12 - Turner, Neil

11 - Rollo, Johnny

9 - Goldie, Malcolm

8 - Grainger, Johnny

6 - Robertson, Arthur

5 - Forrest, George

4 - McGregor, Bob

1 - Cameron, Ronald

1 - Evans,

1 - Huyland,

1 - McFarlane, Tom

1 - Maxwell, Tommy

1 - Huyland,

BOSTON WONDER WORKERS 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 13	Providence	H	W	2-1	W.Ballantyne, Stevens
20	Bethlehem	H	T	2-2	Stevens, J.Ballantyne
27	J&P Coats	A	T	1-1	J.Ballantyne
28	Fall River	A	T	0-0	
Oct 4	Fall River	H	W	4-1	Stevens 3, Fleming
11	Philadelphia	H	W	3-1	Stevens 2, Fleming
13	Providence	H	W	3-2	Stevens 2, Fleming
18	Philadelphia	A	T	3-3	Stevens 2, Fleming
19	NY Giants	H	W	1-0	Fleming
25	Newark	H	W	3-0	Stevens 3
Nov 1	New Bedford	H	W	5-0	Stevens, J.Ballantyne, Fleming 2
4	Brooklyn	A	L	1-3	McArthur
8	Brooklyn	H	W	3-1	McArthur, Battles 2
15	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
22	Fall River	H	W	1-0	Stevens
27	Providence	A	T	0-0	
29	Bethlehem	A	L	0-1	
30	Newark	A	W	3-0	Stevens, J.Ballantyne 2
Dec 6	J&P Coats	H	W	4-2	Stevens 2, J.Ballantyne, Fleming
13	Indiana	H	W	2-0	Stevens 2
14	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Wouterez
20	Newark	H	W	2-0	J.Ballantyne, Blythe
25	Indiana	H	L	1-4	Stevens
27	Fleischer	H	W	4-0	Fleming, Battles 2, Wouterez
Jan 1	Brooklyn	H	L	0-1	
3	J&P Coats	H	L	1-3	Fleming
10	Philadelphia	H	W	6-0	McArthur, McIntyre, Hamill, Stevens 2, Fleming
18	Providence	A	L	1-5	Stevens
Feb 21	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	McArthur, J.Ballantyne, Fleming
28	Bethlehem	H	L	1-2	Stevens
Mar 7	J&P Coats	A	W	2-1	J.Ballantyne, o.g.
21	Fleischer	A	T	0-0	
22	Indiana	A	W	3-2	Stevens, Fleming 2
Apr 18	Indiana	H	W	2-0	J.Ballantyne, Fleming
20	New Bedford	A	L	1-4	W.Ballantyne
May 2	Bethlehem	A	T	0-0	
3	Brooklyn	A	W	1-0	Battles
9	Fleischer	H	W	2-1	Battles, Bookie

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
10	NY Giants	A	L	2-4	J.Ballantyne, Battles
16	New Bedford	H	W	1-0	McNab
23	NY Giants	H	L	0-3	
Lewis Cup					
Feb 15	NY Giants	A	W	2-0	Stevens, Fleming
Mar 15	Fleischer	-	W	1-0	J.Ballantyne
29	Fall River	A	W	2-1	McNab, Stevens

United States Professional Cup Final

Apr 5	Ben Millers	A	L	0-1	
11	Ben Millers	H	W	3-1	J.Ballantyne, Fleming, Battles
26	Ben Millers	A	W	3-2	W.Ballantyne, Fleming, Battles

League Appearances 1924-25

40 - Ballantyne, Johnny

40 - Fleming, Tommy

39 - McIntyre, Robert "Jock"

38 - Hamill, Mickey

35 - Ballantyne, William "Red"

34 - McMillan, Tommy

34 - McArthur, John

28 - Stevens, Andy

21 - Paterson, Willie

20 - McNab, Alex

19 - Able, Jack

18 - Battles, Barney

14 - Muirhead, Tommy

13 - Sharp, David

13 - Steel, Tommy

Goalscorers

27 - Stevens, Andy

15 - Fleming, Tommy

12 - Ballantyne, Johnny

7 - Battles, Barney

4 - McArthur, John

2 - Ballantyne, William "Red"

2 - Wouterez, Artie

1 - Blyth, Robert

1 - McIntyre, Robert "Jock"

1 - Hamill, Mickey

1 - Bookie, Mike

1 - McNab, Alex,

1 - o.g.

11 - Wouterez, Artie

7 - Black, Walter

7 - Lorimer, Hugh

5 - Bookie, Mike

3 - Carabine, Joseph

2 - Grant, James

2 - Cummings, Don

2 - Blyth, Robert

2 - McMaster, Tom

1 - Harris,

1 - Underwood,

1 - Dickie, Matthew

1 - Christenson,

1 - Prenter,

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 13	Fleischer	A	L	0-3	
14	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Nelson, McChesnie
20	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	Nelson 2
21	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
28	Philadelphia	H	T	1-1	Nelson
Oct 5	Fleischer	H	W	3-1	Curtis, Nelson 2
12	Newark	H	W	2-0	Hogg, Nelson
13	Indiana	A	W	1-0	Nelson
19	Providence	H	T	2-2	Hogg, Nelson
26	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Hogg, Nelson
Nov 2	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Hogg, Nelson
4	Boston	H	W	3-1	Hogg 3
8	Boston	A	L	1-3	Curtis
9	Indiana	H	L	0-2	
15	Bethlehem	A	L	1-6	Yule
16	Bethlehem	H	T	1-1	Hosie
23	New Bedford	H	L	0-3	
27	NY Giants	A	L	1-2	Hosie
30	Fleischer	H	L	2-4	Caullay 2
Dec 7	Philadelphia	H	W	3-1	Hogg, Nelson, Caullay
14	NY Giants	H	W	3-0	Manson 3
21	Indiana	H	W	4-0	Hogg 3, Nelson
25	Philadelphia	A	W	3-0	Hogg, Hosie, Manson
Jan 1	Boston	A	W	1-0	Hogg
3	New Bedford	A	T	1-1	Curtis
4	Providence	A	W	1-0	Manson
11	J&P Coats	H	W	3-0	Hogg, Nelson, Shortt
18	Newark	H	W	2-0	Curtis, Manson
31	Bethlehem	A	L	1-5	Nelson
Feb 7	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
8	Providence	A	T	0-0	
22	Fall River	H	W	1-0	Nelson
23	Bethlehem	H	W	3-0	Curtis, Caullay 2
28	J&P Coats	A	L	0-2	
Mar 1	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
8	Newark	A	W	1-0	Nelson
14	Philadelphia	A	W	3-1	Nelson, Yule, McMillan
22	NY Giants	A	W	2-0	Nelson, Yule
29	Providence	H	W	3-2	Curtis, Nelson 2
Apr 12	New Bedford	H	T	0-0	
19	Indiana	A	L	0-1	
26	Newark	H	W	3-0	Curtis, Nelson, Marshall
May 3	Boston	H	L	0-1	

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
24	Fleischer	H	W	3-0	Nelson 2, Shortt

Lewis Cup

Jan 25	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Marshall

League Appearances 1924-25

44 - Smith, Steve

Goalscorers

24 - Nelson, Johnny

42 - Yule, Bobby

40 - Hogg, Billy

38 - Morris, Billy

36 - Curtis, Bobby

36 - Shortt, Matthew

33 - Nelson, Johnny

33 - Marshall, Jack

30 - Hosie, Robert

26 - Calderwood, Willie

20 - Manson, Andrew

19 - McMillan, Dave

18 - Fleming,

15 - Moore, Billy

9 - Hume, Jock

8 - Robertson, David

7 - Murray, Thomas

5 - McEvoy, W.

4 - McChesnie,

3 - Nicol, Tommy

3 - Caullay,

3 - Agar, Nathan

1 - Cosgrove, Michael

1 - Young,

1 - Caldicott,

1 - Whitely,

1 - McAusian, Edward

1 - Alexander,

14 - Hogg, Billy

7 - Curtis, Bobby

6 - Manson, Andrew

5 - Caullay,

3 - Yule, Bobby

3 - Hosie, Robert

2 - Shortt, Matthew

1 - McChesnie,

1 - McMillan, Dave

1 - Marshall, Jack

1 - Hagy,

1 - Sampson,

1 - Carnegie, F.G.

1 - Thomas,

1 - Gray,

1 - Duff, Dave

FALL RIVER MARKSMEN 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 13	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	McKenna, Lorimer
14	J&P Coats	H	W	4-0	Brittan 3, Reid
21	Brooklyn	H	W	4-0	Brittan 2, Morley, Reid
28	Boston	H	T	0-0	
Oct 4	Boston	A	L	1-4	Brittan
5	Newark	H	W	5-0	McGowan, Brittan 4
12	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	Fryer, McGowan, Reid
13	New Bedford	A	T	0-0	
19	Fleischer	H	W	5-2	McGowan 2, Brittan 3
25	Providence	A	T	1-1	Brittan
26	New Bedford	H	W	5-0	McPherson 2, Campbell, McGowan, Reid
Nov 1	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	McPherson
2	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	McGowan, Brittan
9	Philadelphia	H	W	5-0	McGowan, Brittan, Wall 2, o.g.
16	Indiana	H	W	2-1	McGowan, McKenna
22	Boston	A	L	0-1	
23	Bethlehem	H	W	2-0	McPherson, Campbell
30	Providence	H	T	2-2	Raeside, Campbell
Dec 6	Fleischer	A	T	2-2	McPherson, Campbell
7	Indiana	A	W	4-2	Campbell, Lorimer 3
13	Philadelphia	A	W	5-0	McGowan 2, Lorimer, Croft 2
14	Boston	H	W	2-1	Croft 2
20	J&P Coats	A	L	0-3	
21	Philadelphia	H	W	5-1	Fryer, Brittan 2, Croft, o.g.
25	New Bedford	A	W	2-0	Campbell, Brittan
28	J&P Coats	H	W	2-0	Brittan, o.g.
Jan 1	NY Giants	A	W	5-2	McPherson 2, Campbell, Brittan, Croft
11	Indiana	H	W	3-0	McPherson, McGowan, Brittan
18	NY Giants	H	W	1-0	McGowan
Feb 1	Newark	H	W	7-0	McPherson 2, Campbell, Brittan 2, Lorimer, Croft
8	Bethlehem	H	T	2-2	McGowan, Croft
21	Bethlehem	A	W	3-1	McGowan, Brittan, Croft
22	Brooklyn	A	L	0-1	
Mar 1	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	McPherson, Campbell
8	New Bedford	H	W	3-0	Campbell, Brittan, Morley
22	Providence	A	T	0-0	
Apr 5	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	Brittan

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
11	Philadelphia	A	W	4-0	Brittan 3, Croft
12	Newark	A	W	2-1	Brittan, Reid
26	Providence	H	W	2-1	McPherson, Brittan
May 2	Fleischer	A	T	0-0	
3	Indiana	A	W	2-1	McKenna, Croft
10	Fleischer	H	W	9-0	McPherson, Raeside, Fryer, Morley, Reid, Lorimer, Croft 3
17	Newark	A	T	1-1	Morley

Lewis Cup

Jan 25	Providence	H	W	3-2	McPherson, McGowan, Morley
Feb 15	J&P Coats	H	W	3-0	Campbell, McGowan, Brittan
Mar 15	New Bedford	H	W	3-0	Campbell, Brittan 2
29	Boston	H	L	1-2	Croft

League Appearances 1924-25

43 - Raeside, Tommy

42 - Kerr, Findlay

42 - Tate, Ned

38 - McPherson, Bill

36 - Fryer, Bill

35 - Kemp, Alex

35 - Campbell, Dougie

35 - McGowan, Harry

34 - Brittan, Harold

34 - Morley, Fred

33 - Lorimer, Alex

30 - Croft, Tommy

20 - Reid, Johnny

19 - McKenna, Frank

3 - Duff, Dave

2 - Murphy, Jack

1 - McNaughton,

1 - Wall, Fred

1 - Purden, Peter

Goalscorers

32 - Brittan, Harold

14 - McGowan, Harry

14 - Croft, Tommy

13 - McPherson, Bill

10 - Campbell, Dougie

7 - Lorimer, Alex

6 - Reid, Johnny

4 - Morley, Fred

3 - McKenna, Frank

3 - Fryer, Bill

3 - o.g.

2 - Wall, Fred

2 - Raeside, Tommy

FLEISCHER YARN 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 13	Brooklyn	H	W	3-0	Straden, McLaughlin 2
14	Indiana	A	L	2-5	Straden, McLaughlin
20	Philadelphia	-	W	2-1	Purvis, Straden
27	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Straden
Oct 5	Brooklyn	A	L	1-3	McGhee
11	Newark	H	W	4-1	Purvis 2, Straden, McLaughlin
18	J&P Coats	A	L	0-5	
19	Fall River	A	L	2-5	Straden, McGhee
25	J&P Coats	H	T	2-2	McLaughlin, Morrison
Nov 2	NY Giants	A	W	4-2	Straden 2, Duffy, McGhee
8	Providence	H	W	3-1	Purvis 2, McLaughlin
27	Philadelphia	-	W	4-1	Purvis 2, McLaughlin, McGhee
29	J&P Coats	A	L	1-5	McGhee
30	Brooklyn	A	W	4-2	Purvis 3, Galloway
Dec 6	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Purvis, Galloway
7	Newark	A	L	0-4	
13	New Bedford	A	L	1-5	Straden
14	Providence	A	T	1-1	Purvis
20	NY Giants	H	T	0-0	
25	Bethlehem	A	L	1-4	McGhee
27	Boston	A	L	0-4	
28	Providence	A	L	1-5	Purvis
Jan 1	Philadelphia	-	W	6-1	Purvis, White, Straden 2, McGhee 2
17	Bethlehem	A	L	1-8	Straden
Feb 28	NY Giants	H	L	2-3	Straden, o.g.
Mar 7	Indiana	H	W	6-3	Straden 4, McLaughlin, o.g.
8	Indiana	A	L	1-3	Straden
21	Boston	A	T	0-0	
22	Newark	A	W	4-2	Purvis 2, Straden 2
28	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
29	NY Giants	A	L	0-4	
Apr 4	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Purvis
18	Bethlehem	H	L	2-6	McLaughlin 2
25	Indiana	H	L	2-6	McLaughlin, McGhee
May 2	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
9	Boston	A	L	1-2	McGhee
10	Fall River	A	L	0-9	
24	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	

Fleischer Yarn was awarded the points when Philadelphia forfeited one game.

Lewis Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 14	Philadelphia	-	W	2-0	Purvis 2
Mar 15	Boston	-	L	0-1	

League Appearances 1924-25

38 - Kucklick, William

Goalscorers

20 - Straden, Andy

34 - Straden, Andy

34 - McLaughlin,

35 - Purvis, Jim

33 - Rodgers,

32 - White,

31 - McGhee, James

27 - Galloway,

26 - Duffy,

23 - Morrison, Bobby

21 - Coleman,

18 - Rudd, Arthur

14 - Gallagher, James

14 - Spalding, Dick

9 - McQuade,

6 - Connors,

5 - Hornberger, Raymond

5 - Malley,

4 - Shaw, William

2 - Shields,

2 - McBride,

1 - Walker,

1 - Ironside,

1 - McClure,

1 - Roehl,

17 - Purvis, Jim

11 - McLaughlin,

10 - McGhee, James

2 - Galloway,

2 - o.g.

1 - Morrison, Bobby

1 - Duffy,

1 - White

INDIANA FLOORING 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 14	Fleischer	H	W	5-2	Terris, Bleich 3, Shaw
21	NY Giants	-	W	4-3	Shaw 2, Magnusson, Carlson
28	Newark	H	W	3-0	Schylander, Carlson 2
Oct 4	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	Duggan, Schylander
5	Providence	A	T	1-1	Schylander
12	Bethlehem	H	W	2-1	Duggan, Carlson
13	Brooklyn	H	L	0-1	
19	Newark	A	W	2-0	Schylander, Carlson
26	Philadelphia	H	T	1-1	Schylander
Nov 1	J&P Coats	A	W	2-1	Carlson, McNiven
4	NY Giants	-	W	1-0	Carlson
9	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	Herd, Carlson
15	Providence	A	T	1-1	Carlson
16	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Duggan
23	NY Giants	-	L	1-2	Carlson
Dec 7	Fall River	H	L	2-4	Schylander, Shaw
13	Boston	A	L	0-2	
14	J&P Coats	H	L	1-2	Schylander
20	Bethlehem	H	L	0-2	
21	Brooklyn	A	L	0-4	
25	Boston	H	W	4-1	Carlson, McFarlane, Rew 2
27	Philadelphia	A	T	0-0	
Jan 1	Bethlehem	H	L	0-2	
10	J&P Coats	A	L	0-1	
11	Fall River	A	L	0-3	
Feb 22	New Bedford	H	W	4-0	Herd, Carlson 2, Walker
23	NY Giants	-	L	1-2	Terris
28	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	Schylander
Mar 7	Fleischer	A	L	3-6	Schylander, Carlson, Murray
8	Fleischer	H	W	3-1	Schylander, Carlson, Murray
22	Boston	H	L	2-3	Herd 2
28	Philadelphia	A	T	0-0	
29	Philadelphia	H	W	4-0	Carlson 3, McIntosh
Apr 12	Bethlehem	H	L	1-3	Crilley
18	Boston	A	L	0-2	
19	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	Carlson
25	Fleischer	A	W	6-2	Schylander 2, Carlson 2, Crilley 2
May 3	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Carlson
10	New Bedford	H	L	1-3	Crilley
17	Providence	H	L	0-2	

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goakscorers
24	J&P Coats	H	W	1-0	McIntosh
30	Newark	A	L	0-1	
31	Providence	H	W	4-1	Schylander, Carlson 2, McKay

Lewis Cup

Jan 24	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	Carlson

League Appearances 1924-25

43 - Schylander, Caleb

41 - Terris, Jimmy

40 - Carlson, Herbert

38 - Levin, Eric

34 - Herd, Billy

28 - Ferrier, George

21 - Renzulli, Pete

21 - Brown, Johnny

18 - Sundberg, Thore

18 - McFarlane, Tom

17 - Shaw, William

16 - Duggan, Tommy

16 - McIntosh, Bill

15 - Cox, Johnnie

14 - Magnusson, Harry

14 - Murray, Thomas

13 - Gustafson, George

11 - Crilley, Willie

11 - McKay, Joseph

7 - Anderson, Bror

7 - McNiven, Daniel

5 - Bleich, Herman

5 - McCarthy,

5 - Rew, Ernest

5 - McChesnie,

Goalscorers

24 - Carlson, Herbert

13 - Schylander, Caleb

4 - Shaw, William

4 - Herd, Billy

4 - Crilley, Willie

3 - Bleich, Herman

3 - Duggan, Tommy

2 - Terris, Jimmy

2 - Rew, Ernest

2 - Murray, Thomas

2 - McIntosh, Bill

1 - Magnusson, Harry

1 - McNiven, Daniel

1 - McFarlane, Tom

1 - Walker,

1 - McKay, Joseph

3 - Walker,

2 - Harris,

2 - Adams,

1 - McPherson,

1 - Sert,

1 - Glendenning,

J&P COATS 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 13	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Drummond, McLeavy
14	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
20	Brooklyn	H	T	2-2	Adam, Sweeney
27	Boston	H	T	1-1	McLeavy
28	Providence	A	W	3-2	Perry 2, Drummond
Oct 4	Newark	H	W	8-2	McAvoy, Harvey, Drummond 2, Hibbert, McLeavy 3
11	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Perry, Sweeney
18	Fleischer	H	W	5-0	Perry, McAvoy, Hibbert 2, McLeavy
25	Fleischer	A	T	2-2	Drummond, Hibbert
26	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	McLeavy
Nov 1	Indiana	H	L	1-2	Perry
4	Providence	A	W	2-1	Drummond 2
8	Philadelphia	H	W	1-0	Heminsley
15	Philadelphia	A	W	1-0	Harvey
16	NY Giants	A	L	3-4	Perry, Drummond, McLeavy
22	Bethlehem	H	W	4-3	Drummond 3, Hogg
27	New Bedford	A	L	2-3	Adam, Perry
29	Fleischer	H	W	5-1	Harvey, Drummond 2, Hogg, McGrane
Dec 6	Boston	A	L	2-4	Perry, Drummond
13	Bethlehem	A	L	0-3	
14	Indiana	A	W	2-1	Drummond, Hogg
20	Fall River	H	W	3-0	Perry, Drummond, McGrane
25	Providence	H	W	5-2	Perry, Drummond, Hibbert, Hogg 2
27	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Harvey
28	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
Jan 1	Newark	A	W	3-0	Sweeney, Harvey 2
3	Boston	A	W	3-1	McAvoy 2, Hogg
10	Indiana	H	W	1-0	Adam
11	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
17	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	McCulloch
Feb 28	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Drummond, Walker
Mar 7	Boston	H	L	1-2	Sweeney
14	Bethlehem	H	L	1-3	Hibbert
21	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Hibbert
28	Bethlehem	A	L	2-4	Hibbert 2
30	Newark	A	W	2-1	Harvey, Hogg
Apr 5	Providence	A	L	1-3	Hibbert
11	NY Giants	H	L	1-3	Hibbert

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
18	Newark	H	W	4-1	Hibbert, Hogg 2, Duffy
25	Philadelphia	H	W	6-1	Hibbert 2, McGrane 3, Duffy
May 17	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	McGrane, Duffy
24	Indiana	A	L	0-1	

Lewis Cup

Feb 7	Newark	H	W	5-0	Harvey 3, Sweeney, McCulloch
15	Fall River	A	L	0-3	

League Appearances 1924-25

42 - Drummond, Bob

40 - Harvey, Johnny

39 - Allan, Jock

39 - McAvoy, Dick

36 - Stevenson, Archie

36 - Perry, Bob

34 - Adam, Billy

28 - Hibbert, Billy

26 - Sweeney, Peter

25 - Hogg, James

20 - McGrane, Charlie

18 - Schofield, Tommy

12 - McLeavy, Mike

11 - Bethune, Bobby

11 - Lappin, Charles

6 - Parkes, Sandy

6 - Murphy, Joe

5 - Young,

4 - McLoughlin,

4 - Duffy,

3 - Heminsley, John

3 - Walker,

2 - Watkins, Fred

2 - McIntosh, William

2 - McAvoy, H.

Goalscorers

18 - Drummond, Bob

14 - Hibbert, Billy

10 - Perry, Bob

9 - Hogg, James

8 - McLeavy, Mike

7 - Harvey, Johnny

6 - McGrane, Charlie

4 - Sweeney, Peter

4 - McAvoy, Dick

3 - Adam. Billy

3 - Duffy,

1 - Heminsley, John

1 - McCulloch, John

1 - Walker,

1 - Shepard, William

1 - Tonge,

1 - Dawson,

1 - McCulloch, John

1 - Kearns,

1 - Neilsen,

1 - Farrell,

NEWARK SKEETERS 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 28	Indiana	A	L	0-3	
Oct 4	J&P Coats	A	L	2-8	MacBay, Bell
5	Fall River	A	L	0-5	
11	Fleischer	A	L	1-4	Docherty
12	Brooklyn	A	L	0-2	
19	Indiana	H	L	0-2	
25	Boston	H	L	0-3	
26	NY Giants	H	L	0-2	
Nov 2	Providence	H	L	1-6	Gibbs
4	Bethlehem	A	L	0-2	
23	Philadelphia	H	L	0-3	
27	Bethlehem	H	L	1-5	J.Smith
29	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
30	Boston	A	L	0-3	
Dec 7	Fleischer	H	W	4-0	MacBay, Post, Heminsley 2
14	Philadelphia	H	W	5-0	MacBay, J.Ford, Stark, Heminsley 2
20	Boston	A	L	0-2	
21	Providence	A	L	0-2	
25	NY Giants	H	W	4-2	Heminsley, Ingram 2, McDevitt
27	Bethlehem	A	L	0-5	
28	Bethlehem	H	L	1-5	J.Ford
Jan 1	J&P Coats	H	L	0-3	
18	Brooklyn	A	L	0-2	
Feb 1	Fall River	A	L	0-7	
28	Philadelphia	A	T	2-2	J.Ford, Heminsley
Mar 8	Brooklyn	H	L	0-1	
22	Fleischer	H	L	2-4	Bleich, B.Ford
30	J&P Coats	H	L	1-2	Heminsley
Apr 5	New Bedford	H	L	2-5	J.Ford, Bleich
12	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Cameron
18	J&P Coats	A	L	1-4	Cameron
19	NY Giants	A	W	1-0	Dickie
26	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
May 2	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	Heminsley, o.g.
3	Providence	A	T	0-0	
10	Philadelphia	A	T	0-0	
17	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Dickie
30	Indiana	H	W	1-0	Dickie
31	NY Giants	A	W	2-1	Dickie 2

Lewis Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 7	J&P Coats	A	L	0-5	

League Appearances 1924-25

39 - Kelly, James

31 - Nicol, Tommy

28 - MacBay,

25 - Heminsley, John

24 - Douglas, James
21 - Ford, Jim
20 - Docherty,
13 - Bowman,
13 - McLeod, Bob
12 - Johnston,
12 - Smith, T.
11 - Gibbs,
11 - Smith, J.
9 - Post, George
9 - Cameron,
8 - Taylor,
8 - Hamilton,
8 - Stark, Tommy
8 - Adams,
8 - Dickie, Matthew
8 - Hewiston, J.T.
7 - Wood,
7 - Barr, Sandy
7 - McCann,
7 - Bleich, Herman
7 - Hewiston, G.W
6 - Campbell
6 - Ingram,
6 - Best, J.
4 - Best, E.
4 - Martin,
4 - Brown, A.
3 - Chisholm,
3 - Cairney, Joe
3 - Bell, A.G.
3 - Cooper, Harry
3 - Lewis,
2 - Mcllwraith, Frank
2 - McNaughton,

2 - Blair,
2 - Flaherty
1 - Ford, B.
1 - Hanion,
1 - Ramsey,
1 - Gigg,
1 - Berry,
1 - Lynch,
1 - McDevitt,
1 - McHugh,
1 - Holmes,
1 - Quinn,

Goalscorers

9 - Heminsley, John
5 - Dickie, Matthew
4 - Ford, Jim
3 - MacBay,
3 - Cameron,
2 - Ingram,
2 - Bleich, Herman
1 - Bell, A.G.
1 - Docherty,
1 - Gibbs
1 - Smith, J.
1 - Post, George
1 - Stark, Tommy
1 - McDevitt,
1 - Ford, B.
1 - Martin,
1 - Best, J.
1 - o.g.

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 14	Providence	A	L	0-2	
27	Providence	H	W	2-1	McIntyre, Adair
Oct 4	Indiana	H	T	2-2	McGuire, Adair
11	Bethlehem	H	L	1-3	Adair
13	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
18	NY Giants	H	W	2-0	Sinclair 2
25	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	Adair
26	Fall River	A	L	0-5	
Nov 1	Boston	A	L	0-5	
8	Bethlehem	A	L	2-4	Cameron 2
15	Boston	H	W	2-0	McGuire, Adair
23	Brooklyn	A	W	3-0	Jackson, Marshall, Cameron
27	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Jackson, Adair, Cameron
29	Newark	H	W	2-0	Marshall 2
30	NY Giants	A	T	0-0	
Dec 6	Providence	A	L	0-3	
13	Fleischer	H	W	5-1	McGuire, Jackson, Sinclair, Allan 2
20	Philadelphia	H	W	3-0	Jackson, Marshall, Allan
25	Fall River	H	L	0-2	
27	J&P Coats	A	T	1-1	Marshall
Jan 1	Providence	H	L	0-1	
3	Brooklyn	H	T	1-1	McGuire
10	Bethlehem	A	L	0-2	
17	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	Marshall, Montgomerie 2
Feb 7	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	Montgomerie
21	Philadelphia	A	W	3-0	Adair, Cameron, Westwater
22	Indiana	A	L	0-4	
28	Indiana	H	W	3-1	Marshall, Montgomerie, Westwater
Mar 8	Fall River	A	L	0-3	
21	J&P Coats	A	W	2-1	Marshall 2
28	Fleischer	H	W	1-0	Westwater
Apr 4	Fleischer	A	W	2-1	Westwater 2
5	Newark	A	W	5-2	Adair, Westwater 4
12	Brooklyn	A	T	0-0	
18	Philadelphia	H	W	2-0	Montgomerie, Westwater
20	Boston	H	W	4-1	McGuire, Montgomerie, Westwater
May 2	Newark	H	L	1-2	o.g.
10	Indiana	A	W	3-1	Stevens 2, o.g.
16	Boston	A	L	0-1	

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
23	Philadelphia	H	W	7-0	Adair, McIntosh, Montgomerie, Stevens 4
31	NY Giants	H	T	2-2	McGuire, Barrone

Lewis Cup

Jan 25	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	Adair, Montgomerie
Feb 14	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	Marshall
Mar 15	Fall River	A	L	0-3	

League Appearances 1924-25

40 - Wilson, Billy

40 - Izatt, Jack

35 - McGuire, Johnny

34 - Marshall, Bob

33 - Cochrane, Bill

32 - Adair, Billy

31 - McIntosh, Bill

25 - Welsh, Charlie

24 - Taylor, Arthur

22 - Sinclair, George

19 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

17 - Westwater, Billy

15 - Jackson, Jim

14 - Cameron,

10- McIntyre, Robert

8 - McKay, Joseph

7 - Lappin, Charles

5 - Costa,

5 - Dierden, Fred

5 - Crew, George

4 - Houlker, George

4 - Barrone, Bobby

Goalscorers

12 - Westwater, Billy

9 - Adair, Billy

9 - Marshall, Bob

7 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

6 - McGuire, Jack

6 - Stevens, Andy

5 - Cameron,

4 - Jackson, Jim

3 - Sinclair, George

3 - Allan,

2 - o.g.

1 - McIntyre, Robert

1 - McIntosh, Bill

1 - Barrone, Bobby

4 - Stevens, Andy

3 - Allan,

3 - Begos, Joe

2 - McCulloch, John

2 - McLeod,

2 - Spencer,

2 - Tickle,

1 - Harrison, George

1 - Conklin,

1 - Killean,

NEW YORK NATIONAL GIANTS 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 14	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Strong
21	Indiana	-	L	3-4	Kelly, Strong, Millar
Oct 5	Philadelphia	H	W	6-2	Strong 2, Millar, Moorhouse 2, Brown
11	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	Brown
12	Fall River	A	L	1-3	Cameron
18	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
19	Boston	A	L	0-1	
26	Newark	A	W	2-0	Millar, Brown
Nov 2	Fleischer	H	L	2-4	Cameron, Strong
4	Indiana	-	L	0-1	
9	Providence	H	L	1-3	Durkin
16	J&P Coats	H	W	4-3	Millar, Brown 3
23	Indiana	-	W	2-1	Bremner, Millar
27	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	Millar, McKinney
30	New Bedford	H	T	0-0	
Dec 6	Bethlehem	A	W	2-1	Kelly, Brown
14	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
20	Fleischer	A	T	0-0	
21	Bethlehem	H	W	3-2	Strong 3
25	Newark	A	L	2-4	Brown, Poxon
28	Philadelphia	H	L	1-3	Brown
Jan 1	Fall River	H	L	2-5	Bremner 2
18	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
Feb 21	Boston	A	L	1-3	Parkes
22	Providence	A	T	2-2	Duggan, Phlip
26	Indiana	-	W	2-1	Brown 2
28	Fleischer	A	W	3-2	Bremner, Duggan 2
Mar 7	Philadelphia	A	W	4-0	M.Scott, Brown 3
8	Providence	H	L	3-4	Brown, Cairney, Duggan
15	Providence	A	L	2-4	Bremner 2
22	Brooklyn	H	L	0-2	
29	Fleischer	H	W	4-0	McKinney, Brown 2, Cairney
Apr 4	Bethlehem	A	L	0-5	
5	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Brown
11	J&P Coats	A	W	3-1	Brown, Cainey, Duggan
19	Newark	H	L	0-1	
26	Bethlehem	H	T	1-1	Brown
May 9	Philadelphia	A	W	4-1	Millar, Brown 2, Phlip
10	Boston	H	W	4-2	Brown 2
17	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Millar, Brown, Stark
23	Boston	A	W	3-0	Bremner, Moorhouse, Cairney

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
30	Newark	H	L	1-2	Brown
31	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	McKinney, Cairney

Lewis Cup

Feb 15	Boston	H	L	0-2

League Appearances 1924-25

38 - Geudert, Bob

Goalscorers

26 - Brown, Dave

37 - Millar, Bob

37 - McKinney, Pete

36 - Moorhouse, George

34 - Brown, Dave

33 - Meyerdirks, Henry

30 - Kelly, Charlie

30 - Parkes, Jimmy

28 - Bremner, Cecil

27 - Reynolds, Joe

22 - Scott, Jack

20 - Cameron, David

15 - Duggan, Tommy

14 - Cairney, Joe

11 - Strong, Tommy

9 - Poxon,

9 - Phlip, William

6 - Clarke,

6 - Burnett, Andrew

4 - Reid,

4 - Garside,

3 - Faulds, Robert

2 - Scott, M.

2 - Hardy, P.

2 - Coleman,

2 - Stark, Tommy

1 - Mulcahy,

1 - Yule,

8 - Strong, Tommy

8 - Millar, Bob

7 - Bremner, Cecil

5 - Duggan, Tommy

5 - Cairney, Joe

3 - Moorhouse, George

3 - McKinney, Pete

2 - Kelly, Charlie

2 - Cameron, David

2 - Phlip, William

1 - Durkin,

1 - Poxon,

1 - Parkes, Jimmy

1 - Scott, M.

1 - Stark, Tommy

1 - Doumert,

1 - Porter,

1 - Durkin,

1 - Bleich, Herman

1 - Krone,

1 - Kelly,

1 - Huyland

PHILADELPHIA FIELD CLUB 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 13	Bethlehem	A	L	1-7	Roehl
20	Fleischer	-	L	1-2	Cullen
28	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Cullen
Oct 4	Bethlehem	-	L	0-3	
5	NY Giants	A	L	2-6	Cullen 2
11	Boston	A	L	1-3	J.Davis
12	Providence	A	L	0-3	
18	Boston	H	T	3-3	McClure, Andrews, Leiper
26	Indiana	A	T	1-1	Clark
Nov 1	Providence	H	L	0-1	
8	J&P Coats	A	L	0-1	
9	Fall River	A	L	0-5	
15	J&P Coats	H	L	0-1	
23	Newark	A	W	3-0	McClure 2, Andrews
27	Fleischer	-	L	1-4	Cullen
Dec 7	Brooklyn	A	L	1-3	Andrews
13	Fall River	A	L	0-5	
14	Newark	A	L	0-5	
20	New Bedford	A	L	0-3	
21	Fall River	A	L	1-5	o.g.
25	Brooklyn	H	L	0-3	
27	Indiana	H	T	0-0	
28	NY Giants	A	W	3-1	Andrews 3
Jan 1	Fleischer	-	L	1-6	
10	Boston	A	L	0-6	
11	Providence	A	L	0-7	
Feb 21	New Bedford	H	L	0-3	
28	Newark	H	T	2-2	Clark, Cullen
Mar 7	NY Giants	H	L	0-4	
14	Brooklyn	H	L	1-3	Clark
21	Bethlehem	A	L	1-4	C.Davis
28	Indiana	H	T	0-0	
29	Indiana	A	L	0-4	
Apr 11	Fall River	H	L	0-4	
18	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
19	Providence	A	L	0-3	
25	J&P Coats	A	L	1-6	McClure
May 9	NY Giants	H	L	1-4	Houston
10	Newark	A	L	0-4	
16	Bethlehem	A	L	0-6	
23	New Bedford	A	L	0-7	

Philadelphia forfeited one game to Fleischer Yam.

Lewis Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 14	Fleischer	-	L	0-2	

League Appearances 1924-25

40 - Davis, Cy

34 - MacDonald,

32 - Clarke, Neil

31 - McClure, Jimmy
28 - Riley,
26 - Gaw,
26 - Gibson, Daniel
26 - Andrews, Percy
25 - Rundle,
22 - Mills, Jimmy
14 - Cullen,
12 - Hardy, P.
9 - McAusian, Edward
7 - Chapman, “Jumbo”
7 - Hanna,
6 - Rogers,
6 - Leiper,
6 - Brown,
5 - Wilkie,
5 - Baggs,
5 - Russell,
4 - Davis, J.
3 - Dudbridge,
3 - Paul,
3 - Ness,
3 - Barrie,
3 - McGhee, James
3 - Cheriton,
3 - Dryer,
3 - Houston,
2 - McKelvey, George
2 - Eastwood,
2 - Maylett,
2 - Mylock,
1 - Houston
1 - Brush,
1 - Ginnet,
1 - Saunders,

1 - Ferguson,
1 - Chew,
1 - Nicol,
1 - Roehl,
1 - McAvoy,
1 - Robertson,
1 - McMahon,
1 - Kerr,
1 - Ballman,
1 - Newman,
1 - Parker,
1 - Dawes,
1 - Thompson,
1 - Brown, T.
1 - McIllancey,
1 - Cohen,
1 - Goodson,
1 - McCabe,
1 - Nocker,
1 - Riddle,
1 - Miller,
1 - McGuire,
1 - Gordon,
1 - McCloskey,
1 - Highfield, Billy
1 - Kohler,
1 - Sellers,
1 - Vicarelli,
1 - Lindley,
1 - Shuttleworth,
1 - Lindley, E.
1 - Lindley, J.
1 - Salisbury,
1 - Fishmill,
1 - Bennett,

1 - Moran,

7 - Cullen,

6 - Andrews, Percy

4 - McClure, Jimmy

1 - Roehl,

1 - Davis, J.

1 - Leiper,

1 - Davis, Cy

1 - Houston,

1 - o.g.

PROVIDENCE CLAMDIGGERS 1924-25

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 13	Boston	A	L	1-2	Best
14	New Bedford	H	W	2-0	Blair, Best
21	Bethlehem	H	W	4-1	Renfrew, Blair 2, Best
27	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	Renfrew
28	J&P Coats	H	L	2-3	Abdallah 2
Oct 5	Indiana	H	T	1-1	Beattie
12	Philadelphia	H	W	3-0	Best 3
13	Boston	A	L	2-3	Renfrew, Best
18	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	Renfrew
19	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Blair, Abdallah
25	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Abdallah
Nov 1	Philadelphia	A	W	1-0	Best
2	Newark	A	W	6-1	Neilson, Auld, Best 3, o.g.
4	J&P Coats	H	L	1-2	Cooper
8	Fleischer	A	L	1-3	Best
9	NY Giants	A	W	3-1	Carroll, Cooper 2
15	Indiana	H	T	1-1	Abdallah
27	Boston	A	T	0-0	
30	Fall River	A	T	2-2	Neilson, Abdallah
Dec 6	New Bedford	H	W	3-0	Dick, Beattie, Best
14	Fleischer	H	T	1-1	Best
21	Newark	H	W	2-0	Abdallah 2
25	J&P Coats	A	L	2-5	Abdallah 2
28	Fleischer	H	W	5-1	Beattie 2, Abdallah, Cooper 2
Jan 1	New Bedford	A	W	1-0	Abdallah
4	Brooklyn	H	L	0-1	
11	Philadelphia	H	W	7-0	Auld, Abdallah 2, Best 3, Florie
18	Boston	H	W	5-1	Dick 2, Beattie, Renfrew, Gibson
Feb 8	Brooklyn	H	T	0-0	
22	NY Giants	H	T	2-2	Blair, Florie
Mar 7	Bethlehem	A	L	1-5	Florie
8	NY Giants	A	W	4-3	Auld, Beattie, Best, Florie
15	NY Giants	H	W	4-2	Abdallah, Best 2, Florie
22	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
29	Brooklyn	A	L	2-3	Renfrew, Florie
Apr 5	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	Auld, Renfrew, Florie
19	Philadelphia	H	W	3-0	Renfrew 2, Florie
26	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Beattie
May 3	Newark	H	T	0-0	
10	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	Florie

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
17	Indiana	A	W	2-0	Florie, Abel
31	Indiana	A	L	1-4	Florie

Lewis Cup

Jan 25	Fall River	A	L	2-3	Abdallah, Best

42 - Beattie, Alec

40 - Auld, Andy

39 - Dick, Walter

36 - Blair, Danny

36 - Surgenor, Jack

35 - Fletcher, Sam

34 - Abdallah, Tewfik

33 - Florie, Tommy

29 - Best, Jerry

23 - Neilson, Paul

21 - Cooper, Billy

21 - Renfrew, Jack

15 - Carroll,

15 - McLeod, Bob

12 - Abel, Jack

7 - McLeavy, Mike

5 - Miller, Hughie

4 - Ross, Billy

4 - Dinnie, Bill

3 - Gibson, Daniel

2 - Bissett,

1 - Donald,

1 - Parkin,

1 - McGregor,

1 - McDougall,

20 - Best, Jerry

15 - Abdallah, Tewfik

11 - Florie, Tommy

9 - Renfrew, Jack

7 - Beattie, Alec

5 - Blair, Danny

5 - Cooper, Billy

4 - Auld, Andy

3 - Dick, Walter

2 - Neilson, Paul

1 - Carroll,

1 - Gibson, Daniel

1 - Abel, Jack

1 - o.g.

Year Five -1925-26 - Fall River Again

The league remained stable with twelve teams for the 1925-26 season, but after one brief season at the top level, Fleischer Yarn dropped out, to be replaced by a team from the village of Shawsheen in northern Massachusetts. Known as the Shawsheen Indians, this team had won the national championship the previous season, when the ASL clubs had refused to enter. Located just outside the town of Andover, near Lawrence in the Merrimack River valley, the Shawsheen team was founded by George M. Wallace, sponsored by the American Woolen Company, and made up of some very experienced players.

The owner of the American Woolen Company, William Madison Wood, had at one time lived in Fall River and knew Sam Mark, who loaned some of the players under contract to the Marksmen to the new franchise to strengthen the team. The Indians began the season well, but the death in tragic circumstances of Mr. Wood and declining attendances at Balmoral Field, considered by many to be the best playing surface in the league at that time, forced the club to fold in late March of 1926, having played only 28 games of the 44-game schedule. Former team manager George M. Wallace owned the team for awhile following the death of Mr. Wood on February 2,1926. Points were awarded to the clubs with outstanding games to play against the Indians.

In this season only Fall River played its full slate of 44 games, a year in which the league standings were decided on a percentage basis for the first time. To achieve the percentage, the number of points obtained were divided into the number of points it was possible to obtain. Fall River won the championship for the third season.

Final League Table -1925-26

Champions - FALL RIVER MARKSMEN

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
Fall River Marksmen	44	30	2	12	142	51	72	.819
New Bedford Whalers	44	28	11	5	118	70	61	.693
Bethlehem Steel	41	23	12	6	112	57	52	.634
Boston Wonder Workers	43	23	13	7	103	66	53	.616
Providence Clamdiggers	39	21	13	5	89	63	47	.602
Indiana Flooring	42	18	18	6	82	82	42	.500
Brooklyn Wanderers	40	16	17	7	74	71	39	.487
J&P Coats	39	15	17	7	74	91	37	.474
New York Giants	37	13	18	6	75	90	32	.432
Shawsheen Indians	44	11	30	3	54	75	25	.284
Philadelphia FC	44	8	33	3	38	147	19	.215
Newark Skeeters	37	5	27	6	28	127	15	.202

Shawsheen resigned from the league in March 1926, having played 29 games, won 11, lost 5, and tied 3. Points were awarded to the teams that had not completed their fixtures with Shawsheen.

League-Leading Goalscorers

44 - Andy Stevens (New Bedford)

43 - Archie Stark (Bethlehem Steel)

36 - Bobby Blair (Boston)

33 - Tec White (Fall River)

30 - Johnny Nelson (Brooklyn)

28 - David Brown (New York Giants)

25 - Bart McGhee (Indiana)

22 - Tommy Florie (Providence)

21 - Jim Purvis (Bethlehem Steel)

21 - Mike McLeavy (New Bedford)

21 - Harold Brittan (Fall River)

19 - Dougie Campbell (Fall River)

19 - Tommy Croft (Fall River)

19 - Herbert Carlson (Indiana)

18 - Bill Adam (J&P Coats)

18 - Jerry Best (New Bedford)

16 - Frank McKenna (13, Fall River and 3, Indiana)

15 - Bob Millar (Indiana)

14 - James Hogg (Providence)

14 - Neil Turner (New Bedford)

13 - Bobby Curtis (10, Providence and 3, Brooklyn)
12 - Barney Battles (Boston)
11 - Malcolm Goldie (Bethlehem Steel)
11 - Jack Renfrew (Providence)
11 - Alec Lorimer (9, Shawsheen and 2, New Bedford)
11 - Andy Straden (5, Shawsheen and 6, New York Giants)
10 - Johnny Ballantyne (Boston)
10 - Billy Westwater (Boston)
10 - Johnny Reid (Fall River)
10 - Bob Drummond (J&P Coats)

BETHLEHEM STEEL 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	Indiana	H	T	0-0	
13	Newark	A	W	6-0	Purvis, Goldie, Forrest 3, Robertson
19	Boston	H	W	5-2	Stark 3, Purvis, Rollo
26	NY Giants	H	L	2-3	McGregor, Purvis
Oct 3	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Stark 2, Rollo
4	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	Goldie 2
10	Providence	H	L	0-1	
17	Brooklyn	H	W	5-2	McDonald, Stark 3, Purvis
24	Shawsheen	H	T	2-2	McDonald, Stark
31	Philadelphia	H	W	8-0	Cameron, Stark 2, Purvis 4, Goldie
Nov 7	Newark	H	W	7-0	Stark 3, Purvis 3, Robertson
14	Boston	A	L	0-3	
21	Philadelphia	H	W	7-0	Stark 2, Purvis 2, Goldie 2, Jaap
26	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	Stark
28	Indiana	H	W	4-1	Grainger, Forrest 2, Rollo
Dec 5	J&P Coats	H	W	4-1	McDonald, Stark 2, Forrest
12	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	Rollo
13	Fall River	A	L	1-4	Forrest
19	New Bedford	H	W	3-2	Stark, Goldie 2
20	Newark	A	W	5-0	Stark 5
25	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Stark
26	Shawsheen	H	W	6-0	Stark 2, Purvis 4
Jan 1	NY Giants	A	W	1-0	Stark
2	Providence	H	L	0-3	
9	NY Giants	H	W	5-2	Stark 3, Goldie, Jaap
30	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Stark
Feb 27	Newark	H	W	8-0	Stark, Purvis 2, Goldie, Forrest, Visser 3
Mar 27	New Bedford	H	W	4-1	Purvis 2, Robertson 2
28	Brooklyn	A	T	3-3	Stark 2, Raeside
Apr 3	Boston	A	T	0-0	
4	Providence	A	L	1-2	Visser
17	Philadelphia	A	W	1-0	Goldie
May 1	Boston	H	W	4-1	Grainger 2, Stark, Jaap
8	New Bedford	A	L	1-4	Stark
9	Indiana	A	L	2-3	McGregor, Stark
23	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Grainger
29	J&P Coats	H	T	2-2	Jaap, Rollo
31	Indiana	A	W	5-2	McGregor, Stark

Bethlehem was awarded the points when Shawsheen (twice) and Philadelphia forfeited games.

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Jan 17	Newark	A	W	5-1	Goldie, Jaap 2, Rollo 2
Feb 13	Philadelphia	H	W	2-1	Stark 2
Mar 14	NY Giants	-	W	2-1	Stark, Goldie
21	J&P Coats	-	W	3-1	Stark, Goldie, Jaap
Apr 11	Ben Millers	-	W	7-2	McDonald, Stark 3, Goldie, Jaap, Rollo

Lewis Cup

Apr 25	Newark	A	W	4-0	Stark 2, Jaap, Rollo
May 15	NY Giants	H	W	2-0	Grainger, Stark
16	NY Giants	A	L	3-9	McGregor, Stark, Rollo

League Appearances 1925-26

37 - Stark, Archie

35 - Allan, Billy

35 - McDonald, Robert

34 - Carnihan, Bill

31 - Goldie, Malcolm

31 - McGregor, Bob

25 - Carson, Dave

24 - Forrest, George

24 - Rollo, Johnny

23 - Berryman, Joe

22 - Purvis, Jim

17 - Jaap, Johnny

16 - Grainger, Johnny

15 - Robertson, Arthur

10 - Ferguson, Dave

7 - Highfield, Billy

6 - Harris, Frank

5 - Ferguson, John

5 - Raeside, Tommy

4 - Taylor,

3 - Visser, Gerrit

2 - Reed,

Goalscorers

43 - Stark, Archie

21 - Purvis, Jim

11 - Goldie, Malcolm

8 - Forrest, George

5 - Rollo, Johnny

4 - Robertson, Arthur

4 - Jaap, Johnny

4 - Grainger, Johnny

4 - Visser, Gerrit

3 - McGregor, Bob

3 - McDonald, Robert

1 - Cameron, Ronald

1 - Raeside, Tommy

2 - Cameron, Ronald

2 - McGraw,

1 - Terris, Robert

1 - Levin, Eric

BOSTON WONDER WORKERS 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	Blair
19	Bethlehem	A	L	2-5	Blair, Fleming
20	Newark	A	W	4-1	J.Ballantyne 2, McNab, Westwater
26	Shawsheen	H	W	6-1	J.Ballantyne, Blair 4, McNab
Oct 3	Newark	H	W	6-0	J.Ballantyne 2, Blair 3, McNab
4	Fall River	A	L	2-3	J.Ballantyne, Blair
10	Philadelphia	A	W	4-1	Blair 3, Fleming
11	NY Giants	A	W	3-1	Blair, Foy, McNab
12	Brooklyn	A	T	0-0	
17	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
24	J&P Coats	H	W	4-0	Blair, Galloway, Westwater 2
25	Indiana	A	T	0-0	
31	Providence	H	W	2-1	J.Ballantyne, Battles
Nov 7	Indiana	H	W	3-1	J.Ballantyne, Blair, McNab
14	Bethlehem	H	W	3-0	Blair 2, Galloway
15	Providence	A	L	1-2	Blair
21	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
26	J&P Coats	H	L	2-4	Blair, McNab
28	Shawsheen	A	L	2-3	Blair, Fleming
Dec 5	New Bedford	H	W	1-0	Galloway
12	Philadelphia	H	W	4-1	Blair 2, McNab, Westwater
13	NY Giants	A	L	3-4	McNab, Galloway, Battles
19	Shawsheen	H	W	3-1	McNab, Battles 2
25	NY Giants	H	W	1-0	Galloway
26	Providence	H	W	4-1	Fleming, Westwater 3
Jan 1	Indiana	H	W	2-0	McIntyre, McNab
2	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	Battles
3	Brooklyn	A	W	4-2	Blair 2, Galloway, Battles
23	New Bedford	A	W	3-2	J.Ballantyne, Blair, Westwater
24	Providence	A	L	1-2	Blair
30	Philadelphia	A	W	4-1	Blair 3, Gentle
Mar 13	Brooklyn	H	W	3-1	Blair 3
14	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Blair
20	Fall River	A	T	3-3	Priestley, Battles 2
27	Shawsheen	H	W	2-1	Westwater 2
Apr 3	Bethlehem	H	T	0-0	
10	NY Giants	H	W	5-0	Fleming, McNab, Battles 3
May 1	Bethlehem	A	L	1-4	Fleming

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
2	Newark	A	W	4-2	J.Ballantyne, Blair 2, McNab
15	J&P Coats	H	T	3-3	McNab, Galloway, Battles
30	Indiana	A	T	2-2	Fleming 2
31	New Bedford	A	L	0-4	

Boston was awarded the points when Philadelphia forfeited one game.

United States Open Cup

Jan 16	Fore River	H	W	2-1	McArthur, Blair
Feb 14	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Fleming
21	Fall River	A	W	3-2	J.Ballantyne, Fleming, McNab
28	J&P Coats	-	L	3-5	Blair 2, Fleming

Lewis Cup

Apr18	Fall River	A	T	2-2	J.Ballantyne, Fleming
24	Fall River	H	W	3-0	Blair 3
May 9	Providence	A	L	1-3	Blair

League Appearances 1925-26

40 - McNab, Alex

36 - Ballantyne, Bobby

35 - Ballantyne, Johnny

35 - McMillan, Tommy

33 - Blair, Bobby

32 - Fleming, Tommy

29 - McArthur, John

29 - Priestley, Dave

28 - Hamill, Mickey

26 - Galloway, Jimmy

23 - Steel, Tommy

22 - Young, Jimmy

20 - Battles, Barney

20 - Westwater, Billy

18 - McIntyre, Jock

17 - Blair, Tommy

10 - Foy, John

3 - Lorimer, Hugh

2 - Black, Walter

Goalscorers

36 - Blair, Bobby

12 - Battles, Barney

12 - McNab, Alex

10 - Ballantyne, Johnny

10 - Westwater, Billy

9 - Fleming, Tommy

7 - Galloway, Jimmy

1 - McIntyre, Jock

1 - Gentle, James

1 - Priestley, Dave

1 - Foy, John

2 - Evans, John

1 - Gentle, James

1 - Wasson, Frank

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	Boston	A	W	2-1	Morris, Nelson
13	Fall River	A	L	1-4	Nelson
20	Shawsheen	H	L	1-3	Curtis
27	Newark	H	T	1-1	Hosie
Oct 3	Philadelphia	H	W	2-0	Morris, Nelson
4	Bethlehem	H	L	0-2	
10	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	Neal 2
11	Providence	H	L	1-2	McMillan
12	Boston	H	T	0-0	
17	Bethlehem	A	L	2-5	Curtis, Barr
18	New Bedford	H	L	0-1	
Nov 1	Indiana	A	L	0-2	
3	Fall River	H	L	1-4	Collins
7	J&P Coats	A	W	3-1	Curtis, Collins, Wardrop
15	Indiana	A	L	2-3	Yule, Wardrop
22	Philadelphia	H	W	3-0	Herd, McGuire, Wardrop
26	NY Giants	H	L	2-3	Nelson 2
28	New Bedford	A	W	3-2	Herd, Forrest, Wardrop
29	Newark	A	W	3-0	Nelson 2, Barr
Dec 5	Shawsheen	A	W	1-0	Neal
6	Providence	A	L	1-4	Nelson
13	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	Nelson 2, Yule
20	Providence	H	T	4-4	McMillan, Herd, Nelson, Yule
25	Newark	H	T	2-2	Herd, Adair
Jan 1	Philadelphia	H	W	6-0	Nelson 3, Yule, McManus, Wardrop
2	Philadelphia	A	W	3-0	Nelson 3
3	Boston	H	L	2-4	Nelson 2
10	Fall River	A	T	2-2	Nelson, Hosie
31	Fall River	H	L	2-3	Nelson, Yule
Feb 22	Indiana	H	L	1-2	Lyell
Mar 13	Boston	A	L	1-3	Burness
14	Providence	A	W	5-1	Nelson 2, Wardrop, Burness, Lyell
21	New Bedford	H	L	2-3	Nelson 2
28	Bethlehem	H	T	3-3	McGuire, Lyell, Robinson
Apr 4	J&P Coats	H	L	0-1	
10	Indiana	A	W	2-1	Nelson, Robinson
May 2	NY Giants	A	W	2-1	Nelson, Lyell
9	Newark	H	W	3-0	Nelson 3

Brooklyn was awarded the points when Shawsheen forfeited two games.

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Jan 17	Indiana	H	T	2-2	Yule, McGuire
24	Indiana	A	W	3-2	McManus, Forrest, McGuire
Feb 21	NY Giants	H	T	2-2	Nelson, Burness
28	NY Giants	H	L	1-5	Nelson

Lewis Cup

Apr 18	Indiana	H	L	2-4	Nelson, Burness

League Appearances 1925-26

38 - McMillan, Dave

36 - Smith, Steve

36 - Robertson, Dave

30 - Herd, Billy

27 - Nelson, Johnny

27 - McManus, Jack

26 - Forrest, John

25 - Yule, Bobby

18 - Morris, Billy

18 - Wardrop, Jimmy

13 - McGuire, Johnny

12 - Barr, Sandy

12 - Adair, Billy

11 - Curtis, Bobby

10 - Shortt, Matthew

10 - Burness, Gordon

10 - Lyell, Leslie

9 - Robinson, Pat

Goalscorers

30 - Nelson, Johnny

6 - Wardrop, Jimmy

5 - Yule, Bobby

4 - Herd, Billy

4 - Lyell, Leslie

3 - Curtis, Bobby

3 - Neal,

2 - Morris, Billy

2 - Hosie, Robert

2 - McMillan, Dave

2 - Barr, Sandy

2 - Collins, Hugh

2 - McGuire, Johnny

2 - Burness, Gordon

2 - Robinson, Pat

1 - Forrest, John

1 - Adair, Billy

1 - McManus, Jack

8 - Hosie, Robert

7 - Hogg, Billy

7 - Collins, Hugh

7 - Manson, Andrew

6 - Gilchrist, John

4 - Neal,

3 - Gray,

2 - Marshall, Jack

2 - Wilson,

1 - Walsh,

1 - Morse,

1 - White, Tommy

1 - Geudert, Bobby

FALL RIVER MARKSMEN 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	J&P Coats	A	W	5-2	Brittan, White, Campbell, McKenna 2
13	Brooklyn	H	W	4-1	Reid, Brittan 2, White
19	Shawsheen	A	L	3-4	Reid 2, Brittan
20	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	White 2
27	Philadelphia	H	W	9-0	McPherson, Brittan, White 4, Croft 2, McKenna
Oct 4	Boston	H	W	3-2	Brittan, White, Campbell
11	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	Brittan
12	New Bedford	A	W	3-1	McPherson, Brittan, White
17	Boston	A	T	0-0	
18	Providence	A	T	1-1	Campbell
Nov 1	Newark	H	W	9-1	McPherson, Reid 3, Brittan, White 2, Croft 2
3	Brooklyn	A	W	4-1	White 3, Croft
8	Providence	H	W	4-2	McPherson, Coyle, White 2
15	Newark	A	W	1-0	Campbell
22	Indiana	H	W	5-3	McPherson, Campbell, Croft 2, McKenna
26	Indiana	A	W	3-0	Coyle, Brittan, McKenna
28	Philadelphia	A	W	4-0	Fryer, Brittan 2, McKenna
29	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	Reid, McKenna
Dec 6	Shawsheen	H	W	5-2	White 2, Croft 2, McKenna
13	Bethlehem	H	W	4-1	Croft, McKenna 2, o.g.
20	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	Coyle, Reid, o.g.
25	Bethlehem	A	W	2-1	Brittan, Campbell
26	Philadelphia	A	T	1-1	Campbell
Jan 1	Shawsheen	H	W	8-3	Brittan 3, Morley, Campbell, Croft 3
3	Newark	H	W	6-1	Morley, Campbell 2, Croft 2, Powell
10	Brooklyn	H	T	2-2	Brittan, Croft
24	J&P Coats	H	W	2-0	Brittan 2
30	Bethlehem	A	T	1-1	McKenna
31	Brooklyn	A	W	3-2	McPherson, White, Campbell
Mar 13	Shawsheen	H	W	3-1	White, Morley 2
14	Boston	H	W	2-1	White, McKenna
20	Boston	A	T	3-3	Morley, Campbell, McKenna
21	Indiana	A	L	0-2	
27	J&P Coats	A	W	4-2	White 3, Campbell
28	Providence	A	T	1-1	Reid
Apr 4	New Bedford	H	T	0-0	

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
11	Philadelphia	H	W	8-0	Brittan, White 3, Campbell 3, Munoz
19	New Bedford	A	T	0-0	
25	Providence	H	W	3-0	White 2, Wilson
May 2	Indiana	H	W	6-1	White, Morley 2, Campbell 2, Croft
9	NY Giants	H	W	5-1	Coyle, Reid, Brittan, White, Wilson
16	Newark	H	W	4-0	White, Morley, Croft, Wilson
23	Bethlehem	H	W	2-1	Campbell, Croft
31	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	McPherson

United States Open Cup

Jan 17	Providence	H	W	3-2	Brittan, White 2
Feb 14	Boston	H	T	1-1	Croft
21	Boston	A	L	2-3	McPherson, Brittan

Lewis Cup

Apr 18	Boston	H	T	2-2	Croft 2
24	Boston	A	L	0-3	

League Appearances 1925-26

42 - Coyle, Hugh

41 - Campbell, Dougie

39 - McPherson, Bill

39 - White, "Tec" James

32 - Brittan, Harold

31 - McGill, Charlie

31 - Croft, Tommy

31 - Martin, Tommy

29 - McKenna, Frank

28 - Kerr, Findlay

28 - Tate, Ned

21 - Fryer, Bill

21 - Reid, Johnny

21 - Morley, Fred

14 - Wilson, Bob

13 - Blair, Tommy

6 - Raeside, Tommy

4 - Forbes, Bill

3 - Murphy, Joe

3 - Moniz, Joseph

Goalscorers

33 - White, "Tec" James

21 - Brittan, Harold

19 - Campbell, Dougie

19 - Croft, Tommy

13 - McKenna, Frank

10 - Reid, Johnny

8 - Morley, Fred

7 - McPherson, Bill

4 - Coyle, Hugh

3 - Wilson, Bob

1 - Fryer, Bill

1 - Powell, John

1 - Moniz, Joseph,

1 - o.g.

3 - Wood, Jim

1 - Phin, George

1 - Collier, Bill

1 - Powell, John

1 - Cook, Charlie

INDIANA FLOORING 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	Bethlehem	A	T	0-0	
13	NY Giants	H	T	1-1	McGhee
20	Philadelphia	H	W	5-0	Carlson 2, McGhee 2, Rankin
26	New Bedford	A	L	1-5	Carlson
27	Providence	A	L	3-7	McClure, Schylander, Carlson
Oct 4	NY Giants	-	W	3-0	Carlson, McGhee
11	Newark	A	W	4-1	Gallagher, Schylander, McGhee, Dickie
12	Providence	H	L	2-3	Carlson 2
17	Philadelphia	A	L	0-2	
25	Boston	H	T	0-0	
Nov 1	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	Schylander, Millar
3	Newark	H	W	1-0	McGhee
7	Boston	A	L	1-3	Carlson
14	J&P Coats	A	L	0-2	
15	Brooklyn	H	W	3-2	Carlson, Millar, McGhee
21	Shawsheen	A	L	1-2	McGhee
22	Fall River	A	L	3-5	Carlson, McGhee, Rankin
26	Fall River	H	L	0-3	
28	Bethlehem	A	L	1-4	Schylander
Dec 5	Philadelphia	H	W	12-1	Gallagher, Carlson 3, Millar 4, McGhee 4
6	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Schylander, Millar, McGhee
12	New Bedford	A	L	3-4	Carlson 2, Millar
13	Providence	A	W	2-0	Millar, McGhee
20	New Bedford	H	W	4-1	McIntosh, Carlson 2, McGhee
25	Shawsheen	H	T	1-1	Millar
27	J&P Coats	H	W	7-2	McIntosh, Gallagher, Carlson, Millar, McGhee 3
Jan 1	Boston	A	L	0-2	
Feb 22	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	Millar 2
Mar 6	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	Carlson, McGhee
20	New Bedford	A	L	0-4	
21	Fall River	H	W	2-0	Schylander, McGhee
28	Newark	A	W	2-0	McIntosh, McGhee
Apr 4	NY Giants	-	L	1-3	McGhee
10	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	Schylander
May 2	Fall River	A	L	1-6	Schylander
9	Bethlehem	H	W	3-2	Millar, McKenna 2
15	Newark	H	T	1-1	McKenna

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
30	Boston	H	T	2-2	Millar, McGhee
31	Bethlehem	H	L	2-5	Schylander, McKenna

Indiana Flooring was awarded the points when Shawsheen and Philadelphia forfeited games.

United States Open Cup

Jan 17	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Millar 2
24	Brooklyn	H	L	2-3	Carlson, Millar

Lewis Cup

Apr 18	Brooklyn	A	W	4-2	McIntosh, Millar 2, McGhee
24	NY Giants	-	L	1-3	Carlson

League Appearances 1925-26

39 - Gallagher, James

39 - Terris, Jimmy

38 - McGhee, Bart

37 - Schylander, Caleb

36 - Carlson, Herbert

32 - McIntosh, Bill

31 - Renzulli, Pete

28 - Millar, Bob

27 - Rankin, Andy

21 - McClure, Jimmy

20 - Ferguson, Dave

19 - Cameron, Jimmy

17 - Levin, Eric

12 - Foy, John

8 - Murphy, Joe

5 - Lundberg, Ture

5 - McKenna, Frank

4 - Brown, John

3 - Hoiland, Reidar

3 - Dickie, Matthew

3 - Dowling, Thomas

1 - Kelly,

Goalscorers

25 - McGhee, Bart

19 - Carlson, Herbert

15 - Millar, Bob

9 - Schylander, Caleb

4 - McKenna, Frank

3 - Gallagher, James

3 - McIntosh, Bill

2 - Rankin, Andy

1 - McClure, Jimmy

1 - Dickie, Matthew

J&P COATS 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	Fall River	H	L	2-5	Drummond, Goudy
19	Providence	H	W	1-0	o.g.
26	Philadelphia	H	W	5-1	Harvey, Langley 3, McGrane
Oct 3	Bethlehem	A	L	2-3	Langley, Collier
10	Shawsheen	A	L	0-2	
11	Fall River	A	T	1-1	Harvey
17	Shawsheen	A	L	0-1	
18	Newark	A	W	1-0	Langley
24	Boston	A	L	0-4	
31	New Bedford	A	L	0-4	
Nov 7	Brooklyn	H	L	1-3	Langley
14	Indiana	H	W	2-0	Drummond, o.g.
21	Providence	H	W	2-0	Adam, McGrane
26	Boston	A	W	4-2	McAvoy, Adam 2, McGrane
28	Newark	H	T	2-2	Drummond, McAvoy
Dec 5	Bethlehem	A	L	1-4	Adam
6	Indiana	A	L	2-3	Adam 2
12	Bethlehem	H	W	3-1	Adam, Langley 2
13	Brooklyn	H	L	1-3	Hibbert
19	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	Drummond, Langley
25	Philadelphia	A	W	6-2	Harvey, Adam 3, Sweeney, Hibbert
27	Indiana	A	L	2-7	McGrane, Sweeney
Jan 1	New Bedford	A	L	0-3	
2	Boston	H	W	3-1	Harvey, Lorimer 2
24	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
30	New Bedford	H	L	3-4	Drummond, Lorimer, Sweeney
Mar 6	Indiana	H	W	3-2	Hibbert 2, Kane
27	Fall River	H	L	2-4	McAvoy, Hibbert
Apr 3	Philadelphia	A	L	1-4	Hibbert
4	Brooklyn	A	W	1-0	Perry
10	Philadelphia	H	W	4-3	Adam 3, Millar
18	Providence	A	L	0-5	
May 1	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	Drummond, Adam
8	NY Giants	H	W	7-3	Drummond, Harvey, Adam 4, Sweeney
15	Boston	A	T	3-3	Drummond, Harvey 2
29	Bethlehem	A	T	2-2	Drummond, Sweeney
30	NY Giants	A	T	3-3	Drummond, Perry 2

J&P Coats was awarded the points when Shawsheen forfeited two games.

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Jan 16	Abbot W.	H	W	4-1	Perry, Harvey 2, Langley
Feb 20	New Bedford	A	W	1-0	Adam
28	Boston	-	W	5-3	Adam 4, McGrane
Mar 21	Bethlehem	-	L	1-3	Drummond

Lewis Cup

Apr 24	New Bedford	A	L	1-4	Adam

League Appearances 1925-26

35 - Perry, Bob

35 - Parkes, Sandy

34 - McGrane, Charlie

32 - Allan, John

32 - McAvoy, Dick

30 - Adam, Billy

28 - Drummond, Bob

20 - Harvey, Johnny

20 - Stevenson, Archie

18 - McLeod, Johnny

18 - Langley, George

18 - Sweeney, Peter

16 - Hibbert, Billy

15 - Lorimer, Hugh

13 - Sinclair, George

9 - Hogg, James

9 - Brooks, Stanley

4 - Crickett, Joe

3 - Millar,

Goa/scorers

18 - Adam, Billy

10 - Drummond, Bob

9 - Langley, George

7 - Harvey, Johnny

6 - Hibbert, Billy

5 - Sweeney, Peter

4 - McGrane, Charlie

3 - McAvoy, Dick

3 - Lorimer, Hugh

3 - Perry, Bob

2 - o.g.

1 - Gowdy,

1 - Collier, George

1 - Kane, Larry

1 - Millar,

3 - McFarlane, Tom

3 - Gowdy,

3 - Collier, George

2 - Duncan,

2 - Kane, Larry

1 - Begos, Joe

1 - Hibbs,

1 - Brown,

1 - Metizek,

1 - Birchall,

1 - Hilbert,

NEWARK SKEETERS 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 13	Bethlehem	H	L	0-6	
20	Boston	H	L	1-4	Gibson
27	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Rew
Oct 3	Boston	A	L	0-6	
4	Providence	A	L	0-3	
11	Indiana	H	L	1-4	Rew
18	J&P Coats	H	L	0-1	
24	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	Rafferty
31	Shawsheen	A	L	1-4	Rafferty
Nov 1	Fall River	A	L	1-9	Gibson
3	Indiana	A	L	0-1	
7	Bethlehem	A	L	0-7	
15	Fall River	H	L	0-1	
22	New Bedford	H	L	2-4	Geddes, Collier
26	Philadelphia	A	T	2-2	W.Brown 2
28	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	Rafferty 2
29	Brooklyn	H	L	0-3	
Dec 6	NY Giants	H	L	0-6	
13	Philadelphia	H	W	1-0	Thompson
20	Bethlehem	H	L	0-8	
25	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Marshall, Dickie
28	Shawsheen	H	L	1-4	Dickie
Jan 2	New Bedford	A	L	1-4	Dickie
3	Fall River	A	L	1-6	Marshall
Feb 27	Bethlehem	A	L	0-8	
Mar 14	New Bedford	H	L	2-6	Dickie, Heminsley
21	Providence	H	W	2-0	Geddes, Carstairs
27	Philadelphia	A	L	1-5	Ogilvie
28	Indiana	H	L	0-2	
Apr 4	Philadelphia	H	W	1-0	Heminsley
18	NY Giants	A	L	1-3	Dickie
Mar 2	Boston	H	L	2-4	Marshall, Heminsley
9	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
15	Indiana	A	T	1-1	Costa
16	Fall River	A	L	0-4	

Newark was awarded the points when Shawsheen forfeited two games.

United States Open Cup

Jan 17	Bethlehem	H	L	1-5	Dickie

Lewis Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Apr 25	Bethlehem	H	L	0-4	

League Appearances 1925-26

30 - McLeod, Bob

27 - Nicol, Tommy

27 - Marshall, Jack
24 - Kirby, James
21 - Fleming,
20 - Dickie, Matthew
15 - Gibson, Daniel
14 - McAusian, Edward
13 - Sharp, David
12 - Brown, J.
12 - Rafferty,
12 - Geddes,
12 - Oliphant,
11 - Johnson,
10 - Gustafson, George
10 - Brown, W.
8 - Sundberg, Thore
8 - Thompson, Bill
8 - Carstairs,
7 - Heminsley, John
6 - Kelly, James
6 - Rew, Ernest
6 - Ogilvie,
4 - Dorward,
4 - McAtee, Andrew
4 - O'Connor,
4 - Wilson,
3 - Nesmith,
3 - Hume, Jock
3 - Costa,
3 - Labue,
2 - Allan, J.
2 - Lockhart,
2 - Kerr,
2 - Shaw, William
2 - Beauchamp,
2 - Collier, Bill

2 - Fraser,
2 - Post, George
2 - Dunlop,
2 - Barclay,
1 - Howitt,
1 - Lawther,
1 - Robertson, D.
1 - Cateon,
1 - Coleman,
1 - Hemming,
1 - Ross,
1 - Dailey,
1 - Goudy,
1 - Ward,
1 - Hitchin,
1 - Helm,
1 - Dowling,

Goalscorers 1925-26

5 - Dickie, Matthew
4 - Rafferty,
3 - Marshall, Jack
3 - Heminsley, John
2 - Gibson, Daniel
2 - Rew, Ernest
2 - Geddes,
2 - Brown, W.
1 - Collier, Bill
1 - Thompson, Bill
1 - Carstairs,
1 - Ogilvie,
1 - Costa

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	Philadelphia	H	W	4-0	Best 3, Turner
20	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Stevens
26	Indiana	H	W	5-1	Stevens 3, Best, Turner
Oct 10	Brooklyn	H	T	2-2	Rainey, Stevens
12	Fall River	H	L	1-3	Stevens
17	Providence	H	W	3-1	Montgomerie, Best, Turner
18	Brooklyn	A	W	1-0	McAtee
24	Newark	H	W	3-1	Stevens, McLeavy 2
31	J&P Coats	H	W	4-0	Stevens, Maxwell, McLeavy 2
Nov 7	NY Giants	H	T	2-2	Stevens, Turner
14	Shawsheen	H	W	5-1	Stevens 2, Best 2, McLeavy
15	NY Giants	A	W	2-1	Stevens, Best
21	Boston	H	W	1-0	Montgomerie
22	Newark	A	W	4-2	Stevens 2, Turner 2
26	Bethlehem	H	W	3-1	Montgomerie, Welsh, Turner
28	Brooklyn	H	L	2-3	Stevens 2
29	Providence	A	L	1-4	Best
Dec 5	Boston	A	L	0-1	
12	Indiana	H	W	4-3	Stevens 4
19	Bethlehem	A	L	2-3	Montgomerie, Stevens
20	Indiana	A	L	1-4	Stevens
25	Providence	H	W	1-0	Stevens
26	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	McLeavy 2
Jan 1	J&P Coats	H	W	3-0	Best, Turner, McLeavy
2	Newark	H	W	4-1	Stevens, Welsh, Turner, McLeavy
9	Philadelphia	H	W	2-0	Stevens, McLeavy
23	Boston	H	L	2-3	Stevens, McLeavy
30	J&P Coats	A	W	4-3	Stevens, Best 2, Graham
31	Providence	A	L	1-5	Stevens
Feb 22	Shawsheen	H	W	4-0	McLeavy 2, Lorimer 2
27	Philadelphia	H	W	9-1	Stevens 4, Maxwell, Best, McLeavy 2, o.g.
Mar 6	Shawsheen	H	W	6-3	Stevens, Best 2, Turner, McLeavy 2
13	Philadelphia	A	L	0-5	
14	Newark	A	W	6-2	Montgomerie, Stevens 4, Best
20	Indiana	H	W	4-0	Stevens 3, McLeavy
21	Brooklyn	A	W	3-2	McIntosh, Turner 2
27	Bethlehem	A	L	1-4	Cochrane

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
28	NY Giants	A	W	5-2	Cowan, Maxwell, Best 2, McLeavy
Apr 4	Fall River	A	T	0-0	
19	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
May 1	J&P Coats	H	T	2-2	Montgomerie, Stevens
8	Bethlehem	H	W	4-1	Montgomerie, Stevens, Turner 2
31	Boston	H	W	4-0	Stevens 2, McLeavy 2

New Bedford was awarded the points when Shawsheen forfeited a game.

United States Open Cup

Jan16	Shawsheen	H	W	5-0	Stevens 2, Best, McLeavy, Graham
Feb 20	J&P Coats	H	L	0-1	

Lewis Cup

Apr 24	J&P Coats	H	W	4-1	Montgomerie, Stevens, Best 2
May 15	Providence	H	W	6-0	McIntosh 2, Stevens, Best, McLeavy 2
16	Providence	A	L	2-4	McLeavy, Turner
22	NY Giants	H	W	5-1	Stevens, Turner 2, o.g. 2
23	NY Giants	A	L	0-3	

League Appearances 1925-26

41 - Best, Jerry

40 - Hunter, Jimmy

39 - Stevens, Andy

36 - Cowan, Harry

35 - McLeavy, Mike

34 - Maxwell, Tommy

33 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

32 - Turner, Neil

30 - McIntosh, Bill

29 - Welsh, Charlie

27 - Shaw, Charles

26 - Cochrane, Bill

15 - Wilson, Billy

13 - Lorimer, Alec

9 - Murdoch, Tommy

5 - Barone, Bobby

5 - Higgins, Francis

Goalscorers

44 - Stevens, Andy

21 - McLeavy, Mike

18 - Best, Jerry

14 - Turner, Neil

7 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

3 - Maxwell, Tommy

2 - Welsh, Charlie

2 - Lorimer, Alec

1 - Rainey, Dave

1 - McAtee, Andrew

1 - Graham,

1 - McIntosh, Bill

1 - Cochrane, Bill

1 - Cowan, Harry

1 - o.g.

4 - Bookie, Mike

3 - Rainey, Dave

3 - McAtee, Andrew

2 - McGuire, Johnny

2 - Kemp, Alex

2 - Hunter, Alex

2 - Turner, Dave

2 - Graham,

1 - Adair, Billy

1 - McIntyre, Robert

1 - Matthews, Dave

1 - Carrie, Alex

1 - Berard, Gene

NEW YORK GIANTS 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 13	Indiana	A	T	1-1	Duggan
26	Bethlehem	A	W	3-2	Duggan, Brown, Bremner
Oct 4	Indiana	-	L	0-3	
11	Boston	H	L	1-3	Crilley
12	Shawsheen	A	L	0-2	
18	Philadelphia	H	W	3-1	Cairney, Brown, Bremner
Nov 1	Shawsheen	H	L	2-3	Brown 2
7	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	McKinney, Brown
8	Philadelphia	H	W	5-2	Parkes, Bremner 2, Crilley, Topping
14	Philadelphia	A	W	5-2	Brown 5
15	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Brown
22	Providence	H	W	3-1	Crilley, Strong 2
26	Brooklyn	A	W	3-2	Duggan, Brown, Phlip
29	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Brown, Strong
Dec 6	Newark	A	W	6-0	Brown 3, Bremner, Phlip, Crilley
13	Boston	H	W	4-3	Scott, Brown, Bremner, Phlip
19	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	Brown, Bremner
20	Fall River	A	L	1-3	Strong
25	Boston	A	L	0-1	
26	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	Strong
27	Providence	A	L	1-5	Brown
Jan 1	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	
3	Providence	H	W	6-4	Duggan 2, Brown 4
9	Bethlehem	A	L	2-5	Moorhouse 2
Mar 20	Philadelphia	A	L	2-3	Brown, Straden
28	New Bedford	H	L	2-5	Straden, McLaughlin
Apr 4	Indiana	-	W	3-1	Duggan, Phlip, O'Brien
10	Boston	A	L	0-5	
11	Providence	A	L	2-3	Brown, Straden
18	Newark	H	W	3-1	Duggan, Brown, Straden
May 2	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	Barr
8	J&P Coats	A	L	3-7	Bremner, Straden, Barr
9	Fall River	A	L	1-5	Straden
30	J&P Coats	H	T	3-3	Brown 2, Crilley
31	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Bremner

The Giants were awarded the points when Shawsheen forfeited two games.

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Jan 17	Yonkers Th.	H	W	9-1	Parkes, McKinney, Cairney, Brown 3, Crilley 2, Straden
Feb 21	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Duggan, Brown
28	Brooklyn	A	W	5-1	Brown 2, Strong 2, Straden
Mar 14	Bethlehem	-	L	1-2	Straden

Lewis Cup

Apr 24	Indiana	-	W	3-1	Duggan, Brown 2
May 15	Bethlehem	A	L	0-2	
16	Bethlehem	H	W	9-3	Duggan 2, Brown 3, Moorhouse, Crilley, Straden, Burnett
22	New Bedford	A	L	1-5	Kelly
23	New Bedford	H	W	3-0	Brown, Bremner, Straden

League Appearances 1925-26

31 - Moorhouse, George

29 - McKinney, Peter

28 - Crilley, Willie

27 - Kelly, Charlie

27 - Duggan, Tommy

26 - Brown, Dave

26 - Bremner, Cecil

24 - Parkes, Jimmy

21 - Topping,

20 - Geudert, Bobby

16 - Cairney, Joe

16 - Douglas, James

16 - Straden, Andy

15 - Phlip, William

15 - Scott, Jim

6 - Hosie, Robert

5 - Strong, Tommy

4 - Reynolds, Joe

4 - Esson,

4 - Burnett, Andrew

4 - Barr, Sandy

Goalscorers

28 - Brown, Dave

9 - Bremner, Cecil

7 - Duggan, Tommy

6 - Straden, Andy

5 - Crilley, Willie

5 - Strong, Tommy

4 - Phlip, William

2 - Moorhouse, George

2 - Barr, Sandy

1 - Cairney, Joe

1 - McKinney, Peter

1 - Parkes, Jimmy

1 - Topping,

1 - Scott, Jim

1 - McLaughlin,

1 - O'Brien, Shamus

3 - Cameron, David

3 - Meyerdirks, Henry

3 - O'Brien, Shamus

2 - Ferrier, George

2 - Cook, Charlie

1 - Williams,

1 - Durney,

1 - Gowdy, George

1 - Jones,

1 - McLaughlin,

1 - Spence,

1 - Jacks,

1 - Vandeweghe,

PHILADELPHIA FIELD CLUB 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	New Bedford	A	L	0-4	
13	Providence	A	L	0-3	
20	Indiana	A	L	0-5	
26	J&P Coats	A	L	1-5	Malley
27	Fall River	A	L	0-9	
Oct 3	Brooklyn	A	L	0-2	
10	Boston	H	L	1-4	Schaffer
17	Indiana	H	W	2-0	Davis, Morrison
18	NY Giants	A	L	1-3	Davis
24	Providence	A	L	0-8	
31	Bethlehem	A	L	0-8	
Nov 7	Shawsheen	A	L	0-5	
8	NY Giants	A	L	2-5	Riley, Mann
14	NY Giants	H	L	2-5	Cullen, Morrison
21	Bethlehem	A	L	0-7	
22	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
26	Newark	H	T	2-2	Cullen, Duffy
28	Fall River	H	L	0-4	
Dec 5	Indiana	A	L	1-12	Rudolph
12	Boston	A	L	1-4	McFarlane
13	Newark	A	L	0-1	
19	Providence	H	T	0-0	
25	J&P Coats	H	L	2-6	Hardy, Marshall
26	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Collins
Jan 1	Brooklyn	A	L	0-6	
2	Brooklyn	H	L	0-3	
9	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
30	Boston	H	L	1-4	McLaughlin
Feb 27	New Bedford	A	L	1-9	Marshall
Mar 13	New Bedford	H	W	5-0	McVean, Marshall, G. Graham, A.Graham 2
20	NY Giants	H	W	3-2	Carroll, G.Graham, Turner
27	Newark	H	W	5-1	G.Graham 2, A.Graham 3
Apr 3	J&P Coats	H	W	4-1	Marshall, G.Graham 2, Turner
4	Newark	A	L	0-1	
10	J&P Coats	A	L	3-4	Duffy, G.Graham 2
11	Fall River	A	L	0-8	
17	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	

Philadelphia was awarded the points when Shawsheen forfeited three games. Philadelphia lost the points when they forfeited games to Bethlehem, Boston, and Indiana Flooring.

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Jan 17	Trenton	A	T	3-3	Marshall 2, Rudolph
24	Trenton	A	W	4-1	McFarlane, McLaughlin, Collins 2
Feb 13	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Carroll

League Appearances 1925-26

37 - Kucklick, William

36 - Davis, Cy
25 - Duffy, D.
19 - Rudd, Arthur
15 - McVean,
14 - Marshall, Bob
13 - McGhee, James
12 - Andrews, Percy
11 - Bishop, Joe
11 - McLaughlin,
11 - Carroll,
10 - Riley,
10 - Sinclair, George
10 - Graham, George
9 - Cullen,
9 - Rogers, R.
8 - Rundle,
8 - Doherty,
8 - McFarlane,
8 - Shortt, Matthew
8 - Gowdy, George
8 - Graham, Alex
8 - Kelly,
8 - Turner, Dave
7 - Collins, Hugh
6 - Galloway,
6 - Malley,
6 - Morrison,
6 - Mann,
6 - Faulkner, Roy
4 - Houston,
4 - Mills, Jimmy
4 - Schaffer,
4 - Lyons,
4 - MacDonald,
4 - Hardy, P.

3 - Coleman,
3 - Manson,
2 - Duffy, J.
2 - Dunlop,
2 - Ross,
1 - Dundee,
1 - Lynn,
1 - Lockhart,
1 - McGuire,
1 -Allan,
1 - Morris,
1 - Kemp, Alex
1 - Fulton,
1 - Chapman, “Jumbo”
1 - Fyfe,
1 - Rudolph, “Sammy”
1 - Jackson,
1 - Bell, A.G.
1 - Reynolds,
1 - Flynn,
1 - Neely

Goalscorers 1925-26

8 - Graham, George	1 - Mann,
5 - Graham Alex	1 - Duffy, D.
4 - Marshall, Bob	1 - Rudolph, “Sammy”
2 - Davis, Cy	1 - McFarlane,
2 - Morrison,	1 - Hardy,
2 - Cullen,	1 - Collins, Hugh
2 - Turner, Dave	1 - McLaughlin,
1 - Malley,	1 - McVean,

1 - Schaffer, 1 - Carroll,

1 - Riley 1 - Duffy, J.

PROVIDENCE CLAMDIGGERS 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	Shawsheen	A	W	2-1	Renfrew, Florie
13	Philadelphia	H	W	3-0	Dick, Renfrew 2
19	J&P Coats	A	L	0-1	
27	Indiana	H	W	7-3	Abdallah, Renfrew 2, Florie 3, Adair
Oct 4	Newark	H	W	3-0	Abdallah 3
10	Bethlehem	A	W	1-0	Adair
11	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	Renfrew, Gowdy
12	Indiana	A	W	3-2	Abdallah 2, Florie
17	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	Abdallah
18	Fall River	H	T	1-1	McAulay
24	Philadelphia	H	W	8-0	A.Auld, Beattie, Renfrew 3, Florie, Gowdy 2
31	Boston	A	L	1-2	Dick
Nov 8	Fall River	A	L	2-4	Florie 2
15	Boston	H	W	2-1	Florie, Hogg
21	J&P Coats	A	L	0-2	
22	NY Giants	A	L	1-3	Hogg
26	Shawsheen	H	W	1-0	Hogg
29	New Bedford	H	W	4-1	Dick, D.Auld, Hogg 2
Dec 6	Brooklyn	H	W	4-1	Beattie 2, Hogg, Curtis
12	Shawsheen	A	T	2-2	Hogg, Curtis
13	Indiana	H	L	0-2	
19	Philadelphia	A	T	0-0	
20	Brooklyn	A	T	4-4	A.Auld, Florie 2, Curtis
25	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
26	Boston	A	L	1-4	Carabine
27	NY Giants	H	W	5-1	Renfrew, Florie, Hogg, Carabine 2
Jan 2	Bethlehem	A	W	3-0	Beattie 2, Curtis
3	NY Giants	A	L	4-6	Florie, Hogg 3
24	Boston	H	W	2-1	Florie, Hogg
31	New Bedford	H	W	5-1	Florie, Hogg 2, Curtis 2
Mar 14	Brooklyn	H	L	1-5	Florie
20	Shawsheen	H	W	5-1	Renfrew, Florie 4
21	Newark	A	L	0-2	
28	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Florie
Apr 4	Bethlehem	H	W	2-1	Curtis, Dixon
11	NY Giants	H	W	3-2	Beattie, Curtis 2
18	J&P Coats	H	W	5-0	Beattie, Florie, Izatt 2, Curtis
25	Fall River	A	L	0-3	

Providence was awarded the points when Shawsheen forfeited one game.

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Jan 17	Fall River	A	L	2-3	Beattie, Hogg

Lewis Cup

May 9	Boston	H	W	3-1	Florie, Hogg, o.g.
15	New Bedford	A	L	0-6	
16	New Bedford	H	W	4-2	Renfrew 2, Florie 2

League Appearances 1925-26

38 - Surgenor, Jack

38 - Florie, Tommy

35 - McAuley, Bob

35 - Dick, Walter

35 - Auld, Andy

33 - Izatt, Jack

31 - Abel, Jack

31 - Beattie, Alec

26 - Renfrew, Jack

23 - Hogg, Billy

21 - Neilson, Paul

19 - Curtis, Bobby

10 - Abdallah, Tewfik

10 - Dixon, Jimmy

8 - Gowdy, George

6 - Adair, Billy

6 - Fletcher, Sam

5 - Carabine, Joseph

Goalscorers

22 - Florie, Tommy

14 - Hogg, Billy

11 - Renfrew, Jack

10 - Curtis, Bobby

7 - Abdallah, Tewfik

7 - Beattie, Alec

3 - Dick, Walter

3 - Gowdy, George

3 - Carabine, Joseph

2 - Adair, Billy

2 - Auld, Andy

2 - Izatt, Jack

1 - McAuley, Bob

1 - Auld, D.

1 - Dixon, Jimmy

2 - Carroll,

2 - Auld, D.

1 - Dias,

1 - Mouser,

1 - Marshall,

1 - Hart,

SHAWSHEEN INDIANS 1925-26

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	Providence	H	L	1-2	Smith
19	Fall River	H	W	4-3	McGowan 2, Carrie, Smith
20	Brooklyn	A	W	3-1	Cook, Straden 2
26	Boston	A	L	1-6	Smith
Oct 10	J&P Coats	H	W	2-0	Wilson, McGowan
12	NY Giants	H	W	3-2	A.Lorimer, McGowan, Carrie
17	J&P Coats	H	W	1-0	A.Lorimer
24	Bethlehem	A	T	2-2	Carrie, Smith
31	Newark	H	W	4-1	A.Lorimer 2, Carrie, Dixon
Nov 1	NY Giants	A	W	3-2	A.Lorimer, McGowan, Carrie
7	Philadelphia	H	W	5-0	Watkins, McGowan, Straden 3
14	New Bedford	A	L	1-5	A.Lorimer
21	Indiana	H	W	2-1	Smith, o.g.
26	Providence	A	L	0-1	
28	Boston	H	W	3-2	McGowan, Smith, Nixon
Dec 5	Brooklyn	H	L	0-1	
6	Fall River	A	L	2-5	Wilson, Carrie
12	Providence	H	T	2-2	Carrie, Smith
19	Boston	A	L	1-3	A.Lorimer
25	Indiana	A	T	1-1	Cook
26	Bethlehem	A	L	0-6	
27	Newark	A	W	4-1	Gray 3, Martin
Jan 1	Fall River	A	L	3-8	Wilson, Lorimer 2
Feb 22	New Bedford	A	L	0-4	
Mar 6	New Bedford	A	L	3-6	McGowan, Smith, Oliver
13	Fall River	A	L	1-3	Bardsley
20	Providence	A	L	1-5	Smith
27	Boston	A	L	1-2	Barrone

Shawsheen played a total of 28 games, but the league table for 1925-26 shows a total of 44. Shawsheen withdrew from the league in April and forfeited 16 games.

United States Open Cup

Jan 16	New Bedford	A	L	0-5

League Appearances 1925-26

26 - Thompson, Bill

23 - Murdoch, Tommy

22 - Watkins, Fred

22 - McGowan, Harry

22 - Smith, Edmund

20 - Lorimer, Alec

20 - Wilson, Bob

20 - Cook, Charlie

19 - Mills, Dave

19 - Dixon, Jimmy

17 - Carrie, Alex

15 - Turner, Peter

8 - Ross, Billy

8 - O'Donnell, Dan

7 - Gray, Billy

6 - Nixon, Andy

5 - Straden, Andy

5 - Oliver, Arnie

5 - Flynn,

4 - Barone, Bobby

3 - McIntosh,

2 - Lormer, R.

2 - Barrett,

Goalscorers

9 - Smith, Edmund

9 - Lorimer, Alec

8 - McGowan, Harry

7 - Carrie, Alex

5 - Straden, Andy

3 - Gray, Billy

3 - Wilson, Bob

2 - Cook, Charlie

1 - Dixon, Jimmy

1 - Watkins, Fred

1 - Nixon, Andy

1 - Martin,

1 - Oliver, Arnie

1 - Bardsley

1 - Barone, Bobby,

1 - o.g.

1 - McCormick,

1 - Gibson,

1 - Martin,

1 - Lowe,

1 - Feldon,

1 - Bardsley,

1 - Evans,

Year Six - 1926-27 - Springfield In and Out

For the third season in a row, membership in the American Soccer League remained stable at twelve teams, with a new team in Springfield, Massachusetts, owned by A.G. Wood, the former Boston owner, taking over the franchise left vacant when Shawsheen folded. However, the twelfth franchise, as it had for Fleischer Yarn and Shawsheen Indians, proved to be unluckly for the Springfield Babes also; the team folded just after Christmas 1926.

As in the case of Shawsheen, clubs with outstanding games with Springfield were awarded the points, while many of the Springfield players became the property of Providence. In this season all but two teams completed the 44-game schedule, which was won by Bethlehem Steel.

During the month of December the Providence franchise acquired new ownership, with local businessmen Alexander Anderson, Richard Haworth, and Charles Goodwin taking over from the former Fall River owners.

This season also saw a new president take office in the person of Bill Cunningham, a former all-America running back at Dartmouth College. The new secretary was Dave Scott of Boston and with both men living in the Boston area the league office was moved out of New York to Boston.

Some new and progressive moves were introduced during this season, all of them well ahead of their time. For the first time, substitutes were permitted, each team being allowed to substitute two players up to 15 minutes from the end of the game. In addition goal judges were used, one at each end of the ground, and had two functions, the first and obvious one being to assist the referee in deciding when the ball had passed over the line and into the goal. The second was much more controversial and is a move under consideration by FIFA today, almost 70 years after it was first experimented with in the ASL. That is the introduction of the penalty box. In 1926 the ASL goal judges were required to keep the time of the penalties and players penalized were required to stand behind their own respective

goals with the goal judge. Unlike hockey, where the penalty box has been an integral part of the game for many years, goalkeepers were not excluded.

The rules regarding conduct as introduced at that time and as published by the league were as follows.

> **Ungentlemanly Conduct -** Using profane or abusive language, yelling or making other noises at opponents, linesman or referee or toward spectators. Punishment: Fine of $5 and 5 minute suspension. Second offense-Fine of $20 and 10 minute suspension.
>
> **Rough Play -** Tripping, kicking or hacking opponents. Punishment: Suspension for 10 minutes and a fine of $20. Second Offense-Suspension for 15 minutes and a fine of $25.
>
> **Unusual or Extraordinary Offenses -** Assault or attempted assault on opponents, officials or spectators. Punishment: To be dealt with by the executive office within 5 days. Offenses committed within the grounds, but not on the playing field to be dealt with, with the same severity as those committed on the field of play.
>
> The above schedule is for professional players only. Amateur players will be dealt with by the league as it deems fit.
>
> Should any club be found guilty of paying the fines of their professional players, as above imposed, they are subject to a fine of $250.00.

Final League Table - 1926-27

Champions - BETHLEHEM STEEL

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
Bethlehem Steel	44	29	7	8	114	52	66	.750
Boston Wonder Workers	44	25	12	7	90	59	57	.648
Fall River Marksmen	44	24	12	8	98	72	56	.636
New Bedford Whalers	44	24	14	6	124	72	54	.614
New York Giants	44	21	16	7	120	102	49	.557
Indiana Flooring	43	19	15	9	77	81	47	.547
Brooklyn Wanderers	44	18	20	6	83	96	42	.477
Providence Clamdiggers	43	15	18	10	73	96	40	.465
J&P Coats	44	11	19	14	48	72	36	.409
Newark Skeeters	44	13	25	6	54	91	32	.363
Philadelphia FC	44	11	29	4	63	118	26	.295
Springfield Babes	44	7	30	7	44	74	21	.239

Springfield resigned from the league at the end of 1926, having played 27 games, won 7, lost 13, and tied 7. The team had 21 points.

When Springfield withdrew, points for unplayed games were awarded as follows: Bethlehem, Philadelphia, and J&P Coats, six points each; New Bedford and Indiana Flooring, four points each; Fall River, Boston, New York Giants, and Brooklyn, 2 points each; Providence and Newark had completed their games with

Springfield and therefore no points were awarded.

League-Leading Goalscorers

52 - David Brown (New York Giants)

38 - Bobby Blair (Boston)

36 - Andy Stevens (New Bedford)

33 - Tom Gillespie (Bethlehem Steel)

30 - Bill Paterson (15, Fall River 7, Springfield and 8, New Bedford)

27 - Johnny Nelson (Brooklyn)

23 - Archie Stark (Bethlehem Steel)

23 - Tommy White (Newark Skeeters)

21 - Robert Rock (10, Philadelphia 8, Fall River and 3, J&P Coats)

21 - Ed McLaine (Providence)

20 - Dougie Campbell (Fall River)

20 - Mike McLeavy (New Bedford)

17 - Jerry Best (New Bedford)

17 - James McConnell (Providence)

17 - Max Gruenwald (New York Giants)

16 - Johnny Ballantyne (Boston)

16 - Tec White (Fall River)

15 - Josef Eisenhoffer (Brooklyn)

14 - Bob Millar (Indiana)

14 - Tommy Maxwell (New Bedford)

14 - Johnny Jaap (Bethlehem Steel)

13 - Herbert Carlson (Indiana)

13 - Moritz Haeusler (NY Giants)

12 - George Forrest (Bethlehem)

12 - Sam Kennedy (Fall River)

12 - Bart McGhee (Indiana)

11 - Jimmy McClure (Philadelphia)

10 - Malcolm Goldie (Bethlehem)

10 - Werner Nilsen (Boston)

10 - Dave McEachran (Fall River)

10 - Jimmy Montgomerie (New Bedford)

10 - Viktor Hierlander (NY Giants)

10 - Bob Campbell (Springfield)

BETHLEHEM STEEL 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	Newark	A	W	4-1	Grainger 2, Stark, Rollo
18	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
19	NY Giants	A	W	2-1	Stark 2
25	Newark	H	W	7-1	Stark, Smith 3, Gillespie 2, Forrest
26	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Grainger, Stark
Oct 2	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	Goldie 2, Gillespie
3	Providence	A	W	3-1	McGregor, Stark 2
9	Indiana	H	T	1-1	Gillespie
10	Indiana	A	L	0-1	
16	Providence	H	W	6-0	Stark 3, Goldie, Gillespie, Forrest
17	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Stark
23	Springfield	H	W	5-0	Jaap 2, Stark, Gillespie, Forrest
30	Boston	H	T	1-1	Stark
Nov 6	J&P Coats	A	W	1-0	Gillespie
7	Newark	A	W	3-1	Jaap 2, Stark
13	New Bedford	H	W	4-0	Jaap, Goldie 2, Gillespie
20	Providence	H	W	4-0	Jaap, Gillespie, Forrest 2
25	Philadelphia	A	W	2-1	Stark, Forrest
27	Fall River	H	W	4-0	Jaap, Stark, Goldie, Gillespie
Dec 4	Boston	A	L	0-2	
11	Brooklyn	H	W	4-2	Stark 2, Gillespie 2
18	New Bedford	A	W	3-1	Jaap, Stark, Gillespie
19	Indiana	A	L	0-2	
25	Philadelphia	H	W	3-1	Gillespie 3
Jan 8	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Jaap, Gillespie
9	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Goldie
23	Fall River	A	T	2-2	Stark, Gillespie
29	Philadelphia	A	W	4-1	Eadie, McDonald, Stark, Rollo
Feb 22	NY Giants	H	W	6-1	McDonald, Grainger, Gillespie 4
26	J&P Coats	A	W	5-0	Grainger 2, Gillespie, Forrest 2
Mar 5	Philadelphia	H	W	7-0	McGregor, Stark, Gillespie 3, Forrest 2
19	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
20	Providence	A	W	4-2	McGregor, Jaap, Stark, Gillespie
Apr 16	Indiana	H	W	3-2	Jaap 2, Gillespie

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
17	NY Giants	A	T	3-3	Rollo, Forrest, Terris
30	New Bedford	A	W	5-2	Jaap, Goldie 2, Gillespie, Reid
May 1	J&P Coats	A	W	6-5	Carnihan, Goldie, Gillespie 2, Forrest, Rollo
7	Boston	H	T	1-1	Jaap
14	Boston	A	L	2-6	Gillespie 2
15	Brooklyn	A	L	0-1	

Bethlehem Steel was awarded the points when Springfield forfeited three games and Newark one.

United States Open Cup

Mar 26	Philadelphia	H	W	3-1	Jaap, Grainger, Gillespie
Apr 3	Trenton	A	W	6-0	Jaap, Rollo, Goldie, Gillespie 3
10	Newark	-	W	1-0	Grainger
24	Fall River	-	L	1-2	Goldie

Lewis Cup

Feb 13	Newark	A	L	2-4	Stark 2

League Appearances 1926-27

39 - Edwards, Dave

37 - Goldie, Malcolm

35 - Carnihan, Bill

35 - Jaap, Johnny

34 - McGregor, Bob

32 - Gillespie, Tom

29 - Stark, Archie

29 - Barrie, Willie

29 - Forrest, George

23 - Eadie, Dave

22 - Allan, Billy

22 - McDonald, Robert

22 - Grainger, Johnny

18 - Rollo, Johnny

15 - Rankin, Andy

11 - Robertson, Arthur

10 - Reid, William

9 - Ferguson, Jock

4 - Smith, Edmund

Goalscorers

33 - Gillespie, Tom

23 - Stark, Archie

14 - Jaap, Johnny

12 - Forrest, George

10 - Goldie, Malcolm

6 - Grainger, Johnny

4 - Rollo, Johnny

3 - Smith, Edmund

3 - McGregor, Bob

2 - McDonald, Robert

1 - Eadie, Dave

1 - Terris, Robert

1 - Reid, William

1 - Carnihan, Bill

4 - Raeside, Tommy

1 - Harris, Frank

1 - Kirby,

1 - Terris, Robert

1 - Galbraith,

BOSTON WONDER WORKERS 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	Providence	H	L	0-4	
12	Fall River	A	L	1-3	R.Ballantyne
18	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Blair 2
19	Newark	A	W	2-1	Nilsen, Blair
25	Indiana	H	T	1-1	Blair
26	Providence	A	T	1-1	Battles
Oct 2	Newark	H	W	1-0	Battles
3	NY Giants	A	W	3-2	Blair 3
9	Fall River	H	W	5-2	McNab, J.Ballantyne, Nilsen, Blair 2
10	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Blair
12	Springfield	H	W	2-1	J.Ballantyne, Blair
17	Indiana	A	T	2-2	Blair 2
23	Indiana	H	W	5-0	McNab, Doherty, Blair 3
30	Bethlehem	A	T	1-1	Fleming
Nov 6	Philadelphia	H	W	4-2	McNab, Nilsen, Battles, Fleming
13	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	R.Ballantyne, Fleming
20	New Bedford	A	L	3-4	Battles, Blair 2
21	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
25	Springfield	A	L	0-1	
27	J&P Coats	H	T	2-2	J.Ballantyne 2
Dec 4	Bethlehem	H	W	2-0	McNab, Battles
11	Providence	H	W	2-1	J.Ballantyne, Blair
18	NY Giants	H	W	4-0	J.Ballantyne, Nilsen, Blair 2
25	Springfield	H	W	6-1	McNab, J.Ballantyne 2, Nilsen, Blair 2
Jan 1	Philadelphia	A	W	5-1	McNab, J.Ballantyne, Nilsen, Blair 2
2	Newark	A	L	0-1	
8	Newark	H	W	4-0	J.Ballantyne 3, Fleming
15	J&P Coats	A	W	3-2	McNab, Nilsen, Battles
16	Brooklyn	A	W	3-1	J.Ballantyne, Nilsen, Doherty
22	New Bedford	H	W	1-0	Battles
29	New Bedford	A	W	5-4	J.Ballantyne, Blair 4
30	Providence	A	L	1-3	Blair
Feb 5	NY Giants	H	L	0-1	
22	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Fleming
Mar 5	New Bedford	H	L	3-4	McNab, Blair, o.g.
19	J&P Coats	A	L	1-2	Blair
Apr 16	J&P Coats	H	W	1-0	Nilsen
24	Indiana	A	L	1-3	Blair

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
May 7	Bethlehem	A	T	1-1	Blair
8	NY Giants	A	W	2-0	J.Ballantyne, Blair
14	Bethlehem	H	W	6-2	McNab, J.Ballantyne, Nilsen, Blair

Boston was awarded the points when Springfield and Philadelphia (twice) forfeited games.

United States Open Cup

Mar 26	Fore River	H	L	2-3	Battles, Blair

Lewis Cup

Feb 12	J&P Coats	A	W	3-2	Blair 3
26	NY Giants	H	W	4-0	Blair 2, Lyell 2
Mar 12	Providence	H	W	4-2	McNab, Battles 2, Blair
13	Providence	A	W	4-0	Nilsen, Blair 2, Fleming
Apr 2	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Nilsen, Fleming
3	Brooklyn	A	W	3-0	Nilsen 2, Blair

League Appearances 1926-27

41 - Ballantyne, Bobby

40 - Nilsen, Werner

39 - McNab, Alex

39 - Davidson, Jack

39 - Ballantyne, Johnny

38 - Blair, Bobby

34 - Battles, Barney

34 - McArthur, John

33 - McMillan, Tommy

31 - Fleming, Tommy

30 - Priestley, Dave

29 - McIntyre, Jock

11 - Doherty, Johnny

10 - Shortt, Matthew

4 - Ballantyne, Willie

6 - Ewan, Jamie

3 - McGonigle, Joe

2 - Black, Walter

1 - Young, Jimmy

1 - Bates,

1 - Lyell, Leslie

Goalscorers

38 - Blair, Bobby

16 - Ballantyne, Johnny

10 - Nilsen, Werner

9 - McNab, Alex

7 - Battles, Barney

5 - Fleming, Tommy

2 - Doherty, Johnny

1 - Ballantyne, Bobby

1 - o.g.

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 12	Philadelphia	H	W	3-2	Eisenhoffer 2, Nelson
18	Boston	A	L	0-2	
19	New Bedford	H	W	3-0	Neufeld, Konrad, Nelson
25	Philadelphia	A	W	2-1	Nelson 2
26	Bethlehem	H	T	2-2	Nelson 2
Oct 2	Springfield	A	T	4-4	Neufeld, Eisenhoffer, Nelson, McGowan
9	New Bedford	A	L	3-7	Neufeld 2, Nelson
10	Boston	H	W	2-1	Schoenfeld, Eisenhoffer
12	NY Giants	A	L	1-4	Nelson
16	J&P Coats	A	W	1-0	Neufeld
17	Springfield	H	W	6-0	Eisenhoffer, Nelson 3, Yule 2
24	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Schoenfeld
Nov 2	Newark	H	W	3-1	Eisenhoffer, Burness, Nelson
7	Indiana	H	W	3-2	Neufeld 2, Nelson
13	Boston	A	L	1-2	Nelson
14	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
21	Indiana	H	L	0-2	
25	NY Giants	H	L	1-5	Eisenhoffer
27	Philadelphia	A	L	2-4	Schoenfeld, Burness
28	J&P Coats	H	T	2-2	Burness, Nelson
Dec 11	Bethlehem	A	L	2-4	Eisenhoffer, Yule
12	Newark	H	L	2-3	Eisenhoffer, Gray
18	Springfield	A	W	2-1	Nelson, Haar
19	Fall River	H	W	1-0	Adair
25	NY Giants	A	L	4-5	Eisenhoffer, Nelson 2, Yule
Jan 1	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	Eisenhoffer, Yule, Reid
2	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	Lyell
8	New Bedford	A	L	2-7	Nelson 2
9	Bethlehem	H	T	1-1	Eisenhoffer
16	Boston	H	L	1-3	Eisenhoffer
22	J&P Coats	A	L	0-4	
23	Providence	A	L	1-2	Nelson
30	Newark	A	W	3-1	Lyell 2, Adair
Feb 6	Providence	H	W	3-2	Nelson, Lyell, Adair
13	Philadelphia	H	W	1-0	Lyell
20	Fall River	H	L	1-2	McMillan
22	Indiana	A	W	5-1	Eisenhoffer, Yule, Sedlacek 3
Mar 20	Fall River	A	L	2-4	Nelson 2
Apr 10	Indiana	A	L	1-2	o.g.

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
17	Newark	H	L	0-1	
24	Providence	H	W	4-3	Konrad, Eisenhoffer, Yule, Adair
May 8	Providence	A	L	2-4	Nelson 2
15	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	Neufeld

Brooklyn was awarded the points when Springfield forfeited a game.

Lewis Cup

Feb 27	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Mahrer
Mar 6	Fall River	A	W	2-1	Reid, Sedlacek
12	Indiana	A	W	3-2	Neufeld, Eisenhoffer, Yule
13	Indiana	H	T	1-1	Yule
Apr 2	Boston	A	L	0-2	
3	Boston	H	L	0-3	

League Appearances 1926-27

39 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

36 - Drucker, Leo

35 - Nelson, Johnny

34 - Morris, Billy

28 - Grosz, Deszo

28 - Yule, Bobby

27 - Konrad, Kalman

25 - Smith, Steve

24 - Wilson, Billy

20 - Neufeld, Nemes

18 - Fischer, Lajos

17 - Mahrer, Pavel

17 - McMillan, Dave

16 - Adair, Billy

15 - Robertson, David

Goalscorers

27 - Nelson, Johnny

15 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

8 - Neufeld, Nemes

7 - Yule, Bobby

5 - Lyell, Leslie

4 - Adair, Billy

3 - Burness, Gordon

3 - Sedlacek, Franz

3 - Schoenfeld, Heinrich

2 - Konrad, Kalman

1 - Gray,

1 - Haar,

1 - Reid, Johnny

1 - McMillan, Dave

1 - McGowan, Harry

14 - Burness, Gordon 1 - o.g.

12 - Lyell, Leslie

11 - McManus, Jack

11 - Kelly, Jim

10 - Shortt, Matthew

7 - Jose,

7 - O’Brien, Michael Terrance

7 - McGowan, Harry

7 - Haar,

6 - Schoenfeld, Heinrich

6 - Manson, Andrew

5 - Reid, Johnny

5 - Sedlacek, Franz

4 - Gray,

2 - Carroll, Edgar

1 - Neil,

1 - Tuzes,

1 - Burnett, Andrew

1 - Morrow,

1 - Briggs

FALL RIVER MARKSMEN 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	Springfield	A	L	1-3	Campbell
12	Boston	H	W	3-1	White 2, McEachran
18	Bethlehem	H	T	0-0	
19	Springfield	H	W	4-0	Wilson, Campbell 2, McEachran
25	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	White, Rock
26	New Bedford	H	L	0-1	
Oct 2	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	Campbell 2
3	Philadelphia	H	W	4-3	Kennedy 2, White, Campbell
9	Boston	A	L	2-5	Kennedy 2
10	J&P Coats	H	W	4-1	McPherson, Campbell, Kennedy 2
12	Providence	H	W	5-1	Campbell, Kennedy 2, White, McEachran
16	Philadelphia	A	L	1-3	o.g.
17	Bethlehem	H	W	2-1	White, McEachran
24	Indiana	H	W	3-1	McEachran, Croft, Paterson
31	NY Giants	H	W	5-2	White 2, McEachran, Paterson 2
Nov 6	Springfield	A	T	2-2	White, McEachran
7	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	Paterson
14	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	McPherson, Campbell
21	Boston	H	W	1-0	Croft
25	Providence	A	W	4-2	Campbell, Kennedy, White, Paterson
27	Bethlehem	A	L	0-4	
28	Newark	A	W	3-1	Kennedy, McEachran, Paterson
Dec 12	Indiana	H	W	4-0	White, Paterson 3
18	Philadelphia	A	L	2-4	Paterson 2
19	Brooklyn	A	L	0-1	
25	J&P Coats	A	T	0-0	
Jan 1	Providence	H	W	4-1	White, Croft, Paterson 2
2	Providence	A	L	1-2	McEachran
9	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Paterson, Abdallah
16	Philadelphia	H	W	3-2	Paterson, Drummond, Kelly
23	Bethlehem	H	T	2-2	Kennedy 2
30	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Campbell 2
Feb 6	NY Giants	H	W	3-2	Campbell, Rock, Kelly
12	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	Campbell 2
13	Indiana	A	T	5-5	Campbell 2, Rock, Hutchinson 2

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
20	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	McPherson, McEachran
22	Boston	A	T	1-1	White
Mar 13	Newark	H	W	3-1	Campbell, White, Rock
20	Brooklyn	H	W	4-2	Campbell, Rock 3
Apr 19	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	Campbell
May 7	Indiana	A	L	2-3	Campbell, White
8	Newark	H	W	2-0	White, Kelly
15	Newark	H	W	2-1	Barlow, Rock

Fall River was awarded the points when Springfield forfeited a game.

United States Open Cup

Mar 27	New Bedford	H	W	3-2	McEachran 2, o.g.
Apr 3	Fore River	H	W	5-0	White, Rock 3, Kelly
17	Providence	H	W	3-2	McPherson, Campbell, White
24	Bethlehem	-	W	2-1	Campbell, McEachran
May 1	Holley C.	A	W	7-0	Campbell, White 2, McEachran 2, Kelly, Brittan

Lewis Cup

Feb 27	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Kennedy
Mar 6	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Abdallah

League Appearances 1926-27

41 - Campbell, Dougie

40 - McPherson, Bill

39 - White, James "Tec"

38 - Coyle. Hugh

34 - McEachran, Dave

32 - McGill, Charlie

29 - Wilson, Bob

28 - Gibson, Bill

25 - Kennedy, Sam

22 - Blair, Tommy

21 - Kerr, Findlay

20 - Paterson, Bill

16 - Caldwell, Johnny

15 - Martin, Tommy

14 - Croft, Tommy

13 - Hyslop, Bill

10 - Tate, Ned

10 - Kelly, Jimmy

Goalscorers

20 - Campbell, Dougie

16 - White, James "Tec"

15 - Paterson, Bill

12 - Kennedy, Sam

10 - McEachran, Dave

8 - Rock, Robert

3 - McPherson, Bill

3 - Croft, Tommy

3 - Kelly, Jimmy

2 - Hutchinson, Bob

1 - Wilson, Bob

1 - Caldwell, Johnny

1 - Abdallah, Tewfik

1 - Drummond, Bob

1 - Barlow, Percy

1 - o.g.

9 - Rock, Robert

6 - Abdallah, Tewfik

5 - Morley, Fred

5 - Hutchinson, Bob

4 - Fryer, Bill

3 - Reid, Johnny

2 - Perry, Bob

2 - Drummond, Bob

2 - Barlow, Percy

1 - Brittan, Harold

1 - Costa,

1 - Eccleston, Arthur

1 - Humphrey,

1 - Winterbottom, Freddie

INDIANA FLOORING 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	J&P Coats	A	W	2-0	Carlson, McGhee
12	Springfield	H	L	1-2	Carlson
18	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
19	Philadelphia	H	W	4-1	Donald, Gallagher 2, McKenna
25	Boston	A	T	1-1	Millar
26	J&P Coats	H	W	1-0	McKenna
Oct 2	Philadelphia	A	T	4-4	McKenna, McGhee 2, Cameron
3	New Bedford	H	W	3-1	Millar, Carlson, Schylander
9	Bethlehem	A	T	1-1	Carlson
10	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	Millar
12	Newark	A	W	2-0	McKenna, Millar
16	Springfield	H	W	2-1	Millar, McGhee
17	Boston	H	T	2-2	Millar 2
23	Boston	A	L	0-5	
24	Fall River	A	L	1-3	Carlson
Nov 2	NY Giants	H	W	4-3	Gallagher, Carlson 2, McGhee
6	New Bedford	A	L	2-5	Millar 2
7	Brooklyn	A	L	2-3	Donald, McGhee
14	New Bedford	H	L	0-4	
21	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	Millar, Jenkins
25	Newark	H	L	2-3	Purvis 2
28	NY Giants	A	W	4-2	Chatton, Gallagher, McGhee 2
Dec 12	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
19	Bethlehem	H	W	2-0	McGhee, Leonard
25	Newark	A	T	0-0	
Jan 1	Newark	H	T	2-2	Carlson, Purvis
9	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Leonard, McGhee
Feb 5	Providence	H	L	0-1	
6	Philadelphia	H	W	3-2	Schylander, Purvis 2
13	Fall River	H	T	5-5	Gallagher, Millar, Purvis, Leonard, Hyslop
22	Brooklyn	H	L	1-5	Leonard
Mar 6	NY Giants	-	L	3-4	Carlson, Leonard 2
19	NY Giants	-	L	3-4	Carlson, Jenkins, Leonard
Apr 9	Philadelphia	A	L	1-2	Jenkins
10	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	Millar, Jenkins
16	Bethlehem	A	L	2-3	Carlson, Jenkins
23	Providence	H	W	2-0	McGhee, Purvis
24	Boston	H	W	3-1	Millar, Carlson, Leonard

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
30	J&P Coats	A	T	1-1	Millar
May 1	Providence	A	T	1-1	Donald
7	Fall River	H	W	3-2	Gallagher, Carlson, McGhee

Indiana was awarded the points when Springfield forfeited two games.

United States Open Cup

Mar 27	NY Giants	-	W	3-1	Carlson, McGhee, Leonard
Apr 3	Newark	H	L	1-2	Jenkins

Lewis Cup

Feb 27	Newark	H	W	3-1	Gallagher, Carlson, Leonard
Mar 12	Brooklyn	H	L	2-3	Leonard, o.g.
13	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Millar

League Appearances 1926-27

39 - Donald, Alec

36 - Gallagher, James

36 - McGhee, Bart

35 - Brown, Johnny

34 - Clark, Andy

34 - Carlson, Herbert

32 - Terris, Jimmy

31 - Chatton, Harry

29 - Millar, Bob

26 - McKenna, Frank

23 - Purvis, Jim

17 - Cameron, Jimmy

16 - Schylander, Caleb

15 - Leonard, James

14 - Ferguson, Dave

14 - McIntosh, Bill

13 - Hyslop, Billy

9 - Jenkins, George

6 - Renzulli, Pete

1 - Kelly,

Goalscorers

14 - Millar, Bob

13 - Carlson, Herbert

12 - McGhee, Bart

8 - Leonard. James

7 - Purvis, Jim

6 - Gallagher, James

5 - Jenkins, George

4 - McKenna, Frank

3 - Donald, Alec

2 - Schylander, Caleb

1 - Cameron, Jimmy

1 - Chatton, Harry

1 - Hyslop, Billy

1 - Graham,

1 - O'Connor,

J&P COATS 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	Indiana	H	L	0-2	
18	NY Giants	H	L	1-2	Curtis
19	Providence	A	W	1-0	Curtis
25	Fall River	H	W	3-2	Curtis 2, Sweeney
26	Indiana	A	L	0-1	
Oct 2	Providence	A	T	2-2	Drummond, Adam
9	Newark	H	T	2-2	Adam 2
10	Fall River	A	L	1-4	Curtis
12	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	McGrane
16	Brooklyn	H	L	0-1	
17	Newark	A	W	1-0	Harvey
23	Newark	H	L	2-5	Sweeney, Crilley
30	Philadelphia	A	T	3-3	Harvey, Crilley 2
Nov 6	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	
13	NY Giants	H	T	0-0	
20	Philadelphia	H	L	0-1	
25	New Bedford	H	L	0-4	
27	Boston	A	T	2-2	McGrane 2
28	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Drummond, McFarlane
Dec 4	Springfield	A	T	1-1	Curtis
19	Providence	A	T	2-2	Sweeney, Rock
25	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
Jan 2	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Rock
8	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Rock
9	Indiana	A	L	1-2	Sweeney
15	Boston	H	L	2-3	McAvoy 2
22	Brooklyn	H	W	4-0	Sweeney, McGrane, Adam, Croft
30	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Croft
Feb 5	New Bedford	H	T	2-2	Curtis, Sweeney
22	New Bedford	A	T	0-0	
26	Bethlehem	H	L	0-5	
Mar 5	Providence	H	T	0-0	
13	NY Giants	A	L	1-3	Croft
19	Boston	H	W	2-1	McAvoy, Mitchell
Apr 9	NY Giants	A	L	1-2	Emerson
16	Boston	A	L	0-1	
23	Philadelphia	H	W	2-1	Adam 2
30	Indiana	H	T	1-1	Scott
May 1	Bethlehem	H	L	5-6	Sweeney 3, McGrane, Adam

J&P Coats was awarded the points when Springfield (3 games), Newark, and Philadelphia forfeited games.

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Mar 27	Providence	A	T	3-3	Harvey, Sweeney, Croft
Apr 2	Providence	H	L	2-3	Harvey, Adam

Lewis Cup

Feb 12	Boston	H	L	2-3	Adam, Toner

League Appearances 1926-27

35 - Harvey, Johnny
35 - Curtis, Bobby
35 - Sweeney, Peter
33 - Allan, Jock
30 - Parkes, Sandy
28 - Brookes, Stanley
27 - McAvoy, Dick
26 - McGrane, Charlie
25 - Stevenson, Archie
20 - Tate, Ned
19 - Perry, Bob
18 - Adam, Billy
16 - Thompson, Bill
14 - McFarlane,
13 - Drummond, Bob
11 - Rock, Robert
10 - Croft, Tommy
9 - Crilley, Willie
8 - Knowles, Danny

Goalscorers

9 - Sweeney, Peter
7 - Curtis, Bobby
7 - Adam, Billy
5 - McGrane, Charlie
3 - Crilley, Willie
3 - Rock, Robert
3 - McAvoy, Dick
3 - Croft, Tommy
2 - Drummond, Bob
2 - Harvey, Johnny
1 - McFarlane,
1 - Mitchell, Bob
1 - Emerson, Bob
1 - Scott, Jimmy

5 - Toner, James

5 - Mitchell, Bob

4 - Emerson, Bob

4 - Scott, Jimmy

3 - Gilchrist, Johnny

3 - Honeyman, John

2 - Davidson,

2 - Dixon, Jimmy

1 - Benson,

1 - McStay,

1 - O'Reilly

NEWARK SKEETERS 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	Philadelphia	A	L	0-3	
12	Bethlehem	H	L	1-4	Stevenson
18	Springfield	A	L	0-2	
19	Boston	H	L	1-2	Stein
25	Bethlehem	A	L	1-7	Green
26	Philadelphia	H	W	3-1	J.Marshall, Costa, Green
Oct 2	Boston	A	L	0-1	
3	Springfield	H	W	2-1	T.White 2
9	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	T.White 2
10	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	T.White
12	Indiana	H	L	0-2	
16	New Bedford	A	L	0-5	
17	J&P Coats	H	L	0-1	
23	J&P Coats	A	W	5-2	Costa 2, T.White 2, R.Marshall
24	Providence	A	L	0-4	
Nov 2	Brooklyn	A	L	1-3	T.White
7	Bethlehem	H	L	1-3	T.White
14	Springfield	H	W	3-0	Daley, T.White 2
20	Springfield	A	L	1-2	T.White
21	Philadelphia	H	W	2-1	T.White 2
25	Indiana	H	W	3-2	Daley, T.White 2
27	Fall River	H	L	1-3	Adair
Dec 12	Brooklyn	A	W	3-2	Bremner, McGowan 2
19	NY Giants	H	W	4-3	Thompson, Duggan 3
25	Indiana	H	T	0-0	
Jan 1	Indiana	A	T	2-2	T.White, McFarlane
2	Boston	H	W	1-0	Green
8	Boston	A	L	0-4	
9	Providence	A	L	1-5	J.Marshall
23	NY Giants	A	L	0-3	
30	Brooklyn	H	L	1-3	Thompson
Mar 5	NY Giants	A	W	2-1	Green, Duggan
6	Providence	H	T	2-2	McGowan 2
12	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
13	Fall River	A	L	1-3	T.White
Apr 16	Philadelphia	A	W	4-3	T.White 2, McGowan, Drummond
17	Brooklyn	A	W	1-0	Drummond
23	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	T.White, Duggan
30	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	T.White
May 8	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
15	Fall River	A	L	1-2	T.White

Newark forfeited the points to Bethlehem, J&P Coats, and Providence.

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Apr 3	Indiana	A	W	3-1	McGowan, Renfrew
10	Bethlehem	-	L	0-1	

Lewis Cup

Feb 13	Bethlehem	H	W	4-2	McGowan, Strong 2, o.g.
27	Indiana	A	L	1-3	Strong

League Appearances 1926-27

39 - Thompson,
38 - Herd, Johnny
37 - Marshall, Jack
37 - Murdoch, Tommy
36 - Green, Jim
35 - Nicol, Tommy
31 - White, Tommy
26 - Daley, Bill
20 - Kirby, James
18 - McLeod, Bob
18 - McGowan, Harry
16 - Costa,
16 - Duggan, Tommy
10 - Fleming,
10 - Bremner, Cecil
8 - Marshall, Bob
7 - Carstairs,
7 - Silva,
5 - Drummond, Bob
5 - Carroll,
5 - Adair, Billy
4 - Stevenson,
3 - Strong, Tommy
3 - Stein,
3 - McClung,
2 - McFarlane,
2 - Turnbull,
2 - Lindsay,
2 - Foy, John
2 - Smith,
2 - Christie,

2 - Hutchinson, Bob
2 - Schack,
1 - Symes,
1 - Prisholm,
1 - Gowdy, George
1 - Walker,
1 - Lucul,
1 - Philburn,
1 - McAusian, Edward
1 - McCabe,
1 - Elliott,
1 - Omorad,
1 - Lymer

Goalscorers

23 - White, Tommy
5 - McGowan, Harry
5 - Duggan, Tommy
4 - Green, Jack
3 - Costa,
2 - Marshall, Jack
2 - Daley, Bill
2 - Thompson,
2 - Drummond, Bob
1 - Stevenson,
1 - Stein,
1 - Marshall, Bob
1 - Adair, Billy
1 - Bremner, Cecil
1 - McFarlane,

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	NY Giants	H	W	5-2	Brittan, Stevens 3, McLeavy
12	Providence	A	L	1-2	Stevens
18	Indiana	H	W	1-0	Montgomerie
19	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
25	Providence	H	W	6-1	Montgomerie, Brittan 2, Stevens 2, McLeavy
26	Fall River	A	W	1-0	McLeavy
Oct 2	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Montgomerie, Stevens
3	Indiana	A	L	1-3	Stevens
9	Brooklyn	H	W	7-3	Stevens, McLeavy 3, Best, Maxwell 2
10	Newark	A	T	1-1	Chedgzoy
12	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	Brittan, Stevens 2
16	Newark	H	W	5-0	Stevens 3, McLeavy, Maxwell
17	NY Giants	A	L	1-3	Best
23	Philadelphia	A	L	1-4	Stevens
24	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Stevens
30	NY Giants	H	L	2-3	Stevens, McLeavy
Nov 6	Indiana	H	W	5-2	Montgomerie, Brittan, McLeavy 2, Maxwell
13	Bethlehem	A	L	0-4	
14	Indiana	A	W	4-0	Stevens 2, McLeavy, Best
20	Boston	H	W	4-3	Stevens 2, McLeavy, Best
25	J&P Coats	A	W	4-0	Stevens, McLeavy 3
27	Springfield	H	W	8-1	Stevens 2, McLeavy 2, Best, Maxwell 3
Dec 4	Philadelphia	A	W	4-1	Lorimer, Stevens 2, Maxwell
11	Springfield	A	L	1-2	Montgomerie
18	Bethlehem	H	L	1-3	Stevens
25	Providence	H	W	3-0	Chedgzoy, McLeavy, o.g.
Jan 2	NY Giants	A	T	3-3	Chedgzoy, Stevens, Maxwell
8	Brooklyn	H	W	7-2	Lorimer, Chedgzoy, Stevens, Best, Maxwell, Emerson
9	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Lorimer
15	Philadelphia	H	W	14-0	Montgomerie, Stevens 2, McLeavy, Best 6, Maxwell 3, Ritchie
22	Boston	A	L	0-1	

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
29	Boston	H	L	4-5	Montgomerie 2, Lorimer, Best
Feb 5	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	Montgomerie, McLeavy
22	J&P Coats	H	T	0-0	
Mar 5	Boston	A	W	4-3	Lorimer, Stevens, Best, Maxwell
12	Newark	H	W	2-0	Stevens 2
19	Bethlehem	H	W	2-0	Stevens 2
Apr 2	Philadelphia	H	W	6-1	Best, Paterson 5
3	Providence	A	W	2-0	Montgomerie, Paterson
19	Fall River	H	W	2-1	Best, Paterson
23	Newark	H	L	1-2	Paterson
30	Bethlehem	H	L	2-5	Lorimer, Best

New Bedford was awarded the points when Springfield forfeited twice.

United States Open Cup

Mar 27	Fall River	A	L	2-3	Lorimer, Paterson

Lewis Cup

Feb 13	Providence	A	L	3-5	McLeavy, Best 2

League Appearances 1926-27

42 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

42 - Chedgzoy, Sam

40 - Cowan, Harry

37 - Steel, Tommy

37 - Lorimer, Alec

36 - Stevens, Andy

36 - Maxwell, Tommy

35 - Best, Jerry

31 - Gibson, Daniel

30 - McLeavy, Mike

21 - McIntosh, William

20 - Hunter, Jimmy

18 - Ritchie, Billy

13 - Brittan, Harold

11 - Connell,

10 - Hutchinson, Bob

8 - Perry, Bob

7 - Paterson, Bill

6 - Mitchell, Bob

Goalscorers

36 - Stevens, Andy

20 - McLeavy, Mike

17 - Best, Jerry

14 - Maxwell, Tommy

10 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

8 - Paterson, Bill

6 - Lorimer, Alec

5 - Brittan, Harold

4 - Chedgzoy, Sam

1 - Ritchie, Billy

1 - Emerson, Bob

1 - o.g.

4 - Hampton,

3 - Renfrew, Jack

2 - Schofield, Tommy

2 - Stewart, Nick

2 - Emerson, Bob

1 - Wilson, Billy

1 - Cameron,

1 - Kristenson, Peter

1 - Oliver, Arnie

NEW YORK GIANTS 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	New Bedford	A	L	2-5	McKinney, Brown
18	J&P Coats	A	W	2-1	O'Brien, Crilley
19	Bethlehem	H	L	1-2	O'Brien
25	Springfield	A	L	3-4	Schwarz, Brown 2
26	Springfield	H	T	2-2	Schwarz, Gruenwald
Oct 2	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	Brown
3	Boston	H	L	2-3	Brown 2
9	Philadelphia	A	W	4-0	Gruenwald, Brown 3
10	Philadelphia	H	W	9-3	Gruenwald, Brown 7, Haeusler
12	Brooklyn	H	W	4-1	Brown 4
17	New Bedford	H	W	3-1	Gruenwald, Brown, Haeusler
24	Springfield	H	T	5-5	Gruenwald, Brown, Herd, Haeusler 2
30	New Bedford	A	W	3-2	Brown, Herd, Horne
31	Fall River	A	L	2-5	Brown, Horne
Nov 2	Indiana	A	L	3-4	Gruenwald 2, O'Brien
7	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Schwarz
13	J&P Coats	A	T	0-0	
14	Providence	A	L	1-2	Horne
21	Providence	H	W	6-1	Gruenwald, Brown 5
25	Brooklyn	A	W	5-1	Gruenwald, Brown, Herd, Haeusler, Horne
28	Indiana	H	L	2-4	Brown 2
Dec 12	Providence	H	W	5-2	Brown 2, Haeusler, Hierlander 2
18	Boston	A	L	0-4	
19	Newark	A	L	3-4	Brown 2, Horne
25	Brooklyn	H	W	5-4	Brown, Haeusler, Hierlander 3
Jan 1	Brooklyn	A	L	1-3	Brown
2	New Bedford	H	T	3-3	Schwarz, Gruenwald, Haeusler
8	Philadelphia	A	W	2-1	Gruenwald, Brown
23	Newark	H	W	3-0	Schwarz, Brown 2
Feb 5	Boston	A	W	1-0	Horne
6	Fall River	A	L	2-3	Brown, Haeusler
12	Fall River	H	W	3-2	Gruenwald, Brown, Haeusler
22	Bethlehem	A	L	1-6	Schwarz
Mar 5	Newark	H	L	1-2	Haeusler

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
6	Indiana	-	W	4-3	McKinney, Herd 2, Hierlander
13	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	Gruenwald 2, Hierlander
19	Indiana	-	W	4-3	Gruenwald 2, Brown 2
20	Philadelphia	H	W	7-0	Gruenwald, O'Brien, Moorhouse 3, Hierlander 2
Apr 9	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Moorhouse, Hierlander
10	Providence	A	W	5-4	Brown 4, Haeusler
17	Bethlehem	H	T	3-3	Brown 3
30	Newark	H	T	1-1	Tandler
May 8	Boston	H	L	0-2	

The Giants were awarded the points when Springfield forfeited one game.

United States Open Cup

Mar 27	Indiana	-	L	1-3	Brown

Lewis Cup

Feb 26	Boston	A	L	0-4

League Appearances 1926-27

38 - Brown, Dave

38 - Herd, Billy

37 - Gruenwald, Max

36 - Haeusler, Moritz

35 - Guttmann, Bela

35 - Schwarz, Erno

33 - Moorhouse, George

27 - Horne, Andy

24 - Douglas, James

22 - Reynolds, Joe

22 - McKinney, Pete

22 - Tandler, Hans

21 - Hierlander, Viktor

20 - Pollack, Erwin

18 - Geudert, Bobby

11 - Parkes, Jimmy

10 - O'Brien, Shamus

9 - Meyerdirks, Henry

3 - Duggan, Tommy

3 - Crilley, Willie

Goalscorers

52 - Brown, Dave

17 - Gruenwald, Max

12 - Haeusler, Moritz

10 - Hierlander, Viktor

6 - Schwarz, Erno

6 - Horne, Andy

5 - Herd, Billy

4 - O'Brien, Shamus

4 - Moorhouse, George

2 - McKinney, Peter

1 - Tandler, Hans

1 - Crilley, Willie

3 - McAdam,

3 - Pain, Charlie

2 - McKenna,

2 - Straden, Andy

1 - Kelly, Charlie

1 - Hamill, Mickey

1 - Vandeweghe,

1 - Hunziker, Rudolph

1 - McClure, Dave

1 - Reid,

1 - Hofner,

1 - Baillie, Jimmie

1 - Holenhart,

PHILADELPHIA FIELD CLUB 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	Newark	H	W	3-0	Adair, Hogg, Wardrop
12	Brooklyn	A	L	2-3	McLaughlin, Stuart
18	Providence	H	T	1-1	White
19	Indiana	A	L	1-4	McGuire
25	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	McGuire
26	Newark	A	L	0-1	
Oct 2	Indiana	H	T	4-4	Reid 2, Rock 2
3	Fall River	H	L	3-4	McLaughlin, Hogg, Rock
9	NY Giants	H	L	0-4	
10	NY Giants	A	L	3-9	McClure, Rock 2
16	Fall River	H	W	3-1	McLaughlin, McGuire, Rock
17	Providence	A	L	2-3	McClure 2
23	New Bedford	H	W	4-1	Wardrop, Reid, Rock 2
30	J&P Coats	H	T	3-3	Reid, Rock 2
Nov 6	Boston	A	L	2-4	McLaughlin, McClure
7	Providence	A	T	1-1	McClure
13	Springfield	H	W	3-2	McGuire, Marshall, Reid
20	J&P Coats	A	W	1-0	Wardrop
21	Newark	A	L	1-2	Hogg
25	Bethlehem	H	L	1-2	McLaughlin
27	Brooklyn	H	W	4-2	Hogg 3, McClure
Dec 4	New Bedford	H	L	1-4	McLaughlin
18	Fall River	H	W	4-2	Hogg, Marshall 3
25	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	Marshall
Jan 1	Boston	H	L	1-5	Pitt
8	NY Giants	H	L	1-2	Marshall
15	New Bedford	A	L	0-14	
16	Fall River	A	L	2-3	McClure, Crilley
29	Bethlehem	H	L	1-4	McClure
Feb 6	Indiana	A	L	2-3	Wardrop, McClure
13	Brooklyn	A	L	0-1	
Mar 5	Bethlehem	A	L	0-7	
20	NY Giants	A	L	0-7	
Apr 2	New Bedford	A	L	1-6	McClure
9	Indiana	H	W	2-1	Hogg, McClure
16	Newark	H	L	3-4	Hogg, Reid, Burness
23	J&P Coats	A	L	1-2	Zych

Philadelphia was awarded the points when Springfield forfeited three games. Philadelphia gave up the points when they forfeited four games to Providence, J&P Coats, and Boston (twice).

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Mar 27	Bethlehem	H	L	1-3	Gregg

Lewis Cup

Feb 27	Providence	A	L	2-4	Hogg, Marshall

League Appearances 1926-27

33 - Wardrop, Jimmy
32 - McClure, Jimmy
32 - Pitt, Billy
29 - Gregg, Bob
28 - Hogg, Billy
27 - Reid, Johnny
24 - McLaughlin,
24 - McGuire, Ed
22 - McAdam,
21 - Pearce, Harry
19 - Reid, Johnny
17 - Carroll,
16 - Duffy,
12 - Marshall, Bob
11 - Burness, Harry
11 - Forrest, John
10 - Rock, Robert
7 - Adair, Billy
6 - Rainey, W.
4 - Kucklick, William
3 - White, Tommy
3 - Emerson,
3 - Muldownie, Patrick
3 - Joseph,
2 - Crilley, Willie
2 - Gray,
1 - Stuart,
1 - Farrell, Harry
1 - Connors, Billy
1 - Wylie,
1 - Mullens,
1 - Trizendale,
1 - Cawley,
1 - Desonyer,
1 - Wojutnik,

1 - Bartow,
1 - Zych, “Copper”
1 - Winn,
1 - Tomlinson,

Goalscorers 1926-27

11 - McClure, Jimmy
10 - Rock, Robert
9 - Hogg, Billy
6 - McLaughlin,
6 - Reid, Johnny
6 - Marshall, Bob
4 - Wardrop, Jimmy
4 - McGuire, Ed
1 - Adair, Billy
1 - Stuart,
1 - White, Tommy
1 - Pitt, Billy
1 - Crilley, Willie
1 - Burness, Harry
1 - Zych, “Copper”

PROVIDENCE CLAMDIGGERS 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	Boston	A	W	4-0	Green, McLaine, Florie, o.g.
12	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Lyons, McLaine
18	Philadelphia	A	T	1-1	Green
19	J&P Coats	H	L	0-1	
25	New Bedford	A	L	1-6	McLaine
26	Boston	H	T	1-1	Lyons
Oct 2	J&P Coats	H	T	2-2	Lyons, Florie
3	Bethlehem	H	L	1-3	McLaine
9	Springfield	A	T	2-2	Green, Lyons
10	Springfield	H	W	2-1	Lyons, Florie
12	Fall River	A	L	1-5	Lyons
16	Bethlehem	A	L	0-6	
17	Philadelphia	H	W	3-2	Green 2, McLaine
24	Newark	H	W	4-0	Renfrew, McLaine 3
30	Springfield	A	T	3-3	Lyons, McLaine 2
Nov 7	Philadelphia	H	T	1-1	McLaine
14	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Lyons, Barrone
20	Bethlehem	A	L	0-4	
21	NY Giants	A	L	1-6	McLaine
25	Fall River	H	L	2-4	McLaine, Abdallah
28	Springfield	H	W	3-1	McLaine 2, Florie
Dec 11	Boston	A	L	1-2	Florie
12	NY Giants	A	L	2-5	McLaine 2
19	J&P Coats	H	T	2-2	McLaine 2
25	New Bedford	A	L	0-3	
Jan 1	Fall River	A	L	1-4	Abdallah
2	Fall River	H	W	2-1	McConnell, W.Ballantyne
9	Newark	H	W	5-1	Auld, Florie, McConnell 2, Lawson
23	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	Florie, McConnell
30	Boston	H	W	3-1	McConnell 2, W.Ballantyne
Feb 5	Indiana	A	W	1-0	Green
6	Brooklyn	A	L	2-3	McConnell 2
Mar 5	J&P Coats	A	T	0-0	
6	Newark	A	T	2-2	Florie, McConnell
20	Bethlehem	H	L	2-4	Auld, McConnell
Apr 3	New Bedford	H	L	0-2	
10	NY Giants	H	L	4-5	Auld 2, McConnell 2
23	Indiana	A	L	0-2	
24	Brooklyn	A	L	3-4	McConnell 2, Finlayson
May 1	Indiana	H	T	1-1	McLaine
8	Brooklyn	H	W	4-2	McLaine, McConnell 3

Providence was awarded the points when Newark and Philadelphia forfeited.

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Mar 27	J&P Coats	H	T	3-3	McConnell, Finlayson 2
Apr 2	J&P Coats	A	W	3-2	Green, McConnell, o.g.
9	Whittall	H	W	7-1	Auld, Green 3, McConnell 2, Black
17	Fall River	A	L	2-3	McLaine, McNair

Lewis Cup

Feb 13	New Bedford	H	W	5-3	Green, Florie 2, McConnell, Lawson
27	Philadelphia	H	W	4-2	Florie 2, McConnell 2
Mar 12	Boston	A	L	2-4	McConnell, Lawson
13	Boston	H	L	0-4	

League Appearances 1926-27

40 - Florie, Tommy

39 - Auld, Andy

35 - Green, Jack

34 - McAuley, Bob

32 - McLaine, Ed

29 - Abel, Jack

25 - Lyons, Jim

21 - McConnell, James

19 - Renfrew, Jack

18 - Abdallah, Tewfik

16 - Nicol, Jack

16 - Finlayson, Bill

16 - Lawson, Dennis

15 - Izatt, R.

15 - Black, Jimmy

14 - Toner, James

13 - Surgenor, Jack

8 - Lyons, Jack

8 - Ballantyne, Willie

7 - Barrone, Bobby

7 - Ralston, Bill

7 - McNair, Hugh

7 - Campbell, Bob

6 - Stewart, Doug

4 - Fletcher, Sam

4 - Woods,

4 - Campbell, Bert

4 - Martin, Tommy

4 - Sabak, Albion

2 - Forrest, Jimmy
2 - Garland,
2 - Hogg, James
1 - Caldwell, Johnny
1 - James,
1 - Stern,
1 - McKitchen,

Goalscorers 1926-27

21 - McLaine, Ed
17 - McConnell, James
8 - Florie, Tommy
8 - Lyons, Jim
6 - Green, Jack
4 - Auld, Andy
2 - Abdallah, Tewfik
2 - Ballantyne, Willie
1 - Renfrew, Jack
1 - Barrone, Bobby
1 - Lawson, Dennis
1 - Finlayson, Bill
1 - o.g.

SPRINGFIELD BABES 1926-27

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	Fall River	H	W	3-1	Farquhar, Paterson, A.McNair
12	Indiana	A	W	2-1	Turner, A.McNair
18	Newark	H	W	2-0	Farquhar, Paterson
19	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
25	NY Giants	H	W	4-3	N.Stewart, Paterson, Travers 2
26	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	Turner, Travers
Oct 2	Brooklyn	H	T	4-4	Farquhar, Paterson, Evans, Campbell
3	Newark	A	L	1-2	Paterson
9	Providence	H	T	2-2	Paterson, Finlayson
10	Providence	A	L	1-2	Travers
12	Boston	A	L	0-2	
16	Indiana	A	L	1-2	Paterson
17	Brooklyn	A	L	0-6	
23	Bethlehem	A	L	0-5	
24	NY Giants	A	T	5-5	Travers 2, Lawson, Campbell 2
30	Providence	H	T	3-3	Turner 2, Lawson
Nov 6	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Turner 2
13	Philadelphia	A	L	2-3	Wilson, Campbell
14	Newark	A	L	0-3	
20	Newark	H	W	2-1	Reid, Campbell
25	Boston	H	W	1-0	Campbell
27	New Bedford	A	L	1-8	Campbell
28	Providence	A	L	1-3	H.McNair
Dec 4	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	Campbell
11	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	W.Ballantyne 2
18	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	Campbell
25	Boston	A	L	1-6	Campbell

Springfield withdrew from the league prior to the start of the New Year. All remaining games were forfeited.

League Appearances 1926-27

27 - Black, Jimmy

24 - McNair, Hugh

23 - Lawson, Denis

22 - Campbell, Bob

21 - Turner, Neil

16 - Stewart, Nick

16 - Finlayson, Bill

15 - Carson, Dave

15 - Farquhar, James

Goalscorers

10 - Campbell, Bob

7 - Paterson, Bill

6 - Turner, Neil

6 - Travers,

3 - Farquhar, James

2 - McNair, A.

2 - Lawson, Dennis

2 - Ballantyne, Willie

1 - Stewart, Nick

14 - Travers,

13 - Fitzsimmons, Joe

13 - Gibson, Daniel

13 - Paterson, Bill

13 - Young, Jimmy

10 - Ballantyne, Willie

10 - Stewart, Doug

10 - Reid, Hugh

6 - Wilson, J.

6 - McNair, A.

6 - McMillan, Dave

3 - McConnell, James

3 - Wasson, Frank

2 - Black, R.

2 - Hutchinson, Bob

1 - Downey,

1 - Evans,

1 - Turner, C.

1 - Ferguson,

1 - Wood,

1 - Evans,

1 - Finlayson, Bill

1 - Wilson, J.

1 - Reid, Hugh

1 - McNair, Hugh

Year Seven - 1927-28 - A Split Schedule

The start of the 1927-28 season brought dramatic changes to the American Soccer League. The old single league 44-game championship, which had proved so successful, was scrapped in favor of a more ambitious split schedule with a playoff format. The first half of the season started in September and was scheduled to run

until the end of the year. The winners and second-place team from the first half would then enter the playoffs, along with the first and second-place team from the second half of the season to start in February and end in late May or early June.

Once again there were to be twelve teams in the league, with a new franchise in Hartford, Connecticut, taking the place of the Springfield club. In another significant move, the old Indiana Flooring franchise was bought by Charles Stoneham, owner of the New York Giants baseball team, and renamed the New York Nationals.

Trouble came early, when the Philadelphia franchise, under new owner Fred McGuinness and made up almost totally of players brought in from Ireland, ran into financial trouble. By the middle of October, Philadelphia had collapsed and the players were dispersed throughout the league. Hartford, owned by ice cream magnate Albert Rocheleau, were also in trouble due to poor attendance and were asked by the league to voluntarily terminate their season to balance the league at ten teams. This they did; however, the results obtained in the schedule thus far were retained.

At the end of the first half of the schedule, Boston had finished on top of the league with Bethlehem and New Bedford tied for second. With a place in the playoffs at stake, this resulted in a special game, won by the Whalers. At the conclusion of the second half of the season, New Bedford were atop the league with Fall River in second place. Consequently Boston, New Bedford (which had qualified in both halves of the season) and Fall River were assured of playoff spots, while one spot remained open. It was decided that the third and fourth-place teams in the second half of the season, Bethlehem Steel and New York Nationals, would play for this spot, and Bethlehem won.

In the semifinals each team played the other at home and away, the team having the highest aggregate score being the winner. In the first leg Boston defeated Bethlehem 3-1 while New Bedford beat Fall River by the same score. In the return games, Bethlehem beat Boston 4-0 and Fall River edged New Bedford. Consequently Bethlehem had beaten Boston on a 5-3 aggregate and New Bedford had triumphed over Fall River 3-2, setting up a final between Bethlehem and New Bedford. Then another problem arose. In the second game Bethlehem, its goalkeeper injured, borrowed goalkeeper Steve Smith from the Brooklyn Wanderers without obtaining proper permission from the league, and the league overturned the result, awarding the game to Boston. This resulted in a single-game final between Boston, the first half winners, and New Bedford, the second half winners, which Boston took to win its only ASL championship. The final was played on June 12. The 1927-28 season had lasted for just over nine months.

During this season admission prices in Boston were 75 cents minimum and in New York City and Brooklyn, $1.10 minimum.

Final League Table - 1927-28

Champions - BOSTON WONDER WORKERS

First-Half Final League Standings

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
Boston Wonder Workers	29	18	4	7	64	36	43	.741
Bethlehem Steel	29	18	6	5	70	49	41	.706
New Bedford Whalers	29	17	5	7	68	45	41	.706
Brooklyn Wanderers	29	13	7	9	68	50	35	.603
Fall River Marksmen	31	14	11	6	76	59	34	.548
New York Giants	30	13	11	6	73	57	32	.533
Providence Clamdiggers	30	9	13	8	47	59	26	.433
J&P Coats	32	6	19	7	39	66	19	.297
Newark Skeeters	30	7	20	3	46	77	17	.283
New York Nationals	30	7	20	3	41	77	17	.283

Boston were first-half champions and thus qualified for the end of season playoffs. Bethlehem and New Bedford tied for second place and therefore were required to play off for second place. In the play off New Bedford defeated Bethlehem 2-0.

Philadelphia Celtic started the season but were suspended by the league in October for financial reasons. Hartford Americans also started the season but were asked to resign when Philadelphia was suspended in order to balance the league.

Second-Half Final League Standings

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
New Bedford Whalers	25	13	4	8	54	31	34	.680
Fall River Marksmen	26	15	6	5	62	32	35	.673
New York Nationals	24	10	6	8	39	35	28	.583
Bethlehem Steel	23	10	7	6	44	35	26	.565
Boston Wonder Workers	22	9	7	6	41	34	24	.545
Providence Clamdiggers	26	11	10	5	48	48	27	.519
New York Giants	26	11	12	3	53	51	25	.481
Brooklyn Wanderers	25	9	13	3	39	52	21	.420
J&P Coats	20	3	14	3	30	62	9	.225
Newark Skeeters	17	2	14	1	18	46	5	.147

With New Bedford having qualified for the playoffs twice, as champions of the second half and in second place in the first half, and with Boston and Fall River also qualifying, Bethlehem and New York Nationals was required to play off for the right to become the fourth team. Bethlehem defeated the Nationals and was required to play Boston in the semifinal while New Bedford met Fall River.

In the semifinals Bethlehem defeated Boston 5-3 on aggregate to qualify for the final, but were subsequently disqualified for playing an ineligible player. New Bedford beat Fall River 3-2 on aggregate in the other semifinal, and thus Boston and New Bedford met in the single game final with Boston winning 4-2 to take the Von Bremen Trophy.

American Soccer League Final - 1927-28

June 16, 1928 at Battery Park in New Bedford, Massachusetts

New Bedford Whalers 2 (Stewart, Paterson)

Boston Wonder Workers 4 (Battles 3, J. Ballantyne)

HT:1-1 Att: Ref: R. Bethune.

New Bedford; Steel - McMillan, Hunter - Brooks, Montgomerie, Stewart - Chedgzoy, W. Ballantyne, Paterson, Aspden, Best.

Boston: Davidson - Gibson, McArthur - Nilsen, Priestley, R. Ballantyne - McNab, G. Burness (Gonsalves), Battles, J. Ballantyne, McEachran.

League-Leading Goalscorers

30 - Andy Stevens (New Bedford)

29 - Max Gruenwald (New York Giants)

28 - Tom Gillespie (Bethlehem Steel)

27 - Archie Stark (Bethlehem Steel)

27 - Arnie Oliver (23, J&P Coats and 4, Hartford)

25 - David Brown (New York Giants)

25 - Johnny Nelson (19, Brooklyn and 6, Fall River)

22 - Tommy Florie (Providence)

22 - Dave McEachran (16, Fall River and 6, Boston)

21 - Bobby Blair (17, Boston and 4, Fall River)

21 - Tec White (Fall River)

20 - Bill Paterson (New Bedford)

19 - Joseph Gregretsky (Newark)

19 - George Graham (17, Fall River and 2, Brooklyn)

19 - James McConnell (12, J&P Coats and 7, Bethlehem Steel)

19 - Billy Hogg (17, Newark and 2, New York Giants)

17 - Werner Nilsen (Boston)

17 - Bobby Curtis (Brooklyn)

17 - Mike McLeavy (New Bedford)

16 - Harold Brittan (Fall River)

16 - Shamus O'Brien (NY Giants)

16 - Moritz Haeusler (NY Giants)

15 - Barney Battles (Boston)

15 - Billy Adair (Brooklyn)

15 - Jerry Best (New Bedford)

15 - Ballantyne, Willie "Red" (New Bedford)

14 - Alec McNab (Boston)
14 - Josef Eisenhoffer (Brooklyn)
14 - Bobby Walker (NY Nationals)
13 - Johnny Jaap (Brooklyn)
12 - Johnny Ballantyne (Boston)
12 - Erno Schwarz (New York Giants)
11 - George Henderson (NY Nationals)
10 - Alec Lorimer (New Bedford)
10 - Bart McGhee (NY Nationals)
10 - John McKechnie (NY Nationals)
10 - Alec Beattie (Providence)
10 - Andy Auld (Providence)
10 - Johnny Harvey (8, Fall River and 2, J&P Coats)

BETHLEHEM STEEL 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 10	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Jaap, McConnell
11	Brooklyn	A	L	0-5	
12	J&P Coats	H	W	4-0	Jaap, McConnell 3
24	New Bedford	A	T	1-1	O'Neill
25	Providence	A	W	4-3	Stark, McConnell 2, Rollo
Oct 1	Newark	H	T	1-1	Stark
2	Newark	A	W	3-2	McGregor, Jaap, O'Neill
8	Boston	H	T	1-1	McConnell
15	J&P Coats	A	W	3-1	Jaap 2, Gillespie
16	Hartford	A	W	1-0	Gillespie
22	Brooklyn	H	T	2-2	Stark, Gillespie
23	NY Nationals	A	W	4-1	Rollo, Grainger, Gillespie 2
29	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Grainger, Gillespie
Nov 5	NY Nationals	H	L	1-2	Gillespie
12	Fall River	H	W	4-3	Jaap, Stark 2, Goldie
19	Brooklyn	H	W	4-2	Stark 2, Goldie, Gillespie
20	NY Giants	A	L	0-2	
26	NY Giants	H	W	2-0	Stark, Gillespie
27	Fall River	A	W	1-0	Stark
Dec 3	Fall River	H	W	4-2	Reid, Stark 2, Gillespie
10	Newark	H	L	2-3	Stark, Rollo
11	Brooklyn	A	W	4-1	Jaap, Stark, Gillespie 2
17	Providence	H	W	3-0	Stark, Gillespie, Ballantyne
18	Providence	A	W	3-1	Reid, Jaap, Grainger
24	Providence	H	W	3-1	Jaap, Goldie, Grainger
26	Newark	A	W	4-1	Jaap, Gillespie 3
31	Boston	A	L	2-5	Stark, Gillespie
Jan 1	Fall River	A	T	2-2	Stark, Gillespie
8	NY Giants	A	L	3-5	Goldie 3

Playoff - First Half

Feb 22	New Bedford	-	L	0-2

Second Half - 1927-28

Feb 5	Newark	A	W	2-0	Gillespie, Jackson
11	Providence	H	W	3-2	Grainger, Carnihan, Jackson
12	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Gillespie
19	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Jaap, o.g.

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
25	New Bedford	H	T	3-3	Stark, Gillespie 2
26	NY Giants	A	W	4-3	Robertson 2, Gillespie 2
Mar 10	NY Nationals	H	W	4-0	Stark, Goldie, Grainger, o.g.
17	Fall River	H	W	2-0	Stark, Gillespie
18	Providence	A	W	3-1	Goldie, Gillespie, Jackson
24	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	McGregor, Stark
25	Newark	A	W	3-2	Rollo, Robertson, Jackson
31	Newark	H	L	1-2	Jackson
Apr 1	Brooklyn	A	L	0-2	
15	Fall River	A	L	3-4	Reid, Stark 2
21	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Jaap, Stark
28	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	Stark 3
May 5	Providence	-	T	0-0	
9	NY Nationals	A	L	0-1	
12	NY Nationals	H	T	0-0	
19	J&P Coats	H	W	3-0	Jaap, Stark, Gillespie
26	New Bedford	A	T	0-0	
27	Providence	A	L	2-3	Goldie, Jackson
30	NY Nationals	A	L	1-3	Grainger

Playoffs

June 4	NY Nationals	H	W	2-1	Stark 2
6	NY Nationals	A	W	4-0	Jaap, Stark 2, Jackson
9	Boston	A	L	1-3	Stark
12	Boston	-	W	4-0	Reid, Stark 2, Gillespie

Bethlehem was disqualified for playing an ineligible player in game two and the playoff was awarded to Boston.

United States Open Cup

Jan 15	Centennial	H	W	3-1	Jaap, Rollo, Gillespie
29	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Stark
Feb 4	Brooklyn	H	L	2-3	Jaap, Rollo

Lewis Cup

Jan 21	NY Nationals	H	W	3-1	Goldie 2, Grainger
22	NY Nationals	A	L	0-1	
Mar 3	Newark	H	W	3-1	Stark 2, Goldie
4	Newark	A	W	4-0	Stark, Goldie, Gillespie 2
Apr 7	Boston	H	W	3-2	Stark 2, Rollo
14	Boston	A	T	2-2	Stark, Goldie

League Appearances 1927-28

46 - Stark, Archie

45 - Carnihan, Bill

Goalscorers

28 - Gillespie, Tom

27 - Stark, Archie

44 - Reid, William

44 - McGregor, Bob

43 - McMeekin, Andy

43 - Goldie, Malcolm

43 - Gillespie, Tom

40 - Jaap, Johnny

39 - Rollo, Johnny

31 - Grainger, Johnny

31 - Edwards, Dave

26 - McDonald, Robert

19 - Allan, Billy

18 - Reid, Hugh

14 - Robertson, Arthur

13 - Geudert, Bobby

13 - Jackson, Walter

10 - McConnell, James

9 - Barrie, Willie

9 - Brown, Cecil

8 - O'Neill,

4 - McLaughlin, Hugh

3 - Ballantyne, Willie

3 - Watson, Billy

2 - Ferguson, Jock

2 - Heise,

1 - Hughes,

1 - Wilson,

1 - Barrie, Jimmy

13 - Jaap, Johnny

9 - Goldie, Malcolm

7 - McConnell, James

6 - Grainger, Johnny

6 - Jackson, Walter

4 - Rollo, Johnny

3 - Reid, William

3 - Robertson, Arthur

2 - O'Neill,

2 - McGregor, Bob

2 - o.g.

1 - Ballantyne, Willie

1 - Carnihan, Bill

BOSTON WONDER WORKERS 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 10	NY Giants	H	W	3-0	Blair 2, J.Ballantyne
17	Newark	H	W	1-0	J.Ballantyne
25	NY Nationals	A	W	2-1	Nilsen, Blair
Oct 1	Philadelphia	H	W	4-0	Blair 3, J.Ballantyne
8	Bethlehem	A	T	1-1	Blair
12	J&P Coats	H	W	2-0	Nilsen, Fleming
15	NY Nationals	H	W	2-0	Battles, Nilsen
22	Fall River	H	W	3-2	McNab, Nilsen, Blair
23	Providence	A	T	2-2	Battles, Gavin
29	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Battles
Nov 5	New Bedford	A	T	0-0	
6	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	McNab, Fleming
12	Providence	H	W	3-1	Battles, Blair 2
19	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	Priestley, McNab 2
20	Newark	A	W	2-1	McNab, Blair
24	J&P Coats	A	L	0-3	
26	Providence	H	W	4-1	Priestley, Nilsen, J.Ballantyne 2
27	NY Giants	A	L	1-4	Nilsen
Dec 3	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	Burness
4	Brooklyn	A	T	3-3	Priestley 2, Fleming
10	Fall River	H	W	3-1	Nilsen, Burness, Fleming
11	Providence	H	T	1-1	Fleming
17	Newark	H	W	3-0	McNab 2, Blair
18	Fall River	A	W	3-2	Nilsen, Blair, Fleming
24	Brooklyn	H	W	4-0	McNab, Blair 2, Gonsalves
25	Brooklyn	A	L	2-4	Blair, J.Ballantyne
31	Bethlehem	H	W	5-2	Nilsen 3, J.Ballantyne 2
Jan 2	Fall River	A	T	2-2	Priestley, J.Ballantyne
8	Newark	A	W	1-0	Nilsen

Second Half - 1927-28

Feb 4	Fall River	H	L	1-2	McNab
5	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
11	Brooklyn	H	W	3-0	McNab, Nilsen 2
12	Providence	A	T	0-0	
22	J&P Coats	H	T	2-2	McNab 2
25	Providence	H	W	3-0	Battles, Fleming, Gavin
Mar 11	NY Nationals	A	T	1-1	Battles
25	Fall River	A	T	2-2	Battles, Nilsen

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
31	NY Nationals	H	W	3-1	Battles 2, Gonsalves
Apr 1	Newark	A	W	3-1	Battles, Blair, Gonsalves
15	NY Giants	A	L	1-4	Gonsalves
19	Providence	H	W	3-0	Battles 2, McNab
21	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
22	Providence	A	L	4-5	Burness 2, Gonsalves 2
29	Brooklyn	A	W	1-0	J.Ballantyne
May 5	NY Giants	H	W	5-0	Battles, McNab, McEachran 3
12	J&P Coats	A	T	1-1	Battles
13	NY Nationals	A	W	2-1	Battles, J.Ballantyne
19	Brooklyn	H	W	4-2	Nilsen 2, McEachran 2
20	Fall River	A	L	1-4	J.Ballantyne
26	NY Nationals	H	L	0-3	
30	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	McEachran

Playoffs

June 9	Bethlehem	H	W	3-1	Battles 3
12	Bethlehem	A	L	0-4	

Series awarded to Boston since Bethlehem Steel used an ineligible player in the second game.

16	New Bedford	A	W	4-2	Battles 3, J.Ballantyne

United States Open Cup

Jan14	Whittall	H	W	3-0	McNab, Gonsalves, o.g.
29	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Priestley

Lewis Cup

Jan 21	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	Gavin
22	Brooklyn	A	W	3-2	Nilsen, Blair, Fleming
Mar 3	Fall River	H	W	2-0	Battles, Fleming
4	Fall River	A	L	2-3	Priestley, J.Ballantyne
17	New Bedford	A	W	4-3	Nilsen, J.Ballantyne, McIntyre, Fleming
24	New Bedford	H	W	4-1	Battles 2, R.Ballantyne, Nilsen
Apr 7	Bethlehem	A	L	2-3	Battles 2
14	Bethlehem	H	T	2-2	Battles 2

League Appearances 1927-28

50 - Ballantyne, Bobby

50 - McNab, Alex

Goalscorers

17 - Blair, Bobby

17 - Nilsen, Werner

46 - Nilsen, Werner

43 - Battles, Barney

43 - Priestley, Dave

41 - McArthur, John

39 - McIntyre, Jock

37 - Burness, Gordon

37 - Gibson, Bill

37 - Fleming, Tommy

33 - Blair, Bobby

32 - Davidson, Jack

32 - Ballantyne, Johnny

20 - Gonsalves, Billy

19 - Solloway, Dave

9 - Gavin, Milton

7 - McEachran, Dave

6 - Burness, Harry

5 - Ewen, Jamie

3 - Dempsey, Jack

1 - Barrie, Jimmy

1 - Doherty,

1 - Bennett,

1 - Greaves,

1 - Goldstein,

15 - Battles, Barney

14 - McNab, Alex

12 - Ballantyne, Johnny

7 - Fleming, Tommy

6 - Gonsalves, Billy

6 - McEachran, Dave

5 - Priestley, Dave

4 - Burness, Gordon

2 - Gavin, Milton

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 11	Bethlehem	H	W	5-0	Robertson 2, Adair 2, Eisenhoffer
17	NY Giants	A	W	5-3	Morris, Adair, Curtis, Nelson 2
18	Fall River	H	W	2-1	Robertson, Nelson
25	Hartford	H	W	3-0	Curtis 2, Eisenhoffer
Oct 1	New Bedford	A	L	3-4	Nelson 2, Yule
2	Providence	A	T	0-0	
12	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Curtis, Nelson
16	Providence	H	W	5-1	Nelson, Eisenhoffer 2, Yule 2
22	Bethlehem	A	T	2-2	Nelson 2
23	Newark	H	W	5-2	Curtis, Nelson 3, Eisenhoffer
29	J&P Coats	A	W	4-0	Nelson 2, Eisenhoffer, Yule
30	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
Nov 8	NY Nationals	H	T	2-2	Curtis, Nelson
12	NY Nationals	A	W	3-1	Adair, Curtis, Eisenhoffer
13	New Bedford	H	T	2-2	Nelson, Marshall
19	Bethlehem	A	L	2-4	Adair, Nelson
20	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Curtis, Lyell, Dawson
24	Newark	A	T	3-3	Curtis, Lyell, Marshall
26	New Bedford	A	L	0-3	
27	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Curtis
Dec 3	Boston	A	L	0-1	
4	Boston	H	T	3-3	Adair, Curtis, Yule
10	NY Nationals	A	T	1-1	Nelson
11	Bethlehem	H	L	1-4	Nelson
17	J&P Coats	A	W	1-0	Curtis
18	NY Nationals	H	T	2-2	Robertson, Nelson
24	Boston	A	L	0-4	
25	Boston	H	W	4-2	Curtis, Eisenhoffer 2, Yule
Jan 2	J&P Coats	H	W	4-0	Adair 2, Curtis, Eisenhoffer

Second Half - 1927-28

Feb 5	Boston	H	W	3-0	Jiszda 3
11	Boston	A	L	0-3	
12	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Adair
19	Bethlehem	H	T	2-2	Lyell, Jiszda
22	Newark	H	W	3-0	Curtis, Lyell, Jiszda

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Mar 3	NY Nationals	A	T	3-3	Nelson, Eisenhoffer 2
4	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Curtis, Eisenhoffer
11	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Lyell 2
17	NY Giants	H	L	2-3	Adair, Yule
18	Fall River	A	L	1-4	Jiszda
24	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Jiszda
25	NY Nationals	H	T	0-0	
31	J&P Coats	A	L	1-4	Adair
Apr 1	Bethlehem	H	W	2-0	Adair, Jiszda
7	New Bedford	A	W	3-2	Adair, Eisenhoffer, Graham
9	Providence	A	L	1-3	Adair
15	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Curtis
28	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	Adair, Graham
29	Boston	H	L	0-1	
May 5	New Bedford	A	L	1-5	Lyell
6	Providence	H	W	2-1	Nehadoma 2
13	NY Giants	H	W	1-0	Nehadoma
19	Boston	A	L	2-4	Nehadoma 2
20	NY Giants	A	L	2-6	Eisenhoffer, Nehadoma
27	Fall River	H	W	1-0	Nehadoma

United States Open Cup

Jan 15	Trenton	H	W	4-0	Adair, Curtis 2, Brown
29	Bethlehem	H	T	1-1	Jiszda
Feb 4	Bethlehem	A	W	3-2	Morris, Eisenhoffer, O'Neill
26	NY Nationals	H	L	0-1	

Lewis Cup

Jan 21	Boston	A	L	0-1	
22	Boston	H	L	2-3	Curtis, Jiszda

League Appearances 1927-28

54 - Adair, Billy

49 - McMillan, Dave

47 - Curtis, Bobby

46 - Smith, Steve

44 - Robertson, David

43 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

43 - Drucker, Leo

38 - Morris, Billy

Goalscorers

19 - Nelson, Johnny

17 - Curtis, Bobby

15 - Adair, Billy

14 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

8 - Jiszda, Carl

7 - Nehadoma, Janos

7 - Lyell, Leslie

6 - Yule, Bobby

37 - Lyell, Leslie

36 - Yule, Bobby

33 - Marshall, Jack

27 - Nelson, Johnny

27 - Grosz, Deszo

25 - Brown, John

24 - Jiszda, Carl

20 - Shortt, Matthew

8 - Fischer, Lajos

7 - Nehadoma, Janos

6 - Dawson, William

5 - Gregretsky, Joseph

5 - O'Neill,

5 - Rosenberg, Bela

4 - Fryer, Bill

4 - Graham, George

4 - Mitchells, Michael

3 - Kelly, Jim

2 - White, Tommy

1 - Koenig,

1 - Buerkle, Alphonse

1 - McClure,

1 - Scotland,

1 - Haughney,

4 - Robertson, David

2 - Marshall, Jack

2 - Graham, George

1 - Morris, Billy

1 - Dawson, William

FALL RIVER MARKSMEN 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 11	NY Giants	H	W	7-4	Campbell, White 2, Brittan, Graham 3
17	Philadelphia	H	L	3-5	Campbell, White, Brittan
18	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Graham
24	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	Brittan, Graham
25	New Bedford	H	L	2-4	Brittan, Croft
Oct 2	Philadelphia	H	W	4-3	McPherson, Brittan, McEachran, Croft
9	Hartford	H	L	1-3	Croft
12	New Bedford	A	T	0-0	
16	NY Nationals	H	W	5-0	White 2, Brittan 2, McEachran
22	Boston	A	L	2-3	White, Brittan
23	J&P Coats	H	W	2-0	McEachran, Keenan
30	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	Brittan
Nov 6	Newark	H	L	1-3	Keenan
12	Bethlehem	A	L	3-4	White 2, McAuley
13	NY Nationals	A	W	2-1	Harvey, o.g.
19	J&P Coats	A	W	1-0	Graham
20	New Bedford	H	W	7-1	White, Graham 3, McEachran 2, McAuley
24	Providence	A	T	1-1	McEachran
26	NY Nationals	A	W	3-1	Brittan, McAuley 2
27	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	
Dec 3	Bethlehem	A	L	2-4	McEachran, Harvey
4	NY Nationals	H	W	5-1	Brittan, McEachran 2, Reid 2
10	Boston	A	L	1-3	McAuley
11	J&P Coats	H	W	5-2	Coyle, Graham, McEachran 2, Kelly
17	New Bedford	A	W	1-0	Harvey
18	Boston	H	L	2-4	White, McAuley
25	Newark	A	W	3-0	Graham, McEachran, McAuley
26	NY Giants	H	T	1-1	McAuley
Jan 1	Bethlehem	H	T	2-2	Graham, McEachran
2	Boston	H	T	2-2	Graham, McEachran
8	Providence	A	W	4-2	McPherson, Graham, McEachran, Harvey

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Second Half					
Feb 4	Boston	A	W	2-1	Graham, Harvey
5	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Kelly
11	J&P Coats	A	W	3-1	White, Graham, McEachran
12	Bethlehem	H	W	2-1	McPherson, Abdallah
19	NY Giants	H	W	3-0	White, Graham, Kelly
Mar 11	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Brittan 2, Kelly
17	Bethlehem	A	L	0-2	
18	Brooklyn	H	W	4-1	Campbell 3, Brittan
25	Boston	H	T	2-2	Campbell 2
31	NY Giants	A	L	0-4	
Apr 1	NY Nationals	H	W	2-1	White, Nelson
8	NY Giants	H	W	3-0	Coyle, Campbell, Nelson
14	J&P Coats	A	W	5-0	White, Harvey 2, Nelson 2
15	Bethlehem	H	W	4-3	Coyle, White, Kelly, Nelson
19	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	Kelly
21	Bethlehem	A	T	2-2	McPherson, Harvey
22	Newark	H	W	4-0	White, Brittan 2, Kelly
29	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	McPherson, White
May 2	NY Nationals	A	L	0-1	
6	J&P Coats	H	W	5-0	White, Kelly, Blair 3
12	New Bedford	A	T	1-1	Blair
13	Providence	A	T	0-0	
20	Boston	H	W	4-1	White 3, Kelly
26	NY Giants	A	W	1-0	Nelson
27	Brooklyn	A	L	0-1	
30	Providence	H	T	1-1	Coyle

Playoffs

June 9	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	Blair
10	New Bedford	H	W	1-0	Harvey

United States Open Cup

Jan 15	Mackenzie	H	W	5-1	White 2, Brittan, McEachran, Harvey
29	Boston	H	W	2-1	McEachran, Harvey
Feb 26	J&P Coats	A	L	1-2	Brittan

Lewis Cup

Jan 21	J&P Coats	A	T	0-0

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
22	J&P Coats	H	W	4-2	McPherson, White, Brittan, McEachran
Mar 3	Boston	A	L	0-2	
4	Boston	H	W	3-2	McPherson, Harvey 2

League Appearances 1927-28

57 - McPherson, Bill

51 - McGill, Charlie

46 - White, James “Tec”

43 - Harvey, Johnny

40 - McEachran, Dave

36 - Coyle, Hugh

32 - McAuley, Bob

31 - Wilson, Bob

30 - Graham, George

30 - Kelly, Jimmy

29 - Harper, Bill

29 - Douglas, Jimmy

28 - Campbell, Dougie

28 - Brittan, Harold

28 - Doyle, Dinny

24 - Pitt, Billy

22 - McAuley, Jimmy

17 - Tate, Ned

13 - Gibson, Dave

11 - Nelson, Johnny

9 - Blair, Bobby

4 - Reid, Johnny

4 - Cowan, Harry

3 - Croft, Tommy

2 - Keenan, Arnold

Goalscorers

21 - White, James “Tec”

17 - Graham, George

16 - Brittan, Harold

16 - McEachran, Dave

9 - Kelly, Jimmy

8 - McAuley, Jimmy

8 - Harvey, Johnny

8 - Campbell, Dougie

6 - Nelson, Johnny

5 - McPherson, Bill

4 - Coyle, Hugh

4 - Blair, Bobby

3 - Croft, Tommy

2 - Keenan, Arnold

2 - Reid, Johnny

1 - Abdallah, Tewfik

1 - o.g.

2 - McKenna, Frank

1 - Clulow, Joe

1 - Kennedy, Sam

1 - Cochrane, Bill

1 - Abdallah, Tewfik

HARTFORD AMERICANS 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 11	Philadelphia	H	T	1-1	Read
18	Newark	H	W	2-1	Oliver 2
24	NY Giants	A	L	1-2	Dalbec
25	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
Oct 2	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	Hutchinson, Ewan 2
8	NY Nationals	A	W	3-0	Oliver, Langley, Ewan
9	Fall River	A	W	3-1	Hutchinson, Oliver, Ewan
12	Providence	H	L	0-1	
16	Bethlehem	H	L	0-1	
22	J&P Coats	A	T	0-0	
23	New Bedford	H	L	1-3	W.Ballantyne

Hartford withdrew at the request of the league upon the suspension of Philadelphia, in order to balance the league.

League Appearances 1927-28

11 - Blair, Tommy

11 - Bain, Andrew

11 - Abdallah, Tewfik

11 - Hutchinson, Robert

10 - Ballantyne, Willie

10 - Martyn, James

9 - Cowan, Henry

Goalscorers

4 - Oliver, Arnie

4 - Ewan, Jamie

2 - Hutchinson, Robert

1 - Read,

1 - Dalbec,

1 - Langley, George

1 - Ballantyne, Willie

9 - Perry, Bob

7 - McGonigle, Joe

7 - Oliver, Arnie

7 - Ewan, Jamie

3 - Dalbec,

3 - Stewart, Nick

3 - Doherty, Johnny

3 - Brooks, Stanley

2 - Izatt, Jack

2 - Owen, Clem

2 - Kisbet,

2 - Barron,

2 - Langley, George

2 - Dempsey, Jack

2 - McGrane, Charlie

1 - Stevenson,

1 - Read,

J&P COATS 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 10	Philadelphia	H	W	3-1	Harvey, Barlow, Adam
17	Bethlehem	A	L	0-4	
18	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	Barlow
24	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Stevenson, Adam
Oct 1	Providence	H	W	3-1	Lyons, Harvey, Barlow
2	Hartford	A	L	1-3	Adam
8	Philadelphia	A	L	1-2	Sweeney
12	Boston	A	L	0-2	
13	Bethlehem	H	L	1-3	Barlow
22	Hartford	H	T	0-0	
23	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
29	Brooklyn	A	L	0-4	
Nov 5	Newark	H	W	3-1	Adam, Kennedy 2
6	Providence	A	T	1-1	Oliver
12	NY Giants	H	L	0-1	
13	Newark	A	L	0-2	
19	Fall River	H	L	0-1	
20	Brooklyn	A	L	2-3	Oliver 2
24	Boston	H	W	3-0	McAvoy, Oliver 2
26	Newark	H	W	5-2	Stevenson, Adam, Sweeney, Oliver 2
27	Providence	A	L	1-3	Oliver
Dec 3	NY Giants	H	L	0-3	
4	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	Oliver
10	Providence	H	T	2-2	Stevenson, Adam
11	Fall River	A	L	2-5	Oliver 2
17	Brooklyn	H	L	0-1	
18	Newark	A	L	0-2	
24	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Drummond
26	New Bedford	A	L	2-4	Oliver, Drummond
31	NY Nationals	H	W	3-2	Oliver 2, McConnell
Jan 1	NY Nationals	A	L	1-2	Oliver
2	Brooklyn	A	L	0-4	

Second Half

Feb 4	Newark	H	W	6-2	McAvoy, Adam, Oliver, McConnell 3
5	Providence	A	L	1-3	Oliver
11	Fall River	A	L	1-3	McConnell
19	NY Nationals	A	T	2-2	Oliver, Drummond

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
21	Boston	A	T	2-2	Barlow, Ritchie
Mar 3	Providence	H	L	0-3	
4	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Oliver
11	Fall River	A	L	2-3	Barlow 2
24	NY Nationals	H	L	1-3	o.g.
25	NY Giants	A	L	2-5	Oliver 2
31	Brooklyn	H	W	4-1	Kennedy, McConnell 3
Apr 1	Providence	A	L	1-2	McConnell
7	NY Giants	H	L	1-2	McConnell
14	Fall River	H	L	0-5	
15	Newark	A	L	0-2	
21	Providence	H	L	2-3	Oliver, McConnell
28	Brooklyn	H	W	3-2	Barlow, Oliver, McConnell
May 6	Fall River	A	L	0-5	
12	Boston	H	T	1-1	Barlow
19	Bethlehem	A	L	0-3	

United States Open Cup

Jan 14	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Kennedy, Oliver
28	Providence	H	W	1-0	McConnell
Feb 26	Fall River	-	W	2-1	Adam, McConnell
Mar 18	NY Nationals	A	L	3-5	Kennedy, Oliver, McConnell

Lewis Cup

Jan 21	Fall River	H	L	0-0	
22	Fall River	A	L	2-4	Drumond 2

League Appearances 1927-28

51 - Martin, Tommy

43 - Adam, Billy

42 - Kerr, Findlay

40 - McAvoy, Dick

38 - Stevenson, Archie

37 - Oliver, Arnie

33 - Kennedy, Sam

32 - Perry, Bob

31 - Barlow, Percy

30 - Stewart, Billy

25 - Thompson, Bill

22 - McConnell, James

21 - Drummond, Bobby

18 - Turner, Peter

13 - Allan, Jock

5 - Bain, Andrew

5 - Crowe,

4 - Torrance, Pete

4 - Burns, William

4 - Young, Jimmy

3 - McGuire, Eddie

3 - Cullihan,

3 - Hulme,

3 - Winterbottom, Freddie

3 - Marsden,

2 - McGrane, Charlie

2 - Eccleson,

2 - McGuire,

2 - Callaghan,

2 - Finlayson, Robert

League Appearances 1927-28

11 - Harvey, Johnny

10 - Sweeney, Peter

9 - Reid, Johnny

9 - McIntosh,

8 - Falconer, Flemming,

8 - Kilroy, Larry

6 - Ritchie, Billy

5 - Flannery, “Flicker”

5 - Lyons,

5 - Hales,

2 - Lindsay,

1 - Hennie,

1 - McLean, William

1 - Knowles, Danny

1 - Scott, Arthur

1 - McGuire, Mick

1 - McDonald,

1 - Kerr,
1 - Mullen, Tommy

Goalscorers 1927-28

23 - Oliver, Arnie
12 - McConnell, James
9 - Barlow, Percy
7 - Adam, Billy
3 - Stevenson, Archie
3 - Kennedy, Sam
3 - Drummond, Bob
2 - Harvey, Johnny
2 - Sweeney, Peter
2 - McAvoy, Dick
1 - Lyons,
1 - Ritchie, Billy
1 - o.g.

NEWARK SKEETERS 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 11	Providence	H	L	0-3	
17	Boston	A	L	0-1	
18	Hartford	A	L	1-2	Hogg
25	Philadelphia	H	W	5-3	Marshall, Hogg, Miller 3
Oct 1	Bethlehem	A	T	1-1	Miller
2	Bethlehem	H	L	2-3	Hogg 2
12	NY Nationals	A	L	2-4	Hogg 2
16	New Bedford	H	L	0-4	
23	Brooklyn	A	L	2-5	Hogg, Green
30	NY Nationals	H	L	2-4	Moore, Purdigave
Nov 5	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	Duggan
6	Fall River	A	W	3-1	Hogg, Strong, o.g.
8	NY Giants	A	L	1-3	Croft
13	J&P Coats	H	W	2-0	McGowan, Purdigave
19	NY Nationals	A	L	1-2	Gregretsky
20	Boston	H	L	1-2	Hogg
24	Brooklyn	H	T	3-3	Hogg, Gregretsky 2
26	J&P Coats	A	L	2-5	Gregretsky 2
27	NY Nationals	H	W	4-1	Hogg 2, Gregretsky, Owen
Dec 3	New Bedford	A	L	1-6	Hogg
10	Bethlehem	A	W	3-2	Hogg 2, Wardrop
11	New Bedford	H	W	4-3	Nicol, Hogg 2, Gregretsky
17	Boston	A	L	0-3	
18	J&P Coats	H	W	2-0	Gregretsky 2
25	Fall River	H	L	0-3	
26	Bethlehem	H	L	1-4	Purdigave
31	New Bedford	H	L	0-1	
Jan 1	Providence	A	L	1-3	Duggan
2	NY Giants	H	T	1-1	Gregretsky
8	Boston	H	L	0-1	

Second Half

Feb 4	J&P Coats	A	L	2-6	Gregretsky, Strong
5	Bethlehem	H	L	0-2	
11	New Bedford	A	L	2-8	Green, Gregretsky
22	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
25	NY Giants	A	L	0-3	
26	New Bedford	H	L	0-1	
Mar 25	Bethlehem	H	L	2-3	McGowan, Hill
31	Bethlehem	A	W	2-1	Wardrop, Gregretsky

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Apr 1	Boston	H	L	1-3	Edelston
14	NY Giants	A	L	3-5	McGowan, Gregretsky 2
15	J&P Coats	H	W	2-0	Duggan, Gregretsky
22	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
28	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
29	Providence	H	T	3-3	McGowan, Gregretsky 2
May 5	NY Nationals	A	L	1-2	Gregretsky
6	NY Giants	H	L	0-1	

Newark gave up the points when they forfeited to New Bedford.

United States Open Cup

Jan 15	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	Duggan, Gregretsky

Lewis Cup

Jan 21	NY Giants	A	L	0-1	
22	NY Giants	H	W	1-0	Duggan
Feb 13	NY Giants	-	W	3-1	Wardrop, McIntosh 2
Mar 3	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	Green
4	Bethlehem	H	L	0-4	

League Appearances 1927-28

44 - Nicol, Tommy

42 - Murdoch, Tommy

42 - Cairns,

40 - Daley, Bill

33 - Green, Jim

32 - Wardrop, Jimmy

31 - Purdigave,

29 - Gregretsky, Joseph

28 - Moore, Billy

27 - Grosz, Ludwig

24 - Hogg, Billy

24 - McGowan, Harry

18 - Thompson, Bill

18 - Duggan, Tommy

10 - Burns, Harry

9 - McIntosh,

8 - Miller,

8 - Hill,

5 - Strong, Tommy

5 - Croft, Tommy

4 - Marshall, Jack

4 - Owen,

3 - Drummond, Bobby

3 - Turner,

2 - McAvoy,
2 - Wetzel,
2 - Eaglesham, John
2 - Aspden, Walter
1 - Ferrier, George
1 - Gibbons,
1 - Magnus,
1 - Domersky,
1 - Muldownie, Patrick
1 - Rodgers,
1 - Gold,
1 - Flanagan,
1 - McGuire,
1 - Ferry,
1 - Finlayson,
1 - Jojois,
1 - Brown, T.
1 - Pabst,

League Appearances 1927-28

4 - Marshall, T.
4 - White, Tommy
4 - Dawson, William
4 - Duffy,
4 - Brown, J.
1 - Reid,
1 - Edelston,
1 - Bartley,

Goalscorers 1927-28

19 - Gregretsky, Joseph
17 - Hogg, Billy
4 - Miller,
4 - McGowan, Harry

3 - Purdigave,
3 - Duggan, Tommy
2 - Green, Jim
2 - Strong, Tommy
2 - Wardrop, Jimmy
1 - Marshall, Jack
1 - Moore, Billy
1 - Croft, Tommy
1 - Owen,
1 - Nicol, Tommy
1 - Hill,
1 - Edelston,
1 - o.g.

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 10	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Stevens
11	NY Nationals	A	W	3-2	Lorimer, Stevens 2
17	NY Nationals	H	W	3-1	Stevens 2, Best
24	Bethlehem	H	T	1-1	Stevens
25	Fall River	A	W	4-2	Lorimer, Stevens, McLeavy, Best
Oct 1	Brooklyn	H	W	4-3	Lorimer, Stevens, McLeavy, Paterson
8	NY Giants	H	W	5-2	Ballantyne, Stevens 2, McLeavy 2
12	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
15	NY Giants	A	W	4-3	Lorimer, Stevens, McLeavy, Best
16	Newark	A	W	4-0	Chedgzoy, Ballantyne, Paterson 2
22	Providence	H	W	5-4	Lorimer 2, Stevens, McLeavy, Best
23	Hartford	A	W	3-1	Stevens, Best, Paterson
29	Boston	A	W	2-1	Ballantyne 2
30	Providence	A	T	0-0	
Nov 5	Boston	H	T	0-0	
13	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Stevens 2
19	Providence	H	W	2-0	Ballantyne, Best
20	Fall River	A	L	1-7	Ballantyne
26	Brooklyn	H	W	3-0	Stevens 2, McLeavy
27	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Lorimer
Dec 3	Newark	H	W	6-1	Stevens, McLeavy 3, Best 2
4	Providence	A	W	1-0	Stevens
10	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	McLeavy, Best
11	Newark	A	L	3-4	Ballantyne 2, Stevens
17	Fall River	H	L	0-1	
24	J&P Coats	A	T	1-1	McLeavy
26	J&P Coats	H	W	4-2	Chedgzoy, Paterson 3
29	Newark	H	W	1-0	Paterson
Jan 7	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	Paterson 2

Playoff First Half

Feb 22	Bethlehem	-	W	2-0	McLeavy, McLaughlin

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Second Half - 1927-28					
Feb 5	Fall River	A	W	2-1	Paterson, McLaughlin
11	Newark	H	W	8-2	Ballantyne, Stevens 3, McLeavy, Best, Paterson 2
12	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	McLeavy, Paterson
19	Providence	H	W	2-0	Best, Paterson
25	Bethlehem	A	T	3-3	Chedgzoy, McLeavy, Best
26	Newark	A	W	1-0	Ballantyne
Mar 3	NY Giants	H	T	1-1	Montgomerie
4	NY Nationals	A	T	2-2	McLeavy 2
25	Providence	A	L	1-2	Paterson
31	Providence	H	W	3-0	Lorimer, Stevens, o.g.
Apr 1	NY Giants	A	T	3-3	Stevens, Best, Paterson
7	Brooklyn	H	L	2-3	Stevens, Paterson
14	Providence	H	W	4-0	Montgomerie, Ballantyne, Stevens, Best
15	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	Maxwell, Brooks
19	Fall River	H	W	2-1	Stevens 2
21	Boston	H	W	1-0	Paterson
28	Newark	H	W	1-0	Paterson
29	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Aspden
May 5	Brooklyn	H	W	5-1	Maxwell, Montgomerie, Lorimer 2, Stevens
6	NY Nationals	A	L	2-4	Chedgzoy, Ballantyne
12	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Ballantyne
19	NY Nationals	H	T	2-2	Ballantyne 2
26	Bethlehem	H	T	0-0	
30	Boston	A	T	1-1	Best

New Bedford was awarded the points when Newark forfeited.

Playoffs

June 9	Fall River	H	W	3-1	Chedgzoy, Paterson, Aspden
10	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
16	Boston	H	L	2-4	Stewart, Paterson

United States Open Cup

Jan 15	J&P Coats	A	L	1-2	Ballantyne

Lewis Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Jan 21	Providence	H	W	1-0	Best
22	Providence	A	L	1-2	Montgomerie
Feb 4	Providence	H	W	3-0	Best, Paterson 2
Mar 17	Boston	H	L	2-4	Best 2
24	Boston	A	L	1-4	Lorimer

League Appearances 1927-28

53 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

51 - Ballantyne, Willie “Red”

50 - McMillan, Tommy

48 - Lorimer, Alec

48 - Chedgzoy, Sam

46 - Stevens, Andy

46 - Best, Jerry

45 - Hunter, Jimmy

36 - McLeavy, Mike

34 - Maxwell, Tommy

34 - Paterson, Bill

29 - Blair, Tommy

24 - Steel, Tommy

21 - McLaughlin,

16 - Brooks, Stanley

15 - Stewart, Nick

10 - Ritchie, Billy

8 - Tate, Ned

8 - Aspden, Walter

2 - Falconer, Flemming

2 - Gregg, Bob

2 - Hutchinson, Bob

1 - O’Brien, Paul

1 - Harrison, George

Goalscorers

30 - Stevens, Andy

20 - Paterson, Bill

17 - McLeavy, Mike

15 - Best, Jerry

15 - Ballantyne, Willie “Red”

10 - Lorimer, Alec

4 - Chedgzoy, Sam

3 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

2 - Maxwell, Tommy

1 - McLaughlin,

1 - Brooks, Stanley

1 - Aspden, Walter

1 - o.g.

NEW YORK GIANTS 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 10	Boston	A	L	0-3	
11	Fall River	A	L	4-7	Brown 2, Gruenwald 2
17	Brooklyn	H	L	3-5	O'Brien, Haeusler, Gruenwald
18	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	Brown
24	Hartford	H	W	2-1	Guttmann, Haeusler
Oct 2	NY Nationals	H	W	4-1	O'Brien, Haeusler, Brown, Molnar
8	New Bedford	A	L	2-5	Brown 2
9	Providence	A	T	1-1	Schwarz
12	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Molnar
15	New Bedford	H	L	3-4	Guttmann, Brown, Schwarz
16	Philadelphia	H	W	8-0	O'Brien, Haeusler 4, Gruenwald 3
29	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Brown
Nov 6	Boston	H	T	2-2	Brown, Schwarz
8	Newark	H	W	3-1	Haeusler, Brown, Gruenwald
12	J&P Coats	A	W	1-0	Gruenwald
19	Boston	A	L	1-3	O'Brien
20	Bethlehem	H	W	2-0	O'Brien, Haeusler
24	NY Nationals	H	W	2-0	O'Brien, Schwarz
26	Bethlehem	A	L	0-2	
27	Boston	H	W	4-1	Haeusler, Brown 2, Gruenwald
Dec 3	J&P Coats	A	W	3-0	O'Brien, Brown, Gruenwald
4	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	Schwarz
10	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	Schwarz
11	NY Nationals	H	L	1-3	Gruenwald
17	NY Nationals	A	W	5-1	Brown 2, Gruenwald, Schwarz, o.g.
25	Providence	H	W	7-2	O'Brien, Moorhouse 4, Schwarz 2
26	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Moorhouse
Jan 2	Newark	A	T	1-1	Gruenwald
7	New Bedford	H	W	3-2	Brown, Gruenwald, Schwarz
8	Bethlehem	H	W	5-3	O'Brien, Haeusler, Brown 2, Gruenwald

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Second Half					
Feb 19	Fall River	A	L	0-3	
22	NY Nationals	A	L	2-3	Brown, Gruenwald
25	Newark	H	W	3-0	O'Brien, Terris, Kuntner
26	Bethlehem	H	L	3-4	Herd, Haeusler, Moorhouse
Mar 3	New Bedford	A	T	1-1	Gruenwald
4	Providence	A	L	1-3	Brown
11	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Gruenwald
17	Brooklyn	H	W	3-2	Gruenwald 2, Molnar
24	Providence	H	W	3-1	Gruenwald 2, Kuntner
25	J&P Coats	H	W	5-2	Gruenwald 3, Hogg, Kuntner
31	Fall River	H	W	4-0	O'Brien, Haeusler, Molnar, McKinney
Apr 1	New Bedford	H	T	3-3	O'Brien, Molnar, Cameron
7	J&P Coats	A	W	2-1	O'Brien 2
8	Fall River	A	L	0-3	
14	Newark	H	W	5-3	O'Brien, Gruenwald 3, Hogg
15	Boston	H	W	4-1	Haeusler, Brown, Gruenwald, Molnar
21	NY Nationals	A	L	1-2	Brown
28	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	Moorhouse
29	NY Nationals	H	T	0-0	
May 5	Boston	A	L	0-5	
6	Newark	A	W	1-0	Brown
12	Providence	H	L	1-2	Carnegie
13	Brooklyn	A	L	0-1	
20	Brooklyn	H	W	6-2	O'Brien, Haeusler 2, Moorhouse 2, Schwarz
26	Fall River	H	L	0-1	
27	NY Nationals	H	W	3-2	Brown 2, Schwarz

United States Open Cup

Jan 15	Newark	H	W	3-2	O'Brien, Haeusler, Schwarz
Feb 5	NY Nationals	A	T	2-2	Haeusler, Gruenwald
12	NY Nationals	H	L	1-2	Tandler

Lewis Cup

Jan 21	Newark	H	W	1-0	Gold
22	Newark	A	L	0-1	
Feb 13	Newark	-	L	1-3	Hogg

League Appearances 1927-28

54 - Moorhouse, George

53 - O'Brien, Shamus

51 - Gruenwald, Max

49 - Herd, Billy

Goalscorers

29 - Gruenwald, Max

25 - Brown, David

16 - O'Brien, Shamus

16 - Haeusler, Moritz

47 - Brown, David

43 - Guttmann, Bela

42 - Haeusler, Moritz

40 - Cameron, Jimmy

38 - Fabian, Alex

38 - Tandler, Hans

36 - Schwarz, Erno

35 - Schillinger, Sam

30 - Molnar, Gyorgy

28 - Gold, Max

19 - McClure, Dave

15 - Hogg, Billy

15 - McKinney, Pete

10 - Terris, Jimmy

5 - Kuntner, Rudolf

4 - McAusian, Edward

2 - Baillie, Jimmie

2 - Ferguson, Dave

2 - Smith, Alec

1 - Moore, Billy

1 - Paulson,

1 - Carnegie, F.G.

12 - Schwarz, Erno

9 - Moorhouse, George

6 - Molnar, Gyorgy

3 - Kuntner, Rudolf

2 - Guttmann, Bela

2 - Hogg, Billy

1 - Terris, Jimmy

1 - Herd, Billy

1 - McKinney, Pete

1 - Cameron, Jimmy

1 - o.g.

NEW YORK NATIONALS 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 10	Providence	H	L	1-3	Walker
11	New Bedford	H	L	2-3	Walker 2
17	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	Walker
18	Providence	A	L	0-2	
25	Boston	H	L	1-2	o.g.
Oct 2	NY Giants	A	L	1-4	McGhee
8	Hartford	H	L	0-3	
9	Philadelphia	H	W	3-2	Walker, McKechnie
12	Newark	H	W	4-2	Walker, Purvis 2, McGhee
15	Boston	A	L	0-2	
16	Fall River	A	L	0-5	
23	Bethlehem	H	L	1-4	Henderson
30	Newark	A	W	4-2	Walker, Henderson 3
Nov 5	Bethlehem	A	W	2-1	McKechnie, Henderson
8	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	McKechnie 2
12	Brooklyn	H	L	1-3	McKechnie
13	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Walker
19	Newark	H	W	2-1	Walker, Henderson
20	Providence	A	L	1-2	Walker
24	NY Giants	A	L	0-2	
26	Fall River	H	L	1-3	Walker
27	Newark	A	L	1-4	Walker
Dec 3	Providence	H	L	0-2	
4	Fall River	A	L	1-5	McKechnie
10	Brooklyn	H	T	1-1	Henderson
11	NY Giants	A	W	3-1	McKechnie, McGhee, o.g.
17	NY Giants	H	L	1-5	Walker
18	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Croft, McKenna
31	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	McKechnie, McGhee
Jan 1	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Henderson, Croft

Second Half

Feb 19	J&P Coats	H	T	2-2	McKechnie, Farrell
22	NY Giants	H	W	3-2	Walker, Farrell, Wortmann
Mar 3	Brooklyn	H	T	3-3	Martyn, Farrell 2
4	New Bedford	H	T	2-2	Farrell, Wortmann
10	Bethlehem	H	L	0-4	
11	Boston	H	T	1-1	Wortmann
24	J&P Coats	A	W	3-1	McGhee, Warden, Henderson

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
25	Brooklyn	A	T	0-0	
31	Boston	A	L	1-3	McGhee
Apr 1	Fall River	H	L	1-2	McGhee
21	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Henderson, Slavin
29	NY Giants	A	T	0-0	
May 2	Fall River	H	W	1-0	Wortmann
5	Newark	H	W	2-1	Henderson, Wortmann
6	New Bedford	H	W	4-2	Millar, Carlson
9	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	McGhee
12	Bethlehem	A	T	0-0	
13	Boston	H	L	1-2	McGhee
19	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	McGhee, Farrell
20	Providence	A	L	1-3	Carlson
23	Providence	H	W	1-0	Gallagher
26	Boston	A	W	3-0	Gallagher, Millar, Farrell
27	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	Warden, Farrell
30	Bethlehem	H	W	3-1	Warden, Martyn, McKenna

Playoffs

June 4	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Leonard
6	Bethlehem	H	L	0-4	

United States Open Cup

Jan 8	IRT Celtics	H	W	6-1	McGhee, Henderson 4, Croft
Feb 5	NY Giants	-	T	2-2	Walker, Henderson
12	NY Giants	-	W	2-1	Walker, Henderson
26	Brooklyn	A	W	1-0	Henderson
Mar 18	J&P Coats	H	W	5-3	Walker, McGhee, Henderson 2, Wortmann
Apr 9	Bricklayers	H	T	1-1	Wortmann
15	Bricklayers	A	W	3-0	Millar, Henderson, Wortmann

Lewis Cup

Jan 21	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	Croft
22	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	McKenna

League Appearances 1927-28

47 - Walker, Bobby

46 - Gallagher, James

43 - Warden, Jimmy

39 - Slavin, John

Goalscorers

14 - Walker, Bobby

11 - Henderson, George

10 - McGhee, Bart

10 - McKechnie, John

38 - McGhee, Bart

35 - Martyn, James

32 - Renzulli, Pete

32 - Henderson, George

28 - Wilson, Matt

27 - Wilson, Billy

25 - McKechnie, John

23 - Chatton, Harry

22 - Millar, Bob

21 - McMinn, Alex

21 - Donald, Alec

16 - Clark, Andy

16 - Wortmann, Siegfried

16 - McKenna, Frank

15 - Farrell, Harry

13 - Carlson, Herbert

10 - Purvis, Jim

9 - Hutchinson, Bob

8 - Terris, Robert

8 - Abdallah, Tewfik

8 - Croft, Tommy

7 - Cameron, Jimmy

5 - McIntosh,

4 - Crilley, Willie

3 - Cowan, Harry

2 - Brown, Jock

2 - McFarlane,

8 - Farrell, Harry

5 - Wortmann, Siegfried

3 - Warden, Jimmy

2 - Purvis, Jim

2 - Croft, Tommy

2 - McKenna, Frank

2 - Martyn, James

2 - Millar, Bob

2 - Carlson, Herbert

2 - Gallagher, James

2 - o.g.

1 - Slavin, John

2 - Duggan, Tommy

2 - Dempsey, Jack

2 - Keenan, Arnold

1 - Carroll, Edgar

1 - Malloy,

1 - Moore, Billy

1 - Waller,

PHILADELPHIA CELTIC 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 10	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	Keenan
11	Hartford	A	T	1-1	Fullam
17	Fall River	H	W	5-3	W.Burns, Keenan 2, Fullam, O'Brien
25	Newark	A	L	3-5	W.Burns, M.McGuire, Fullam
Oct 1	Boston	A	L	0-4	
2	Fall River	A	L	3-4	Keenan 3
8	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	McAuley, Kennan
9	NY Nationals	A	L	2-3	Kilroy, Hale
15	Providence	H	L	0-3	
16	NY Giants	A	L	0-8	

Franchise suspended as a result of financial problems.

League Appearances 1927-28

10 - Reid, Hugh

10 - Doyle, Dinny

10 - Keenan, Arnold

10 - O'Brien, Paul

9 - McMinn, Alex

9 - McGuire, Eddie

Goalscorers

5 - Keenan, Arnold

3 - Fullam, Bob

2 - Burns, William

1 - O'Brien, Paul

1 - McGuire, Mick

1 - Kilroy, Larry

9 - Stewart, W.

9 - Kilroy, Larry

8 - McAuley, Jimmy

7 - Cochrane, Bill

7 - Pitt, Billy

5 - Fullam, Bob

4 - Bums, William

3 - McGuire, Mick

3 - Hales,

1 - Hales,

PROVIDENCE CLAMDIGGERS 1927-28

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First half					
Sept 10	NY Nationals	A	W	3-1	Beattie, Agnew 2
11	Newark	A	W	3-0	Auld, Beattie, Agnew
18	NY Nationals	H	W	2-0	Agnew, Florie
25	Bethlehem	A	L	3-4	Agnew, Florie, o.g.
Oct 1	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	Agnew
2	Brooklyn	H	T	0-0	
9	NY Giants	H	T	1-1	Agnew
12	Hartford	A	W	1-0	Florie
15	Philadelphia	A	W	3-0	Beattie, Hogg, Florie
16	Brooklyn	A	L	1-5	Beattie
22	New Bedford	A	L	4-5	Beattie, Hogg, R.Finlayson, Florie
23	Boston	H	T	2-2	W.Finlayson, Florie
30	New Bedford	H	T	0-0	
Nov 6	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	Florie
12	Boston	A	L	1-3	Beattie
19	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
20	NY Nationals	H	W	2-1	McClure, McGuire
24	Fall River	H	T	1-1	McGuire
26	Boston	A	L	1-4	Campbell
27	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	Florie 2, McGuire
Dec 3	NY Nationals	A	W	2-0	McKenna 2
4	New Bedford	H	L	0-1	
10	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	W.Finlayson, Florie
11	Boston	H	T	1-1	W.Finlayson
17	Bethlehem	A	L	0-3	
18	Bethlehem	H	L	1-3	o.g.
24	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	Auld
25	NY Giants	A	L	2-7	Campbell, Hogg
Jan 1	Newark	H	W	3-1	Dick, Campbell, Beattie
8	Fall River	H	L	2-4	McClure 2

Second Half

Feb 5	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	W.Finlayson, Hogg, Florie
11	Bethlehem	A	L	2-3	Florie, McClure
12	Boston	H	T	0-0	
19	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
25	Boston	A	L	0-3	
Mar 3	J&P Coats	A	W	3-0	Dick, Florie 2
4	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	Dick, Auld, Tickle

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
18	Bethlehem	H	L	1-3	W.Finlayson
24	NY Giants	A	L	1-3	Stromwall
25	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Beattie, Florie
31	New Bedford	A	L	0-3	
Apr 1	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Florie, McGuire
8	Brooklyn	H	W	3-1	Beattie, McGuire, Brooks
14	New Bedford	A	L	0-4	
19	Boston	A	L	0-3	
21	J&P Coats	A	W	3-2	Auld 2, McGuire
22	Boston	H	W	5-4	Auld, Florie 2, Forrest 2
29	Newark	A	T	3-3	Dick, Florie 2
May 5	Bethlehem	A	T	0-0	
6	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Auld
12	NY Giants	A	W	2-1	Beattie, Florie
13	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
20	NY Nationals	H	W	3-1	Auld, McClure, o.g.
23	NY Nationals	A	L	0-1	
27	Bethlehem	H	W	3-2	Auld, Hogg, Florie
30	Fall River	A	T	1-1	Auld

United States Open Cup

Jan 15	Danersk	H	W	5-0	Campbell, Florie 2, McGuire 2
29	J&P Coats	A	L	0-1	

Lewis Cup

Jan 21	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
22	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Auld, McGuire
Feb 4	New Bedford	A	L	0-3	

League Appearances 1927-28

55 - Campbell, Bob

52 - Aimer, George

51 - Finlayson, Bill

50 - Florie, Tommy

48 - Beattie, Alec

44 - Auld, Andy

40 - Hogg, James

34 - Bardell, Jimmy

33 - Dick, Walter

Goalscorers

22 - Florie, Tommy

10 - Beattie, Alec

10 - Auld, Andy

7 - Agnew, Billy

6 - McGuire, Eddie

5 - Hogg, James

5 - Finlayson, Bill

5 - McClure, Jimmy

4 - Dick, Walter

32 - McGuire, Eddie

27 - Gibson, Dave

26 - McClure, Jimmy

26 - Kennaway, Joe

24 - Agnew, Billy

23 - McAuley, Bob

16 - Garland,

14 - Stevenson, William

14 - Finlayson, Robert

6 - Keenan, Arnold

6 - Stromwell,

6 - Brookes, Stanley

6 - Mclntosh, E

5 - Hutchinson, Bob

3 - McKenna, Frank

3 - McLaine, Ed

2 - Faulkner, Roy

2 - Gregg, Bob

2 - Forrest, Jimmy

1 - Donnelly,

1 - Finlayson, A.

1 - Tickle,

3 - Campbell, Bob

3 - o.g.

2 - McKenna, Frank

2 - Forrest, Jimmy

1 - Finlayson, Robert

1 - Stromwall,

1 - Brookes, Stanley

Year Eight -1928-29 - The Soccer War

The 1928-29 season was the beginning of the end for the first American Soccer League. With soccer more popular than ever before in the United States, a bitter and protracted dispute arose between the league and the United States Football Association, which, along with what was to follow, destroyed much of the progress that had been made over the past seven seasons.

At the heart of the dispute was a problem that had arisen a number of times previously. The problem was that the league objected to the playing of games in the United States Open Cup competition during the league season. The ASL had been suspended by the USFA in the 1924-25 season for refusing to allow its teams to enter the competition, the league claiming that it disrupted the schedule and caused confusion.

Now the ASL wanted the cup competition played at the end of the ASL season, or its teams exempt until the season was over. The USFA refused. The league in its turn ordered its teams not to enter the competition, as it had done in 1924-25. However, three ASL teams, Bethlehem Steel, Newark Skeeters, and New York Giants, defied the league ruling and entered the Open Cup. Bill Cunningham, President of the ASL, said each team would be fined $1,000 and all franchise privileges would be suspended until they withdrew from the Challenge Cup.

The three teams appealed to the USFA, and President Armstrong Patterson of Detroit said, “Unless the American League rescinds the action in suspending New York Giants, Newark and Bethlehem within 24 hours drastic action will be taken against the league.” The ASL refused to rescind the action, and the American Soccer League was suspended.

While the ASL continued to operate as an outlaw league minus the three teams, the USFA was instrumental in forming a new league that included the three teams, playing in opposition to the ASL. This was the Eastern Soccer League and, in addition to Bethlehem, Newark, and the Giants, the new league included teams from the Southern New York State Association. This in its turn caused problems between the SNYSA and the USFA leading to the New York association teaming up with the ASL against the national body.

Meanwhile the ASL season continued at first with seven teams, there having been ten at the conclusion of the 1927-28 season, then with eight and, for a very brief period early in 1929, with nine. The eighth team in the league was once again a team from Philadelphia, while the ninth produced another shortlived (as in 1921-22) entry from Jersey City. In another bizarre twist late in the season, New Bedford jumped leagues, joining the Eastern Soccer League.

Once again the league championship was played in two halves. Since Fall River won both halves, there seemed little point in having a playoff, especially since the alliance with the Southern New York State Association had spawned a new competition for the old American Football Association Cup. The AFA Cup had last been played for in 1924, but its history dated all the way back to 1884.

Final League Table -1928-29

Champions - FALL RIVER MARKSMEN

First-Half Final League Table

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
Fall River Marksmen	31	17	5	9	64	36	43	.694
Brooklyn Wanderers	31	18	7	6	79	61	42	.677
New York Nationals	29	13	8	8	70	53	34	.586
Providence Gold Bugs	29	13	11	5	53	44	31	.534
New Bedford Whalers	29	11	12	6	51	47	28	.483
Boston Wonder Workers	28	8	12	8	49	60	24	.429
Philadelphia FC	18	3	9	6	27	40	12	.333
J&P Coats	28	4	17	7	38	68	15	.268

Bethlehem Steel, Newark Skeeters, and New York Giants all started the season but were suspended at the end of September. Philadelphia joined the league late in October.

Second-Half Final League Table

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
Fall River Marksmen	22	11	5	6	46	26	28	.636
Providence Gold Bugs	22	12	7	3	54	39	27	.614
Pawtucket Rangers	25	13	10	2	42	48	28	.560
New York Nationals	21	8	6	7	68	55	23	.548
*New Bedford Whalers	14	7	6	1	37	28	15	.536
Brooklyn Wanderers	20	5	9	6	42	50	18	.450
Philadelphia FC	18	6	9	3	36	54	15	.417
Boston Wonder Workers	25	7	14	4	45	55	18	.360

*Dropped out in the middle of March and joined the Eastern Soccer League.

The J&P Coats franchise came under new management and was renamed the Pawtucket Rangers following the game against Brooklyn on March 23. Jersey City played briefly early in the second half of the season.

Since Fall River won both halves of the season, there was no need for a playoff.

American Football Association Cup Final

In the final game of the three-game final for the AFA Cup, Providence defeated New York Nationals.

May 20, 1929, at the Polo Grounds in New York

Providence Gold Bugs 4 (Paterson 3, Fitzpatrick)

New York Nationals 2 (McGhee 2)

HT:2-1 Att: Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Providence: Kennaway - Aimer, Gibson - Bardell, Finlayson, Auld - Fitzpatrick, Watson, Paterson, Oswald, Hogg.

New York: Murdoch - Levin, Donald - Slavin, Chatton, Martyn - Gallagher, Carlson, Nelson, Leonard, McGhee.

League-Leading Goalscorers

43 - Werner Nilsen (Boston)
43 - Janos Nehadoma (Brooklyn)
39 - Johnny Nelson (28, NY Nationals and 4, Fall River, plus 7, J&P Coats)
33 - Bill Paterson (32, Providence and 1, New Bedford)
31 - James Leonard (NY Nationals)
23 - Sam Kennedy (10, Fall River and 13, J&P Coats)
22 - Freddie Wall (19, Philadelphia and 3, Newark Skeeters)
22 - Tec White (Fall River)
19 - Bart McGhee (NY Nationals)
18 - Herbert Carlson (NY Nationals)
17 - Leslie Lyell (Brooklyn)
16 - Billy Adair (Brooklyn)
16 - Bert Patenaude (10, Fall River and 6, Philadelphia)
15 - David Robertson (Brooklyn)
14 - Jerry Best (New Bedford)
14 - Jack Green (Providence)
13 - Jim Purvis (Philadelphia)
12 - Bobby Curtis (Brooklyn)
11 - Nils Nygren (Boston)
11 - Mike McLeavy (New Bedford)
11 - Pete Fitzpatrick (Providence)
10 - Billy Gonsalves (Boston)

BETHLEHEM STEEL 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 2	Brooklyn	A	L	0-1	
3	Newark	H	W	5-1	Stark 2, Massie 3
8	J&P Coats	H	W	5-0	Gillespie, Jaap 2, Massie 2
15	New Bedford	H	W	1-0	Jaap
22	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	Gillespie
23	Providence	A	L	0-3	

Suspended by the ASL for entering the U.S. Open Cup. Continued the season in the Eastern Soccer League.

League Appearances 1928-29

7 - McGregor, Bob

7 - Stark, Archie

7 - Massie, Alex

6 - Carnihan, Bill

6 - Gillespie, Tom

6 - Rollo, Johnny

5 - Edwards, Dave

4 - Barrie, Jimmy

4 - Allan, Billy

4 - Barrie, Willie

4 - Jaap, Johnny

4 - Marshall, Jack

4 - Delaney, John

3 - McGrillen, Jackie

2 - Wilson,

2 - McClure,

2 - Jackson, Jim

2 - Reid, Hugh

1 - Mulhall, Jack

1 - McMeekin, Andy

1 - Mulholland,

Goalscorers

5 - Massie, Alex

2 - Stark, Archie

2 - Gillespie, Tom

2 - Jaap, Johnny

BOSTON WONDER WORKERS 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 1	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Nilsen
8	Newark	A	T	2-2	Nygren 2
9	NY Giants	A	L	3-4	Nygren 2, Nilsen
15	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Nygren, Nilsen
16	NY Nationals	A	L	1-2	Nygren
22	NY Nationals	H	L	0-1	
29	Providence	H	W	1-0	Nilsen
30	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
Oct 6	J&P Coats	H	T	3-3	Nilsen 3
13	New Bedford	H	L	0-2	
20	Philadelphia	A	T	1-1	H.Burness
21	NY Nationals	A	T	1-1	Fleming
27	Brooklyn	H	W	5-1	Adams, Nilsen 3, Fleming
28	Providence	A	L	0-2	
Nov 3	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Nilsen
10	Providence	H	W	3-2	Nilsen 2, Priestley
12	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	Nilsen 2
17	J&P Coats	A	W	3-2	Adams, R.Ballantyne, Nilsen
18	Brooklyn	A	W	5-2	Nygren, Nilsen, Gonsalves 3
24	NY Nationals	H	T	1-1	Nygren
25	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Nilsen
29	J&P Coats	H	W	5-1	Nygren 2, Nilsen 2, R.Fleming
Dec 1	Brooklyn	H	L	1-3	Nilsen
2	Providence	A	L	0-4	
8	New Bedford	A	L	1-8	Nilsen
9	Brooklyn	A	L	1-3	Nilsen
15	New Bedford	H	W	3-1	Nilsen 3
25	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	Nilsen, Gonsalves

Second Half

Jan 5	NY Nationals	H	W	2-1	G.Burness, McEachran
12	New Bedford	A	L	2-3	Nilsen, Gonsalves
13	Providence	A	L	0-3	
19	Fall River	H	L	0-2	
20	Jersey City	A	W	5-0	Nilsen 3, Gonsalves, McEachran
26	Providence	H	L	0-1	
27	Fall River	A	W	1-0	Gonsalves

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 9	Jersey City	H	L	3-4	H.Burness, McEachran 2
10	NY Nationals	A	L	2-3	G.Burness 2
16	J&P Coats	A	L	1-3	McEachran
17	Brooklyn	A	T	4-4	Nilsen 3, H.Burness
24	Providence	A	L	1-3	Adams
Mar 2	NY Nationals	H	T	4-4	Adams, Nilsen, McEachran 2
3	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Nilsen
9	Philadelphia	H	L	2-3	Nygren, McIntyre
16	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Nilsen, o.g.
17	New Bedford	A	L	0-4	
23	Providence	A	L	1-2	Nilsen
30	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Nilsen, Logan
31	NY Nationals	A	L	2-5	Nilsen 2
Apr 6	Fall River	H	W	1-0	R.Ballantyne
13	NY Nationals	H	T	1-1	Nilsen
14	Brooklyn	H	W	3-1	Gonsalves, McEachran, Blair
19	Pawtucket	H	W	4-1	Nilsen, Gonsalves, McEachran, Blair
20	Pawtucket	A	L	1-3	Gonsalves

Lewis Cup

Dec 29	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Gonsalves, McEachran
30	Fall River	A	L	0-2	

American Football Association Cup

Apr 27	Fall River	H	W	4-2	Nilsen, H.Burness, G.Burness, McEachran
28	Fall River	A	T	3-3	Nilsen, Gonsalves 2
May 4	Providence	H	W	2-1	Nilsen, McEachran

League Appearances 1928-29

53 - Nilsen, Werner

50 - McArthur, John

49 - Ballantyne, Bobby

46 - Fleming, Robert

42 - Mclntyre, Bob

42 - Burness, Gordon

40 - Adams, Tommy

40 - Davidson, Jack

Goalscorers

43 - Nilsen, Werner

11 - Nygren, Nils

10 - Gonsalves, Billy

9 - McEachran, Dave

4 - Adams, Tommy

3 - Burness, Henry

3 - Burness, Gordon

2 - Fleming, Tommy

33 - Gibson, Bill

32 - Gonsalves, Billy

29 - Nygren, Nils

29 - Burness, Henry

24 - McEachran, Dave

21 - Fleming, Tommy

20 - Priestley, Dave

17 - McGonigle, Joe

8 - Nilsen, F.M.

5 - Abel, Jack

5 - Ritchie, Billy

4 - Somerville, Tom

4 - Logan, Hugh

4 - Harper, Bill

4 - Blair, Bobby

3 - Dubiennay, John

2 - Rekker, Vilhelm

1 - Gardiner,

1 - Willows,

1 - Pozdelek, Oldrich

1 - Kelly,

1 - Lovett,

1 - Brown, James

1 - Barrie, Jimmie

1 - Nelson,

2 - Ballantyne, Bobby

2 - Blair, Bobby

1 - Priestley, Dave

1 - Fleming, Robert

1 - Mclntyre, Bob

1 - Logan, Hugh

1 - o.g.

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 2	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	Drucker
3	NY Giants	A	W	2-1	Nehadoma, Adair
9	J&P Coats	H	W	4-1	Nehadoma, Adair, Robertson 2
16	New Bedford	H	T	2-2	Lyell, Nehadoma
22	J&P Coats	A	W	2-0	Curtis, Eisenhoffer
23	Newark	H	W	2-1	Nehadoma 2
29	New Bedford	A	W	4-1	Lyell, Nehadoma, Eisenhoffer
30	NY Nationals	H	L	1-2	Lyell
Oct 7	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Lyell, Adair
14	Providence	H	W	2-1	Nehadoma, Robertson
20	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	Lyell 2
21	Providence	A	L	0-3	
27	Boston	A	L	1-5	Laszlo
28	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Lyell
Nov 3	Philadelphia	A	W	6-4	Curtis, Nehadoma 4, Robertson
4	NY Nationals	H	W	4-2	Nehadoma 2, Robertson, Laszlo
6	NY Nationals	A	W	4-3	Curtis 3, Adair
10	J&P Coats	A	L	0-2	
11	Philadelphia	H	T	2-2	Adair, Robertson
18	Boston	H	L	2-5	Nehadoma, Adair
25	J&P Coats	H	W	6-3	Mitchell, Nehadoma 3, Robertson 2
29	Philadelphia	H	W	5-1	Lyell, Nehadoma 3, Robertson
Dec 1	Boston	A	W	3-1	Lyell, Adair 2
2	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Lyell, Adair
9	Boston	H	W	3-1	Nehadoma, Adair 2
15	Philadelphia	A	W	5-3	Curtis, Nehadoma 2, Robertson 2
16	NY Nationals	A	W	4-3	Lyell 2, Nehadoma, Rosenberg
23	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Nehadoma, Robertson
25	Providence	A	L	0-2	
Jan 6	Providence	H	W	4-2	Mitchell, Curtis, Rosenberg 2
13	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Curtis

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Second Half					
Jan 26	Philadelphia	A	W	4-3	Curtis 2, Nehadoma 2
27	Jersey City	A	W	5-0	Lyell, Nehadoma 2, Schroder 2
Feb 2	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	Adair, Robertson
3	Fall River	A	T	2-2	Lyell, Adair
10	Philadelphia	H	W	5-1	Lyell 2, Adair, Toner, o.g.
17	Boston	H	T	4-4	Lyell, Nehadoma 3
22	NY Nationals	H	T	3-3	Nehadoma, Adair, Laszlo
24	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Nehadoma, Toner
Mar 3	New Bedford	H	L	2-3	Nehadoma 2
9	New Bedford	A	T	1-1	Curtis
10	NY Nationals	H	T	3-3	Nehadoma 2, Robertson
17	Philadelphia	H	W	2-0	Adair, Robertson
23	J&P Coats	A	L	0-4	
24	NY Nationals	H	L	0-3	
30	Boston	A	L	0-2	
31	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Nehadoma
Apr 6	Philadelphia	A	T	1-1	Nehadoma
7	Providence	A	L	0-2	
14	Boston	H	L	1-3	Curtis
21	NY Nationals	A	L	4-9	Nehadoma 3, Hogg

Lewis Cup

Dec 29	Philadelphia	A	W	4-1	Curtis, Adair, Rosenberg 2
30	Philadelphia	H	W	2-0	Lyell, Adair
Jan 19	NY Nationals	A	T	5-5	Curtis, Nehadoma 4
20	NY Nationals	H	L	2-3	Toner 2

American Football Association Cup

Apr 13	Norwegians	-	W	5-2	
20	Stamford	H	W	5-1	Mitchell, Curtis, Nehadoma 3
28	IRT Celtics	-	W	3-1	Curtis 2, Pearce
May 5	NY Nationals	-	L	1-2	Pearce
12	NY Nationals	-	T	2-2	Nehadoma, Lyell

League Appearances 1928-29

49 - Smith, Steve

48 - Brown, John

48 - Nehadoma, Janos

45 - Lyell, Leslie

44 - Mitchells, Michael

Goalscorers

43 - Nehadoma, Janos

17 - Lyell, Leslie

16 - Adair, Billy

15 - Robertson, David

12 - Curtis, Bobby

44 - McMillan, Dave

43 - Adair, Billy

41 - Curtis, Bobby

39 - Morris, Billy

38 - Robertson, David

38 - McAdam,

26 - Grosz, Deszo

17 - McGuire, Jimmy

10 - Rosenberg, Bela

10 - Toner, James

8 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

8 - Laszlo, “Pete”

7 - Drucker, Leo

7 - Schroder, Armin

6 - Pearce,

3 - Fryer, Bill

3 - Brown, David

3 - Douglas, Jim

2 - Drysdale, George

2 - Bruce,

2 - Crawley, Frank

2 - McClure, Dave

1 - Connor,

1 - Joselit,

1 - Wall, Freddie

1 - Nicol, Tommy

1 - Purvis, Jim

3 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

3 - Rosenberg, Bela

2 - Mitchell,

2 - Schroder, Armin

2 - Toner, James

1 - Hogg, Billy

1 - o.g.

1 - Coyle, Hugh

1 - Hogg, Billy

FALL RIVER MARKSMEN 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 1	Boston	A	W	2-1	McPherson, Blair
2	Providence	H	T	0-0	
8	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	McAuley
9	New Bedford	H	W	2-0	White, McAuley
16	Newark	H	W	5-0	McPherson, Blair 2, McAuley, Grainger
22	Newark	A	W	3-2	Nelson 3
23	NY Nationals	H	W	6-2	McPherson, White, Blair, McAuley, Goldie
30	Boston	A	W	4-0	Blair 2, Goldie, Grainger
Oct 6	NY Nationals	A	T	1-1	White
7	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Nelson, McNab
12	New Bedford	A	W	2-0	McPherson, Kelly
14	J&P Coats	H	W	4-1	Blair 2, McAuley, Kelly
20	J&P Coats	A	T	2-2	Blair 2
21	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	White 2
28	Philadelphia	H	W	2-1	Blair 2
Nov 3	Boston	A	T	1-1	Blair
4	Providence	A	L	1-2	Hunter
10	Philadelphia	A	T	0-0	
11	NY Nationals	H	W	5-2	White 2, Blair 3
18	J&P Coats	H	W	1-0	White
24	J&P Coats	A	W	2-1	McNab, Kelly
25	Boston	H	W	2-1	White, Blair
29	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	Blair
Dec 2	Brooklyn	H	T	2-2	Blair 2
9	Providence	H	W	3-0	White, McAuley, McNab
16	Providence	A	L	0-1	
22	Philadelphia	A	L	1-2	Blair
23	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Grainger, Dubienny
25	NY Nationals	A	L	0-4	
Jan 2	Philadelphia	H	W	3-1	Goldie 2, Gavin
13	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	White, McNab

Second Half

Jan 19	Boston	A	W	2-0	McNab 2
20	Providence	A	W	3-0	McNab, Gavin 2
26	J&P Coats	A	L	0-1	
27	Boston	H	L	0-1	
Feb 3	Brooklyn	H	T	2-2	McPherson, Gavin

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
10	New Bedford	A	W	4-1	White 4
12	NY Nationals	A	T	0-0	
17	J&P Coats	H	T	0-0	
23	Philadelphia	A	T	3-3	Goldie, Patenaude 2
24	New Bedford	H	W	2-0	White, Grainger
Mar 2	J&P Coats	A	W	3-0	White 2, Patenaude
3	Boston	H	W	2-1	White 2
10	Philadelphia	H	W	3-2	Grainger, Patenaude 2
16	Boston	A	T	2-2	White, Hunter
17	Providence	H	W	1-0	White
24	Providence	H	W	2-1	McPherson, Gavin
30	Pawtucket	A	W	2-1	Dubienny, Patenaude
31	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	McPherson, Patenaude
Apr 6	Boston	A	L	0-1	
7	NY Nationals	H	L	3-4	Patenaude 3
14	Pawtucket	H	L	0-1	
21	Providence	H	T	2-2	McNab 2

Lewis Cup

Dec 29	Boston	A	T	2-2	McNab, Gavin
30	Boston	H	W	2-0	McNab, Patenaude
Jan 5	New Bedford	A	T	1-1	McNab
6	New Bedford	H	L	2-3	White, McNab, Patenaude

American Football Association Cup

Apr 27	Boston	A	L	2-4	Pateanude 2
28	Boston	H	T	3-3	Grainger, Patenaude, o.g.

League Appearances 1928-29

53 - McGill, Charlie

51 - McPherson, Bill

50 - Harper, Bill

49 - White, James "Tec"

45 - McAuley, Bob

44 - McNab, Alex

42 - Caldwell, Johnny

42 - Goldie, Malcolm

36 - Grainger, Johnny

Goalscorers

22 - White, James "Tec"

21 - Blair, Bobby

10 - Patenaude, Bert

9 - McNab, Alex

7 - McPherson, Bill

6 - McAuley, Jimmy

5 - Grainger, Johnny

5 - Goldie, Malcolm

4 - Nelson, Johnny

33 - Hunter, Cyril

31 - Doyle, Dinny

27 - Blair, Bobby

27 - Kelly, Jimmy

19 - Patenaude, Bert

18 - Johnston, Alec

13 - Gavin, Milton

10 - McAuley, Jimmy

6 - Dubienney, Johnny

3 - Nelson, Johnny

2 - Meagher, Jimmy

2 - Douglas, Jimmy

1 - Coyle, Hugh

1 - Steel, Tommy

4 - Gavin, Milton

3 - Kelly, Jimmy

2 - Hunter, Cyril

2 - Dubienny, Johnny

JERSEY CITY 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Jan 5	Philadelphia	A	L	2-4	Carnegie, Watt
6	Philadelphia	H	W	3-1	Watt, Campbell, Taylor
13	J&P Coats	H	L	0-1	
20	Boston	H	L	0-5	
27	Brooklyn	H	L	0-5	
Feb 9	Boston	A	W	4-3	Watt, Taylor, Hale, McKenna
10	Providence	A	L	2-4	Houston, McKenna

League Appearances 1928-29

7 - Houston,

Goalscorers

3 - Watt,

7 - Carnegie, F.G.

7 - Smith,

7 - Watt,

7 - Campbell,

6 - McClung,

6 - Hale,

5 - Sellars,

5 - Taylor,

5 - Carstairs,

4 - Stevens,

3 - Farrell,

2 - Sweeney,

2 - Douglas,

2 - McGillie,

2 - Phillips,

2 - McKenna,

1 - O'Neill,

1 - Edwards,

1 - Hill,

2 - Taylor,

2 - McKenna,

1 - Carnegie, F.G.

1 - Campbell,

1 - Hale,

1 - Houston,

J&P COATS 1928-29

Team disbanded on March 23, 1929, and re-formed as Pawtucket Rangers.

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 1	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Oliver
3	Providence	H	W	1-0	Oliver
8	Bethlehem	A	L	0-5	
9	Brooklyn	A	L	1-4	Barlow
15	Newark	H	W	5-0	Perry, Wilson, Oliver 2, o.g.
22	Brooklyn	H	L	0-2	
23	NY Giants	A	L	2-4	Wilson 2
29	NY Nationals	H	L	0-4	
Oct 6	Boston	A	T	3-3	Perry, Harvey 2
7	Providence	A	T	2-2	Barlow, Harvey
13	Providence	H	L	1-2	McAvoy
14	Fall River	A	L	1-4	Barlow
20	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Barlow, Nelson
27	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Nelson
28	NY Nationals	A	L	1-2	Nelson
Nov 3	NY Nationals	H	T	0-0	
10	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Nelson 2
11	Providence	A	T	1-1	Nelson
17	Boston	H	L	2-3	Perry, Barlow
18	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
24	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Thompson
25	Brooklyn	A	L	3-6	Perry, Harvey, Nelson
29	Boston	A	L	1-5	Oliver
Dec 1	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
2	NY Nationals	A	L	1-5	McKenna
8	Philadelphia	H	W	2-1	McKenna, Walker
16	New Bedford	A	L	2-3	Barlow, Walker
25	Boston	H	T	2-2	Lorimer, Walker

Second Half

Dec 29	New Bedford	A	L	0-4	
Jan 5	Providence	H	T	1-1	Lorimer
12	Philadelphia	A	L	0-2	
13	Jersey City	A	W	1-0	Blair
19	Philadelphia	A	W	1-0	o.g.
26	Fall River	H	W	1-0	McAuley
27	Providence	A	L	0-3	
Feb 2	Brooklyn	H	W	3-2	Barlow, Lorimer, Blair

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
9	Providence	H	W	3-0	Walker, Blair 2
16	Boston	H	W	3-1	Lorimer, Walker, Blair
17	Fall River	A	T	0-0	
23	New Bedford	H	W	3-2	Barlow, McKechnie 2
24	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Walker
Mar 2	Fall River	H	L	0-3	
9	NY Nationals	H	W	6-2	Kennedy 2, Harvey 2, McAuley 2
16	Philadelphia	A	L	2-3	Kennedy, McKechnie
17	NY Nationals	A	L	1-3	Kennedy
23	Brooklyn	H	W	4-0	Kennedy 2, Barlow, Walker
30	Fall River	H	L	1-2	McAuley
31	Providence	A	L	0-1	
Apr 6	NY Nationals	A	W	3-2	Kennedy 2, Lorimer
13	Providence	H	W	3-1	Kennedy 2, McAuley
14	Fall River	A	W	1-0	Kennedy
19	Boston	A	L	1-4	Kennedy
20	Boston	H	W	3-1	Kennedy, Harvey, o.g.

Lewis Cup

Dec 22	NY Nationals	H	W	2-1	McKenna, Walker
23	NY Nationals	A	L	1-2	Walker
Jan 6	NY Nationals	H	L	2-3	Lorimer, Walker

League Appearances 1928-29

50 - Martin, Tommy

49 - Perry, Bob

47 - Kerr, Findlay

45 - McAvoy, Dick

45 - Barlow, Percy

40 - Harvey, Johnny

30 - Adam, Billy

29 - Thompson, Bill

27 - McKechnie, Jim

26 - Walker, Bobby

24 - Lorimer, Alec

21 - Oliver, Arnold

Goalscorers

13 - Kennedy, Sam

9 - Barlow, Percy

7 - Harvey, Johnny

7 - Nelson, Johnny

7 - Walker, Bobby

5 - Oliver, Arnold

5 - Lorimer, Alec

5 - Blair, Bobby

5 - McAuley, Jimmy

4 - Perry, Bob

3 - Wilson, Bobby

2 - McKenna, Frank

20 - McKenna, Frank

20 - McAuley, Jimmy

18 - Stevenson, Archie

15 - Kennedy, Sam

15 - Blair, Bobby

14 - Stewart, Billy

12 - Higgins,

12 - Nelson, Johnny

11 - Turner, Peter

10 - Ewen, Jamie

8 - Tate, Ned

8 - Wilson, Bobby

5 - Mitchell, Bob

5 - Cowan,

4 - Churnside,

3 - Rennie,

2 - Morley, Fred

1 - Somerville, Tom

1 - Humes,

1 - Patenaude, Bert

1 - McLeod,

2 - McKechnie, Jim

2 - o.g.

1 - McAvoy, Dick

1 - Thompson, Bill

NEWARK SKEETERS 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 1	NY Nationals	H	L	1-8	Gasquard
3	Bethlehem	A	L	1-5	Wardrop
8	Boston	H	T	2-2	Wardrop, Brown
15	J&P Coats	A	L	0-5	
16	Fall River	A	L	0-5	
22	Fall River	H	L	2-3	Wall 2
23	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Wall

Suspended for entering the U.S. Open Cup. Continued the season in the Eastern Soccer League.

League Appearances 1928-29

7 - Murdoch, Tommy

7 - Wardrop, Jimmy

7 - Brown, James

6 - Daley, Bill

6 - Nicol, Tommy

6 - Grosz,

6 - Cairns,

4 - Green, Jim

4 - Moore, Billy

3 - Hill,

3 - Burns, Harry

3 - Conn,

2 - Wall, Freddie

2 - Mclntosh,

2 - Phillips,

1 - Croft, Tommy

1 - Gasquard,

1 - Solomon,

1 - Jenkins,

1 - Quinn,

1 - Vasques,

1 - Cockroft,

1 - Bickerton,

1 - Chisholm,

1 - Greer, P.

Goalscorers

3 - Wall, Freddie

2 - Wardrop, Jimmy

1 - Gasquard,

1 - Brown, James

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 1	J&P Coats	A	T	1-1	Paterson
8	NY Nationals	H	L	1-2	Ballantyne
9	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
15	Bethlehem	A	L	0-1	
16	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Ballantyne, Stevens
22	Bethlehem	H	W	3-1	Ballantyne, Best, Stevens
29	Brooklyn	H	L	1-4	Stevens
30	Providence	A	L	0-6	
Oct 6	Providence	H	W	3-2	Ballantyne, Stevens 2
7	NY Nationals	A	T	1-1	Ballantyne
12	Fall River	H	L	0-2	
13	Boston	A	W	2-0	McLeavy, Lorimer
20	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	Stevens
21	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Florie
27	J&P Coats	A	W	2-1	Ballantyne, Lorimer
28	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Stevens
Nov 3	Providence	H	W	4-0	Chedgzoy, McLeavy, Howieson, Florie
10	NY Nationals	H	W	3-1	McLeavy 2, Best
12	Boston	H	L	0-2	
17	Philadelphia	A	L	0-1	
18	Providence	A	L	1-2	McLeavy
24	Philadelphia	H	T	2-2	McLeavy, Florie
25	NY Nationals	A	L	1-2	Ballantyne
29	Fall River	H	W	2-1	Ballantyne, McLeavy
Dec 1	J&P Coats	H	W	3-0	Chedgzoy, Howieson, Kennedy
8	Boston	H	W	8-1	Chedgzoy, McLeavy 2, Howieson, Florie, Kennedy 3
15	Boston	A	L	1-3	Chedgzoy
16	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Montgomerie, Best, Oliver
25	Philadelphia	H	W	2-0	Howieson, Kennedy

Second Half

Dec 29	J&P Coats	H	W	4-0	Chedgzoy, Best 2, Kennedy
Jan 12	Boston	H	W	3-2	Montgomerie, McLeavy, W.Barrie
13	NY Nationals	A	L	2-4	Montgomerie, Kennedy
19	Providence	H	L	2-3	Chedgzoy, Best

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
20	Philadelphia	H	W	5-1	Best, Kennedy 3, Zych
Feb 10	Fall River	H	L	1-4	Best
16	NY Nationals	H	W	5-3	McLeavy, Howieson 2, Best 2
22	Providence	H	W	3-0	Stewart, Howieson, Florie
23	J&P Coats	A	L	2-3	Howieson, Best
24	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
Mar 3	Brooklyn	A	W	3-2	Montgomerie, Best, Florie
9	Brooklyn	H	T	1-1	Crawley
10	Providence	A	L	2-3	Chedgzoy, Florie
17	Boston	H	W	4-0	Montgomerie, Howieson, Best, Florie

Withdrew from the ASL and joined the Eastern Soccer League.

Lewis Cup

Dec 22	Providence	H	W	1-0	Best
23	Providence	A	T	2-2	McLeavy, Kennedy
Jan 5	Fall River	H	T	1-1	McLeavy
6	Fall River	A	W	3-2	Chedgzoy, Kennedy, o.g.
26	NY Nationals	H	W	3-2	Chedgzoy, McLeavy, Howieson
27	NY Nationals	A	L	1-2	Kennedy
Feb 3	NY Nationals	-	L	2-4	Chedgzoy, Kennedy

League Appearances 1928-29

43 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

42 - McMillan, Tommy

39 - Chedgzoy, Sam

35 - Howieson, Jimmy

31 - Stewart, Nick

31 - McLeavy, Mike

30 - Best, Jerry

30 - Florie, Tommy

25 - Blair, Tommy

25 - Pitt, Billy

22 - Ballantyne, Willie “Red”

Goalscorers

14 - Best, Jerry

11 - McLeavy, Mike

10 - Kennedy, Sam

9 - Howieson, Jimmy

8 - Ballantyne, Willie “Red”

8 - Florie, Tommy

7 - Stevens, Andy

7 - Chedgzoy, Sam

6 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

2 - Lorimer, Alec

1 - Oliver, Arnie

20 - Barrie, Willie

19 - Barrie, Jim

18 - Lorimer, Alec

16 - Hunter, Jimmy

15 - Stevens, Andy

12 - Kennedy, Sam

11 - Maxwell, Tommy

9 - Edwards, Dave

8 - Steel, Tommy

7 - Paterson, Bill

5 - Oliver, Arnie

3 - Watson, Willie

3 - Crawley, Frank

2 - Croteau,

1 - Neill,

1 - Zych, “Copper”

1 - Drummond, Bobby

1 - Barrie, Willie

1 - Zych, “Copper”

1 - Stewart, Nick

1 - Crawley, Frank

NEW YORK GIANTS 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 2	NY Nationals	A	L	1-5	McMullan
3	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	O'Brien
8	Fall River	H	T	1-1	O'Brien
9	Boston	H	W	4-3	Schwarz, Gruenwald, O'Brien 2
15	Boston	A	L	1-2	Hogg
16	Providence	A	T	2-2	Gruenwald, McKinney
22	Providence	H	W	1-0	Schwarz
23	J&P Coats	H	W	4-2	Moorhouse, Gruenwald 2, O'Brien

Suspended for entering the U.S. Open Cup. Continued the season in the Eastern Soccer League.

League Appearances 1928-29

8 - Cameron, Jimmy

8 - Glover, Ted

8 - McMullen, David

7 - Sternberg, Laszlo

7 - Moorhouse, George

7 - Gruenwald, Max

7 - O'Brien, Shamus

6 - Schwarz, Erno

6 - Haeusler, Moritz

5 - Harrington, Chris

5 - Guttmann, Bela

4 - Duncan,

4 - Campbell, Dougie

3 - Terris, Jimmy

3 - McKinney, Pete

3 - Fabian, Alex

3 - Herd, Billy

2 - Nelson,

Goalscorers

5 - O'Brien, Shamus

4 - Gruenwald, Max

2 - Schwarz, Erno

1 - McMullen, David

1 - Hogg, Billy

1 - McKinney, Pete

1 - Moorhouse, George

1 - Carnegie, F.G.

1 - Hogg, Billy

1 - Fischer, Lajos

1 - Cameron, David

NEW YORK NATIONALS 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 1	Newark	A	W	8-1	Findlay, Wortmann 3, Leonard 3, McGhee
2	NY Giants	H	W	5-1	Findlay, Wortmann 2, Leonard, o.g.
8	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	Martyn, Carlson
9	Providence	H	W	4-2	Wortmann, Leonard 2, McGhee
16	Boston	H	W	2-1	Leonard, Carlson
22	Boston	A	W	1-0	Martyn
23	Fall River	A	L	2-6	Carlson, Haddow
29	J&P Coats	A	W	4-0	Leonard 2, Carlson, McGhee
30	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	Wortmann, Carlson
Oct 6	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Gallagher
7	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Haddow
21	Boston	H	T	1-1	Slavin
27	Philadelphia	A	L	1-3	Renzulli
28	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Leonard, Haddow
Nov 3	J&P Coats	A	T	0-0	
4	Brooklyn	A	L	2-4	Carlson, White
6	Brooklyn	H	L	3-4	Carlson, White, Leonard
10	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	White
11	Fall River	A	L	2-5	Carlson, Walker
18	Philadelphia	H	T	1-1	Walker
24	Boston	A	T	1-1	Leonard
25	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Gallagher, Slavin
29	Providence	H	L	1-2	Leonard
Dec 2	J&P Coats	H	W	5-1	Leonard, Carlson, Gallagher, Nelson 2
9	Philadelphia	H	T	2-2	Carlson, Nelson
15	Providence	A	T	2-2	Carlson, Nelson
16	Brooklyn	H	L	3-4	Leonard, Gallagher, Nelson
25	Fall River	H	W	4-0	Connaboy, Leonard 2, Nelson
30	Providence	H	W	5-3	Martyn, Leonard, Carlson, Nelson 2

Second Half

Jan 5	Boston	A	L	1-2	Gallagher

Date	Opponent	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
13	New Bedford	H	W	4-2	Martyn, McGhee, White, Nelson
Feb 9	Philadelphia	A	T	3-3	Leonard 2, McGhee
10	Boston	H	W	3-2	Carlson, Nelson 2
12	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
16	New Bedford	A	L	3-5	Leonard, Nelson 2
17	Providence	H	L	4-5	Carlson 2, Gallagher, Nelson
22	Brooklyn	A	T	3-3	Leonard, McGhee, White
24	Philadelphia	H	W	7-1	Martyn, Carlson, McGhee, Nelson 4
Mar 2	Boston	A	T	4-4	Leonard, McGhee 2, Nelson
9	J&P Coats	A	L	2-6	Gallagher 2
10	Brooklyn	A	T	3-3	Carlson, McGhee, Nelson
17	J&P Coats	H	W	3-1	Leonard, McGhee 2
23	Philadelphia	A	L	2-3	Leonard, Nelson
24	Brooklyn	A	W	3-0	Leonard, Gallagher, Nelson
31	Boston	H	W	5-2	McGhee 2, Nelson 3
Apr 6	J&P Coats	H	L	2-3	McGhee 2
7	Fall River	A	W	4-3	Leonard 2, McGhee, Nelson
13	Boston	A	T	1-1	Nelson
14	Providence	A	T	2-2	Martyn, Nelson
21	Brooklyn	H	W	9-4	Martyn, Leonard 3, Carlson, McGhee 2

Lewis Cup

Dec 22	J&P Coats	A	L	1-2	Leonard
23	J&P Coats	H	W	2-1	Nelson 2
Jan 6	J&P Coats	A	W	3-2	McGhee 2, White
19	Brooklyn	H	T	5-5	Leonard, McGhee, Gallagher, Nelson 2
20	Brooklyn	A	W	3-2	Nelson 3
26	New Bedford	A	L	2-3	Nelson 2
27	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Leonard 2
Feb 3	New Bedford	-	W	4-2	Gallagher 3, Nelson

American Football Association Cup

Apr 20	Yonkers Th.	-	W	10-1	Leonard, Carlson 2, McGhee 2, Gallagher 3, Nelson 2
28	Philadelphia	H	W	2-1	Nelson, Warden
May 5	Brooklyn	-	W	2-1	Nelson 2
12	Brooklyn	-	T	2-2	Nelson, McGhee

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
18	Providence	A	T	2-2	Nelson 2
20	Providence	H	L	2-4	McGhee 2

League Appearances 1928-29

50 - Leonard, James

49 - Martyn, James

48 - Donald, Alec

45 - Carlson, Herbert

44 - Gallagher, James

40 - Connaboy, Micheal

41 - Chatton, Harry

41 - Warden, Jimmy

30 - McGhee, Bart

29 - Slavin, John

28 - Nelson, Johnny

25 - Murdoch, Tommy

20 - Renzulli, Pete

15 - Levin, Eric

13 - Walker, Bobby

13 - White,

11 - Haddow, Andrew

10 - Wortmann, Siegfried

8 - Findlay, William

8 - Johansson, Olof

4 - Archibald, David

2 - Husband,

2 - Stynes,

1 - Brown, James

1 - O'Brien, Shamus

Goalscorers

31 - Leonard, James

28 - Nelson, Johnny

19 - McGhee, Bart

18 - Carlson, Herbert

9 - Gallagher, James

7 - Wortmann, Siegfried

7 - Martyn, James

5 - White,

3 - Haddow, Andrew

2 - Findlay, William

2 - Slavin, John

2 - Walker, Bobby

1 - Renzulli, Pete

1 - Connaboy, Michael

1 - o.g.

1 - Forrest,

1 - Gallagher, John

PHILADELPHIA 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Oct 20	Boston	H	T	1-1	McGhee
27	NY Nationals	H	W	3-1	Purvis, Patenaude 2
28	Fall River	A	L	1-2	McClure
Nov 3	Brooklyn	H	L	4-6	McClure 2, Patenaude 2
10	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
11	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	McClure, Green
17	New Bedford	H	W	1-0	Coyle
18	NY Nationals	A	T	1-1	McGhee
24	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	Purvis, McGhee
25	Providence	A	L	2-4	Patenaude 2
29	Brooklyn	A	L	1-5	Green
Dec 1	Providence	H	L	0-1	
8	J&P Coats	A	L	1-2	Wall
9	NY Nationals	A	T	2-2	McGhee, Wall
15	Brooklyn	H	L	3-5	Purvis, McGhee, Wall
22	Fall River	H	W	2-1	McGhee, Wall
25	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
Jan 2	Fall River	A	L	1-3	Purvis

Second Half - 1928-29

Jan 5	Jersey City	H	W	4-2	Purvis, Wall 2, Riley
6	Jersey City	A	L	1-3	Wall
12	J&P Coats	H	W	2-0	Wardrop, Purvis
19	J&P Coats	A	L	0-1	
20	New Bedford	A	L	1-5	Miller
26	Brooklyn	H	L	3-4	Wardrop, Purvis, Wall
Feb 3	Providence	A	L	2-7	Wall, o.g.
9	NY Nationals	H	T	3-3	Purvis, McClure, Wall
10	Brooklyn	A	L	1-5	McClure
16	Providence	A	W	3-2	Wardrop, Wall 2
23	Fall River	H	T	3-3	Wardrop, Purvis, Wall
24	NY Nationals	A	L	1-7	Purvis
Mar 9	Boston	A	W	3-2	Purvis, Wall 2
10	Fall River	A	L	2-3	Wall 2
16	J&P Coats	H	W	3-2	Wardrop, Purvis, Wall
17	Brooklyn	A	L	0-2	
23	NY Nationals	H	W	3-2	Wardrop, Purvis, Wall
Apr 6	Brooklyn	H	T	1-1	Miller

Lewis Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Dec 29	Brooklyn	H	L	1-4	McClure
30	Brooklyn	A	L	0-2	

American Football Association Cup

Apr 13	Galicia	-	W	6-2	Moore, Purvis, Wall 4
28	NY Nationals	-	L	1-2	Nicol

League Appearances 1928-29

35 - Abel, Jack

31 - Nicol, Tommy

30 - Moore, Billy

30 - Wardrop, Jimmy

29 - Purvis, Jim

29 - McClure, Jimmy

26 - Daley, Bill

23 - Green, Jim

23 - Wall, Freddie

19 - Kucklick, William

18 - Grosz, Ludwig,

18 - McGhee, Bart

17 - Miller,

12 - Douglas, James

10 - Coyle, Hugh

9 - Wilson,

8 - Patenaude, Bert

7 - Lindsay, Jack

5 - Pearce,

Goalscorers

19 - Wall, Freddie

13 - Purvis, Jim

6 - McGhee, Bart

6 - Patenaude, Bert

6 - McClure, Jimmy

6 - Wardrop, Jimmy

2 - Green, Jim

2 - Miller,

1 - Coyle, Hugh

1 - Riley,

1 - o.g.

4 - Steel, Tommy

4 - McVean,

4 - Semple,

3 - Farrell,

3 - Riley,

2 - Tate, Ned

2 - Lyons,

2 - Delaney, John

2 - Crawley, Frank

1 - Rosenberger,

1 - Calleron,

1 - Andrews,

1 - McKenna,

PROVIDENCE GOLD BUGS 1928-29

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
First Half					
Sept 2	Fall River	A	T	0-0	
3	J&P Coats	A	L	0-1	
9	NY Nationals	H	L	2-4	Campbell, Auld
16	NY Giants	H	T	2-2	Auld, Hogg
22	NY Giants	A	L	0-1	
23	Bethlehem	H	W	3-0	Finlayson, Fitzpatrick, Green
29	Boston	A	L	0-1	
30	New Bedford	H	W	6-0	Auld, Fitzpatrick 3, Green, o.g.
Oct 6	New Bedford	A	L	2-3	Pitt, Auld
7	J&P Coats	H	T	2-2	Green 2
13	J&P Coats	A	W	2-1	Green 2
14	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Pitt
21	Brooklyn	H	W	3-0	Watson, Paterson 2
28	Boston	H	W	2-0	Auld, Paterson
Nov 3	New Bedford	A	L	0-4	
4	Fall River	H	W	2-1	Green, Paterson
10	Boston	A	L	2-3	Finlayson, Paterson
11	J&P Coats	H	T	1-1	Green
18	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Green
25	Philadelphia	H	W	4-2	Green 3, Paterson
29	NY Nationals	A	W	2-1	Auld, Green
Dec 1	Philadelphia	A	W	1-0	Paterson
2	Boston	H	W	4-0	Finlayson, Oswald, Paterson 2
9	Fall River	A	L	0-3	
15	NY Nationals	H	T	2-2	Paterson 2
16	Fall River	A	W	1-0	Paterson
25	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Paterson 2
30	NY Nationals	A	L	3-5	Paterson 3
Jan 6	Brooklyn	A	L	2-4	Green, Paterson

Second Half

Jan 5	J&P Coats	A	T	1-1	Paterson
13	Boston	H	W	3-0	Oswald, Bardell, Hogg
19	New Bedford	A	W	3-2	Bardell, Paterson
20	Fall River	A	L	0-3	
26	Boston	A	W	1-0	Green
27	J&P Coats	H	W	3-0	Beattie 2, Oswald

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 3	Philadelphia	H	W	7-2	Beattie 3, Oswald, Watson, Paterson 2
9	J&P Coats	A	L	0-3	
10	Jersey City	H	W	4-2	Oswald 2, Watson, Paterson
16	Philadelphia	H	L	2-3	Fitzpatrick 2
17	NY Nationals	A	W	5-4	Oswald 3, Fitzpatrick 2
22	New Bedford	A	L	0-3	
24	Boston	H	W	3-1	Aimer, Auld, Green
Mar 10	New Bedford	H	W	3-2	Paterson 3
17	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
23	Boston	A	W	2-1	Paterson 2
24	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Turner
31	Pawtucket	H	W	1-0	Paterson
Apr 7	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Fitzpatrick, Paterson
13	Pawtucket	A	L	1-3	Watson
14	NY Nationals	H	T	2-2	Fitzpatrick, Paterson
21	Fall River	A	T	2-2	Paterson, o.g.

Lewis Cup

Dec 22	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
23	New Bedford	H	T	2-2	Green, Hogg

American Football Association Cup

May 4	Boston	A	L	1-2	Paterson
	Boston	H			
18	NY Nationals	H	T	2-2	Paterson, Auld
20	NY Nationals	A	W	4-2	Fitzpatrick, Paterson 3

League Appearances 1928-29

51 - Aimer, George

50 - Kennaway, Joe

49 - Campbell, Bob

48 - Gibson, Dave

47 - Auld, Andy

43 - Fitzpatrick, Pete

44 - Finlayson, Bill

41 - Oswald, Billy

39 - Watson, Billy

Goalscorers

32 - Paterson, Bill

14 - Green, Jack

11 - Fitzpatrick, Pete

9 - Oswald, Billy

7 - Auld, Andy

5 - Beattie, Alec

4 - Watson, Billy

3 - Finlayson, Bill

2 - Hogg, James

37 - Green, Jack

36 - Bardell, Jimmy

35 - Paterson, Bill

25 - Hogg, James

22 - Beattie, Alec

11 - Pitt, Billy

5 - Florie, Tommy

3 - Turner, Peter

2 - Fletcher, Sam

1 - Mclntosh, E.

1 - Graham,

1 - Laszlo, “Pete”

1 - McGuire, Eddie

1 - Garland,

1 - Wilson,

2 - Pitt, Billy

2 - Aimer, George

2 - Bardell, Jimmy

1 - Campbell, Bob

1 - Turner, Peter

Year Nine - 1929-30 - Peace Is Declared

The 1929-30 season in the American Soccer League opened with the league and the national governing body of the sport still at war and no resolution in sight. Six of the seven ASL teams operating at the end of the 1928-29 season were joined at the start of the 1929-30 season by the New Bedford Whalers. Disappointed at the quality of most of the opposition in the Eastern League, the Whalers moved back to the ASL while a new team named Brooklyn Hakoah was added. The seventh team of 1928-29, Philadelphia, had been replaced by a new team from Bridgeport, Connecticut. The Bridgeport experiment lasted a few short weeks and the team was moved back to Philadelphia.

Brooklyn Hakoah were formed by one group of players from the old Hakoah club of Vienna, Austria, who had migrated to the United States following the two Hakoah tours of 1926 and 1927. Another group of former Hakoah players was playing in the Eastern League as New York Hakoah.

The dispute between the USFA and the ASL was settled on October 9,1929, but the ASL operated normally up until the third week in October, at which point the schedule was abandoned with Fall River leading the league. For awhile, a loosely organized competition between some of the ASL teams and some of the ESL teams was played, which is referred to as a "round robin." Finally early in November play started in the new league, which was a compromise between the American Soccer League and the United States Football Association and was known as the Atlantic Coast League.

Final League Table -1929 Fall

Champions - FALL RIVER MARKSMEN

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
Fall River Marksmen	22	15	4	3	65	40	33	.750
Providence Gold Bugs	22	14	6	2	51	35	30	.682
Boston Wonder Workers	21	12	6	3	44	22	27	.643
New York Nationals	21	10	8	3	58	52	23	.548
Pawtucket Rangers	19	8	9	2	32	41	18	.474
New Bedford Whalers	21	7	12	2	38	47	16	.381
Brooklyn Wanderers	17	5	10	2	33	48	12	.353
Brooklyn Hakoah	17	4	12	1	41	55	9	.265
Philadelphia FC	14	2	10	2	19	41	6	.214

Philadelphia started the season as the Bridgeport Bears, but the franchise was moved to Philadelphia in mid-September.

Fall River was leading the league on October 9 when league play was suspended and the American Soccer League merged with the Eastern Soccer League to become the Atlantic Coast League.

League-Leading Goalscorers

27 - Billy Paterson (Providence)

26 - Johnny Nelson (NY Nationals)

25 - Bert Patenaude (Fall River)

16 - James Leonard (NY Nationals)

14 - Billy Gonsalves (Fall River)

13 - Werner Nilsen (Boston)

12 - Janos Nehadoma (5, Brooklyn W. and 7, Brooklyn Hakoah)

11 - Heinrich Schoenfeld (Brooklyn Hakoah)

11 - Tommy Florie (New Bedford)

10 - Dave McEachran (Boston)

10 - Percy Barlow (Pawtucket Rangers)

BOSTON BEARS 1929 FALL

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Aug 10	New Bedford	H	W	3-2	Wall, McEachran 2
11	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
17	Fall River	H	L	1-3	Nilsen
24	NY Nationals	H	W	3-0	H.Burness 2, McEachran
25	Providence	A	L	1-2	G.Burness
31	Providence	H	W	3-0	Nilsen, H.Burness, Fleming
Sept 1	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	Nilsen 2
7	Brooklyn	H	W	4-0	Nilsen 2, H.Burness, McEachran
8	NY Nationals	A	W	4-2	H.Burness 2, G.Burness, McEachran
14	New Bedford	H	W	1-0	G.Burness
15	Providence	A	T	0-0	
21	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Fleming
22	New Bedford	A	T	0-0	
28	Pawtucket	H	W	6-1	Nilsen 4, G.Burness, McEachran
29	Hakoah	A	W	2-0	H.Burness, Fleming
Oct 4	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
5	Pawtucket	A	W	3-2	Sunderland 2, o.g.
12	Philadelphia	A	W	4-1	Nilsen 3, H.Burness
13	NY Nationals	A	L	1-2	McEachran
17	Providence	A	T	1-1	McEachran
19	Brooklyn	H	W	4-1	H.Burness, McEachran 2, Campbell

League Appearances 1929 Fall

21 - Harper, Bill

21 - McGill, Charlie

21 - McArthur, John

21 - Nilsen, Werner

21 - Burness, Gordon

20 - McEachran, Dave

19 - Burness, Henry

18 - Ballantyne, Bobby

Goalscorers

13 - Nilsen, Werner

10 - McEachran, Dave

9 - Burness, Henry

4 - Burness, Gordon

3 - Fleming, Robert

2 - Sunderland, Everett

1 - Campbell, Bert

1 - o.g.

17 - Fleming, Robert

17 - O'Hare, Charlie

16 - Priestley, Dave

11 - Sunderland, Everett

5 - Campbell, Bert

3 - Adams, Tommy

2 - Wall, Freddie

1 - Milne, John

1 - Ross, Dave

1 - Packard,

1 - Estes,

BRIDGEPORT BEARS 1929 FALL

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Aug 11	Hakoah	A	L	1-4	Enterkin
17	Pawtucket	A	L	0-2	
18	Fall River	A	L	3-4	Bruce, Ewan 2
25	Pawtucket	H	L	0-1	
Sept 2	NY Nationals	H	L	1-3	Wardrop
11	NY Nationals	A	L	1-5	Crawley

Moved to Philadelphia.

League Appearances 1929 Fall

6 - Wilson, Billy

6 - Watkins, Fred

5 - O'Neill,

5 - Nicol, Tommy

5 - McKenna, Frank

5 - Wardrop, Jimmy
4 - Bruce,
4 - Ewan, Jamie
3 - Stewart,
3 - Miller,
2 - Daley, Bill
2 - Kelly,
2 - Purvis, Jim
2 - Claridge,
2 - Steele,
2 - Coyle, Hugh
1 - McMillan,
1 - McManus
1 - Enterkin,
1 - Cox,
1 - Craig,
1 - Melville,
1 - Brown,
1 - Blomdale,
1 - McKay,
1 - Crawley, Frank

Goalscorers

2 - Ewan, Jamie
1 - Enterkin,
1 - Bruce,
1 - Wardrop, Jimmy
1 - Crawley, Frank

BROOKLYN HAKOAH 1929 FALL

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Aug 11	Bridgeport	H	W	4-1	Schoenfeld 2, Eisenhoffer, Pearson
17	NY Nationals	H	L	3-4	Schoenfeld 2, Eisenhoffer
18	Brooklyn	-	L	3-5	Schneider, Schoenfeld, Mullenstein
25	New Bedford	H	W	4-1	Braun, Schoenfeld, Eisenhoffer, Molnar
28	NY Nationals	A	L	4-5	Schneider, Schoenfeld, Molnar 2
Sept 2	Fall River	H	L	3-6	Schoenfeld 2, Molnar
5	Fall River	A	L	2-5	Schneider, Mullenstein
14	Philadelphia	A	L	1-2	Schoenfeld
15	NY Nationals	H	L	1-5	Schneider
21	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	Weisz
22	Providence	A	L	3-4	Schoenfeld, Molnar, Weisz
29	Boston	H	L	0-2	
Oct 3	NY Nationals	A	L	2-5	Schneider, Weisz
6	Pawtucket	H	T	2-2	Schneider, Nehadoma
12	Pawtucket	A	L	3-4	Nehadoma 3
13	Brooklyn	-	W	2-1	Molnar, Nehadoma
20	Providence	H	W	3-1	Schneider, Nehadoma 2

League Appearances 1929 Fall

17 - Schneider, “Pepi”

17 - Laszlo, “Pete”

17 - Braun, Jozsef

16 - Grosz, Deszo

14 - Molnar, Gyorgy

12 - Schoenfeld, Heinrich

10 - Aronauer,

9 - Wegner, Theodor

8 - Mullenstein,

8 - Abrahams,

8 - Moore, Billy

8 - Weisz, Miklos

7 - Goldstein,

7 - Gruenfeld, Josef

6 - Pearson,

Goalscorers

11 - Schoenfeld, Heinrich

7 - Schneider, “Pepi”

7 - Nehadoma, Janos

6 - Molnar, Gyorgy

3 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

3 - Weisz, Miklos

2 - Mullenstein,

1 - Pearson,

1 - Braun, Jozsef

6 - Kovacsi, Bela

5 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

5 - Nehadoma, Janos

3 - Evans,

3 - Prediger, Sol

2 - Joselit,

2 - Hergert,

2 - Enterkin,

2 - Johnston,

1 - Manson, Andrew

1 - Mitchell,

1 - Magyar,

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1929 FALL

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Aug 11	NY Nationals	H	T	3-3	Nehadoma 2, Yule
17	New Bedford	A	L	3-5	Moore, Nehadoma, Yule
18	Hakoah	-	W	5-3	Maguire, McClure, Lyell 3
24	Pawtucket	H	W	3-0	Nehadoma, Devlin, Yule
31	NY Nationals	A	W	4-3	Lyell, Nehadoma, Devlin, Yule
Sept 1	Boston	H	L	0-2	
7	Boston	A	L	0-4	
8	New Bedford	H	L	2-4	McClure, Stewart
15	Philadelphia	H	T	0-0	
21	Philadelphia	A	W	4-3	McClure, Devlin, Wall 2
22	Pawtucket	H	L	0-2	
28	New Bedford	A	W	4-2	Devlin, Yule, Enterkin, Bruce
29	NY Nationals	H	L	1-3	Yule
Oct 6	Providence	H	L	0-2	
13	Hakoah	-	L	1-2	Devlin
19	Boston	A	L	1-4	Devlin
20	Fall River	A	L	2-6	Bruce 2

League Appearances 1929 Fall

17 - Devlin, Tom

16 - McAdam,

16 - McGuire, Jimmy

16 - Yule, Bobby

16 - Smith, Steve

14 - Morris, Billy

14 - McMillan, Dave

13 - Nehadoma, Janos

11 - McClure, Jimmy

7 - Moore, Billy

6 - Lyell, Leslie

6 - Wardrop, Jimmy

6 - Bruce,

5 - Enterkin,

5 - Wall, Freddie

4 - Crawley, Frank

4 - Thompson,

3 - Robertson, Dave

2 - Stewart,

2 - Johnston,

2 - Mills,

2 - Mullen, Jimmy

2 - Strom, Gunnar

2 - Mitchells, Michael

1 - Hergert,

Goalscorers

6 - Yule, Bobby

6 - Devlin, Tom

5 - Nehadoma, Janos

4 - Lyell, Leslie

3 - McClure, Jimmy

3 - Bruce,

2 - Wall, Freddie

1 - Moore, Billy

1 - McGuire, Jimmy

1 - Stewart,

1 - Enterkin,

1 - Manson, Andrew

1 - Pearson,

1 - Roberts,

FALL RIVER MARKSMEN 1929 FALL

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Aug 10	Boston	H	W	2-0	White, Goldie
17	Boston	A	W	3-1	McPherson, Patenaude 2
18	Bridgeport	H	W	4-3	McPherson, Patenaude 2, White
21	NY Nationals	A	T	3-3	McNab, Patenaude 2
25	NY Nationals	H	W	3-1	Gonsalves 2, Patenaude
Sept 1	New Bedford	H	L	2-3	Gonsalves, Patenaude
2	Hakoah	A	W	6-3	Caldwell, Gonsalves, Patenaude 2, White 2
5	Hakoah	H	W	5-2	McPherson, Gonsalves 2, Patenaude 2
8	Providence	A	W	3-2	Patenaude 2, Goldie
11	Providence	H	L	3-5	Gonsalves, Patenaude 2
14	Pawtucket	A	T	1-1	Patenaude
15	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	J.McAuley 2
21	Boston	A	W	2-1	McPherson, J.McAuley
25	Pawtucket	H	W	2-1	Gonsalves, White
29	New Bedford	H	W	4-2	McPherson, J.McAuley, McNab, Gonsalves
Oct 4	Boston	H	W	1-0	Gonsalves
6	NY Nationals	H	W	6-2	J.McAuley 2, Gonsalves, Patenaude 2, Goldie
9	Providence	H	W	4-0	Gonsalves, Patenaude 2, Goldie
12	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Gonsalves, J.McAuley
13	Providence	A	L	0-3	
17	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	McNab
20	Brooklyn	H	W	6-2	J.McAuley, Gonsalves, Patenaude 4

League Appearances 1929 Fall

22 - McAuley, Bob

22 - McPherson, Bill

22 - Gonsalves, Billy

Goalscorers

25 - Patenaude, Bert

14 - Gonsalves, Billy

8 - McAuley, Jimmy

22 - McAuley, Jimmy

21 - Doyle, Dinny

21 - Patenaude, Bert

20 - White, James “Tec”

19 - Caldwell, Johnny

18 - McNab, Alex

18 - Goldie, Malcolm

12 - Reder, Johnny

8 - Douglas, Jim

8 - Henman, Bert

8 - Barrie, Jimmy

5 - Tate, Ned

3 - Walsh, Jimmy

1 - Correia,

5 - White, James “Tec”

5 - McPherson, Bill

4 - Goldie, Malcolm

3 - McNab, Alex

1 - Caldwell, Johnny

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS 1929 FALL

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Aug 10	Boston	A	L	2-3	Florie 2
14	Providence	A	L	2-3	Florie, Toner
17	Brooklyn	H	W	5-3	Montgomerie, Florie 3, Toner
24	Providence	H	L	1-2	McLeavy
25	Hakoah	A	L	1-4	McLeavy
Sept 1	Fall River	A	W	3-2	McLeavy, McCrorie, Blair
2	Pawtucket	H	W	3-1	Chedgzoy, Florie, Blair
7	Pawtucket	A	L	2-4	Blair, Montgomerie
8	Brooklyn	A	W	4-2	Florie, Blair 3
14	Boston	A	L	0-1	
15	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Montgomerie, Blair
21	Hakoah	H	W	2-1	Montgomerie, Isadore
22	Boston	H	T	0-0	
28	Brooklyn	H	L	2-4	Chedgzoy, Blair
29	Fall River	A	L	2-4	Chedgzoy, Best
Oct 3	Providence	A	L	0-1	
5	NY Nationals	H	W	2-1	Florie 2
12	Fall River	A	L	1-2	McLeavy
13	Pawtucket	H	L	1-3	Stewart
17	Fall River	A	W	2-1	Florie, McLeavy
19	Providence	H	L	1-3	McLeavy

League Appearances 1929 Fall

21 - Chedgzoy, Sam

21 - Florie, Tommy

20 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

20 - Aspden, Walter

19 - Hunter, Jimmy

18 - Pitt, Billy

18 - Stewart, Nick

15 - Barnes, Don

14 - McLeavy, Mike

12 - McMillan, Tom

11 - Blair, Bobby

9 - Barrie, Jim

7 - Toner, Frank

7 - Best, Jerry

Goalscorers

11 - Florie, Tommy

8 - Blair, Bobby

6 - McLeavy, Mike

3 - Chedgzoy, Sam

2 - Toner, Frank

1 - McCrorie, Tom

1 - Isadore, Manuel

1 - Best, Jerry

1 - Stewart, Nick

6 - Blair, Tommy

5 - McCrorie, Tom

5 - Cowan, Harry

4 - Barrie, Willie

3 - Drummond, Bobby

3 - Isadore, Manuel

3 - Grainger, Johnny

2 - Lorimer, Alec

2 - Correia,

1 - Bradbury,

1 - Bagley,

NEW YORK NATIONALS 1929 FALL

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Aug 11	Brooklyn	A	T	3-3	Gallagher, Nelson, Leonard
17	Hakoah	A	W	4-3	Nelson 3, Leonard
18	Providence	A	L	1-4	Nelson
21	Fall River	H	T	3-3	Carlson, Nelson 2
24	Boston	A	L	0-3	
25	Fall River	A	L	1-3	Gallagher
28	Hakoah	H	W	5-4	Nelson 3, Leonard 2
31	Brooklyn	H	L	3-4	Carlson, Nelson, McGhee
Sept 2	Bridgeport	A	W	3-1	Carlson, Nelson 2
8	Boston	H	L	2-4	Warden, Leonard
11	Bridgeport	H	W	5-1	Nelson 2, Gallagher, Leonard, o.g.
15	Hakoah	A	W	5-1	Donald, Gallagher, Leonard 3
22	Philadelphia	H	T	2-2	Nelson 2
28	Philadelphia	A	W	4-1	Nelson 2, Leonard 2
29	Brooklyn	A	W	3-1	Carlson, Nelson 2
Oct 3	Hakoah	H	W	5-2	Gallagher, Leonard 4
5	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	McGhee
6	Fall River	A	L	2-6	Nelson 2
13	Boston	H	W	2-1	Leonard, McGhee
19	Pawtucket	A	W	3-1	Nelson 2, McGhee
20	Pawtucket	H	L	1-2	Nelson

League Appearances 1929 Fall

21 - Donald, Alec

21 - Chatton, Harry

21 - Martyn, James

21 - Gallagher, James

21 - Nelson, Johnny

21 - McGhee, Bart

20 - Slavin John

20 - Carlson, Herbert

18 - Leonard, James

16 - Warden, Jimmy

13 - Murdoch, Tommy

8 - Renzulli, Pete

6 - Levin, Eric

6 - White, Tommy

6 - Buchanan,

3 - Wegner, Theodor

2 - Wall, Freddie

Goalscorers

26 - Nelson, Johnny

16 - Leonard, James

5 - Gallagher, James

4 - Carlson, Herbert

4 - McGhee, Bart

1 - Warden, Jimmy

1 - Donald, Alec

1 - o.g.

PAWTUCKET RANGERS 1929 FALL

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Aug 10	Providence	H	L	1-2	Oliver
17	Bridgeport	H	W	2-0	Kennedy, Walker
24	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
25	Bridgeport	A	W	1-0	Barlow
Sept 1	Providence	A	L	3-5	Barlow, Kennedy 2
2	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	Barlow
7	New Bedford	H	W	4-2	Lorimer, Barlow, McKechnie, Turner
14	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Barlow
21	Providence	H	W	1-0	Barlow
22	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	Kennedy, Turner
25	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Adam
27	Providence	A	L	0-4	
28	Boston	A	L	1-6	Scott
Oct 5	Boston	H	L	2-3	Adam, Harvey
6	Hakoah	A	T	2-2	Adam, Kennedy
12	Hakoah	H	W	4-3	Adam, Harvey, Scott 2
13	New Bedford	A	W	3-1	Harvey, Barlow 2
19	NY Nationals	H	L	1-3	Barlow
20	NY Nationals	A	W	2-1	Perry, Barlow

League Appearances 1929 Fall

19 - Kerr, Findlay

19 - Stevenson, Archie

19 - Martin, Tommy

19 - Harvey, Johnny

18 - Kennedy, Sam

18 - Adam, Billy

16 - Perry, Bob

16 - McKechnie, Jim

15 - Barlow, Percy

13 - Lorimer, Alec

9 - Turner, Peter

8 - Scott, Arthur

7 - Brooks, Stanley

6 - McConnell, Andrew

5 - Walker, Bobby

Goalscorers

10 - Barlow, Percy

5 - Kennedy, Sam

4 - Adam, Billy

3 - Scott, Arthur

3 - Harvey, Johnny

2 - Turner, Peter

1 - Oliver, Arnie

1 - Walker, Bobby

1 - Lorimer, Alec

1 - McKechnie, Jim

1 - Perry, Bob

4 - McAvoy, Dick

3 - Oliver, Arnie

1 - Churnside,

1 - Campbell,

PHILADELPHIA 1929 FALL

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 14	Hakoah	H	W	2-1	Crawley, Purvis
15	Brooklyn	A	T	0-0	
21	Brooklyn	H	L	3-4	Crawley, Purvis, Coyle
22	NY Nationals	A	T	2-2	Purvis, Farrell
28	NY Nationals	H	L	1-4	Wall
29	Providence	A	L	0-6	
Oct 5	Providence	H	W	4-1	Miller, Purvis, Wall 2
12	Boston	H	L	1-4	Wall

Franchise moved from Bridgeport.

League Appearances 1929 Fall

8 - Wilson,

8 - Miller,

6 - Daley, Bill

7 - Purvis, Jim

6 - McKenna, Frank

6 - Kucklick, William

6 - Watkins, Fred

6 - Coyle, Hugh

5 - Nicol, Tommy

5 - O'Neill,

Goalscorers

4 - Purvis, Jim

4 - Wall, Freddie

2 - Crowley,

1 - Coyle, Hugh

1 - Farrell,

1 - Miller,

5 - Stewart,

4 - Bruce,

4 - Crowley,

4 - McClure, Jimmy

4 - Wall, Freddie

2 - Claridge,

2 - Farrell,

1 - Wardrop, Jimmy

1 - McCall,

1 - Boyle,

1 - Terris,

PROVIDENCE GOLD BUGS 1929 FALL

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Aug 10	Pawtucket	H	W	2-1	Paterson, Simone
14	New Bedford	A	W	3-2	Fitzpatrick, Dick, Paterson
18	NY Nationals	H	W	4-1	Paterson 3, Simone
24	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	Paterson, Hogg
25	Boston	H	W	2-1	Dick, Paterson
31	Boston	A	L	0-3	
Sept 1	Pawtucket	H	W	5-3	Watson, Fitzpatrick 2, Paterson 2
8	Fall River	H	L	2-3	Paterson 2
11	Fall River	A	W	5-3	Fitzpatrick, Dick 2, Paterson, Hogg
15	Boston	H	T	0-0	
21	Pawtucket	A	L	0-1	
22	Hakoah	H	W	4-3	Paterson 4
27	Pawtucket	H	W	4-0	Simone 2, Paterson 2
29	Philadelphia	H	W	6-0	Paterson 4, Simone, o.g.
Oct 3	New Bedford	H	W	1-0	Paterson
5	Philadelphia	A	L	1-4	Paterson
6	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	Dick, Paterson
9	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
13	Fall River	H	W	3-0	Paterson, Simone 2
17	Boston	H	T	1-1	Hajec
19	New Bedford	A	W	3-1	Paterson, Hajec 2
20	Hakoah	A	L	1-3	Dick

League Appearances 1929 Fall

22 - Bardell, Jimmy

22 - Watson, Billy

22 - Fitzpatrick, Pete

22 - Paterson, Bill

22 - Hogg, James

21 - Dick, Walter

21 - Simone, Carl

18 - Kennaway, Joe

18 - Auld, Andy

15 - Gibson, Dave

10 - Farrell,

8 - Campbell, A.

8 - Croce,

Goalscorers

27 - Paterson, Bill

7 - Simone, Carl

6 - Dick, Walter

4 - Fitzpatrick, Pete

3 - Hajec, Mike

2 - Hogg, James

1 - Watson, Billy

1 - o.g.

5 - Garland,

4 - Flannery, ‘Flicker’

4 - Hajec, Mike

3 - Turner, Peter

2 - Griffith,

2 - Miller,

1 - Ewart,

1 - Axion,

1 - Hayes,

1 - Oswald, Billy

1 - Jacobson,

The 1930 Season

The decision to scrap the existing American Soccer League and Eastern Soccer League schedules brought about a change in the American Soccer League season. Instead of starting in September and playing through the winter to the following spring, the schedules had now been changed to two distinct halves, one in the spring and the other in the fall. In 1930 the spring season was the 1929-30 Atlantic Coast League, while in the fall the name had reverted to the American Soccer League again. Due to the fact that the league was made up of a substantially different number of clubs between the two halves, it is not possible to put the two halves of the season together in 1930. Therefore for the purposes of this book they have been separated into 1929-30 and 1930 (Fall). Because Fall River won both halves of the season once again, there was no playoff.

ENTER THE ATLANTIC COAST LEAGUE

The Atlantic Coast League was formed by a merger of some of the clubs in the American Soccer League and some of the clubs in the Eastern Soccer League. It

emerged from the ruins of the soccer war which began in the fall of 1928, and it lasted for six months. However, essentially it was a case of putting the old American Soccer League, prewar, back together and saving some face. Bethlehem Steel and New York Giants rejoined their former colleagues in the ASL, Brooklyn Hakoah of the ASL and New York Hakoah of the ESL merged to become the Hakoah All Stars, and Bridgeport Hungaria from the ESL took the place of the old Newark franchise. During this time the Giants and Hakoah played their home games at Starlight Park, which was located at 177th Street and Tremont Avenue, in New York City, near the Third Avenue elevated train station.

During the time in which the New York Giants had been members of the Eastern Soccer League, the team's owner, Maurice Vandeweghe, had also owned 75% of the stock in the New York Hakoah club. However, under league rules one man could not own two clubs, and therefore Vandeweghe sold his shares in Hakoah to the Hakoah Sports Club.

The competition in the Atlantic Soccer League started in November and was completed at the end of April and was in fact the 1930 spring season. Early in the season Boston was required to drop out, since Sam Mark owned the Boston club as well as his Fall River Marksmen, and the league ruled that he could not own two clubs. Since new owners could not be found, Boston played just four games before dropping out. Bridgeport Hungaria had no more success in attracting fans than did the Bridgeport Bears earlier in 1929. A move to Newark after a short hiatus did nothing to help their cause.

In the end Fall River, once again, were the powerhouse, dominating the league and winning the championship. Previously the two halves of the season had been fall-spring; this had now been reversed to spring-fall separated by the summer break.

This summer was particularly significant, with the United States participating in the first FIFA World Cup held in Montevideo, Uruguay. Players from Atlantic Coast League clubs dominated the American team, which was good enough to reach the semifinals before injuries took their toll. But the national team was not the only American team in South America; the Hakoah All Stars also went south. Fall River went to Europe, playing in Czechoslovakia, Austria, and Hungary.

Final League Table - 1929-30

First-Half Final League Table

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
Fall River Marksmen	27	19	1	7	84	40	44	.814
New Bedford Whalers	33	12	10	11	56	50	35	.530
Hakoah All Stars	33	14	12	7	65	61	35	.530
Providence Gold Bugs	27	12	11	4	53	56	28	.519
New York Nationals	33	14	14	5	88	89	33	.500
Pawtucket Rangers	28	10	11	7	50	61	27	.483
Bethlehem Steel	27	11	12	4	66	54	26	.481
New York Giants	30	11	13	6	67	77	28	.467
Brooklyn Wanderers	32	9	13	10	63	66	28	.438
Bridgeport/Newark	15	0	12	3	21	59	3	.100

League-Leading Goalscorers

39 - Johnny Nelson (NY Nationals)
28 - Archie Stark (Bethlehem Steel)
27 - Bill Paterson (21, Providence and 6, New Bedford)
23 - Bert Patenaude (Fall River)
21 - Billy Gonsalves (Fall River)
18 - Janos Nehadoma (Brooklyn)
18 - Leo Gruenfeld (15, Hakoah and 3, NY Giants)
17 - Jerry Best (15, Pawtucket and 1, Fall River and 1, New Bedford)
17 - Werner Nilsen (14, Fall River and 3, Boston)
14 - James Gallagher (NY Nationals)
14 - Siegfried Wortmann (Hakoah)
13 - Tommy Florie (New Bedford)
13 - Dave Brown (NY Giants)
12 - Bobby Yule (Brooklyn)
11 - Willie Ballantyne (NY Giants)
10 - Sandy Dick (Bethlehem Steel)
10 - Tec White (Fall River)
10 - George Moorhouse (NY Giants)
10 - James Brown (NY Giants)
10 - Bart McGhee (NY Nationals)
10 - Johnny Harvey (Pawtucket)

BETHLEHEM STEEL 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Nov 9	NY Nationals	H	L	2-3	Gillespie 2
16	Providence	H	W	2-1	Dick, Purgavie
23	Fall River	H	L	1-2	McGregor
24	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Dick, Jaap
28	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
30	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Dick, Gillespie
Dec 7	Pawtucket	H	W	3-1	Gillespie, Massie 2
14	Pawtucket	A	W	3-2	Stark, Massie, Baillie
15	Fall River	A	T	3-3	Stark 2, Purgavie
21	Brooklyn	H	W	3-1	Stark 2, Dick
25	NY Giants	A	L	2-4	Stark 2
28	NY Giants	H	W	9-2	Reid, Stark 5, Dick, Jaap 2
29	Hakoah	A	W	4-0	Reid, Dick 2, Jaap
Jan 1	Hakoah	H	L	1-2	Dick
4	Hungaria	H	W	1-0	Stark
11	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Stark
12	NY Nationals	A	L	3-4	Stark 3
19	Providence	H	W	5-1	Stark 2, Dick, Massie, o.g.
25	NY Nationals	H	L	1-2	Dick
Mar 8	NY Giants	H	W	5-4	Stark 4, Jaap
9	NY Nationals	A	L	0-2	
29	Hakoah	H	T	2-2	Massie 2
Apr 5	Brooklyn	H	L	2-3	Jaap, Massie
13	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	Stark, Jaap
20	Brooklyn	A	W	5-2	Stark 3, Jaap 2
26	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
27	Hakoah	A	L	2-3	Stark, Tollan

United States Open Cup

Feb 9	Newark Port.	A	W	8-1	Stark 2, Dick, Jaap 2, Gillespie 2, Massie
23	NY Giants	A	W	2-1	Stark, Dick
Mar 2	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	Dick, Jaap
16	Fall River	-	T	1-1	Dick
23	Fall River	-	L	2-3	Stark 2

League Appearances 1929-30

27 - Reid, Willie

25 - Massie, Alex

24 - Dick, Sandy

23 - Gillespie, Tom

23 - McGregor, Bob

20 - Pitt, Billy

19 - Carnihan, Bill

Goalscorers

28 - Stark, Archie

10 - Dick, Sandy

9 - Jaap, Johnny

7 - Massie, Alex

4 - Gillespie, Tom

2 - Purgavie,

2 - Reid, Willie

19 - Stark, Archie

19 - Jaap, Johnny

19 - Fraser, Tommy

17 - Finlayson, Bill

16 - Gibson, Billy

15 - Purgavie,

12 - Rollo, Johnny

10 - Beveridge, Andy

7 - Robertson, Arthur

6 - Tollan, Frank

4 - Hennigan, Tom

3 - McDonald,

2 - Allan, Billy

2 - Rebello, John 2 - Rebello, John

2 - Baillie, Jimmy

1 - McGregor, Bob

1 - Baillie, Jimmy

1 - Tollan, Frank

1 - o.g.

BOSTON 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Opponents
Nov 9	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Nilsen
10	Providence	-	L	2-3	Fleming, Nilsen
16	New Bedford	A	L	1-4	Nilsen
23	Hakoah	H	W	1-0	Stevenson

Suspended November 30, 1929, for failing to carry out program.

League Appearances 1929-30

4 - O'Hare, Charlie

Goalscorers

3 - Nilsen, Werner

4 - Fleming, Robert

4 - Priestley, Dave

4 - Ballantyne, Bobby

4 - Campbell, Bert

4 - Sunderland, Everett

4 - Burness, Gordon

3 - McGill, Charlie

3 - Nilsen, Werner

3 - McArthur, John

3 - Davidson, Jack

1 - Harper, Bill

1 - Southworth, Harry

1 - Tetlow, Andy

1 - Davis,

1 - Stevenson, J.

1 - Burness, Henry

1 - Fleming, Robert

1 - Stevenson, J.

BRIDGEPORT HUNGARIA 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Dec 28	Brooklyn	A	L	2-5	Pipa, Kuntner
Jan 4	Bethlehem	A	L	0-1	
5	Hakoah	H	L	0-1	
11	Hakoah	A	L	0-4	
Feb 1	NY Nationals	A	L	4-9	Pipa 2, Szentmiklossy, Kuntner
2	NY Nationals	H	T	2-2	Szentmiklossy 2
9	NY Giants	A	L	3-5	Pipa, Szentmiklossy 2
23	Fall River	A	L	1-6	Szentmiklossy
Mar 1	Hakoah	A	T	0-0	
2	New Bedford	H	L	1-5	Tehill

Team moved to Newark later in the season.

United States Open Cup

Jan 26	New Bedford	A	L	0-4

League Appearances 1929-30

10 - Szentmiklossy, Bela

10 - Kramer,

9 - Schneider, “Pepi”

9 - Pipa, Istvan

9 - Kuntner, Rudolph

7 - Scullion,

7 - Cairns,

7 - Strauss,

6 - Coyle, Hugh

5 - Tehill,

5 - Weidner,

5 - McKenzie,

5 - Wilson,

5 - McKenna, Frank

3 - Morris,

3 - Carron, J.

3 - Murdoch,

2 - Bailey,

2 - Donnelly,

2 - Stevens, Andy

2 - Adair, Billy

1 - Baird,

Goalscorers

5 - Szentmiklossy, Bela

4 - Pipa, Istvan

2 - Kuntner, Rudolph

1 - Tehill,

1 - Rosenberg, Bela

1 - Lehi,

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Nov 9	Pawtucket	A	T	1-1	Robertson
10	NY Nationals	H	L	1-2	Nehadoma
17	Hakoah	H	W	3-0	Devlin, Yule 2
23	NY Giants	A	L	1-2	Devlin
24	Bethlehem	H	T	2-2	Yule, Braun
28	Hakoah	H	L	0-1	
Dec 1	NY Nationals	A	T	4-4	Robertson, Nehadoma 2, Braun
8	Pawtucket	H	W	3-2	Nehadoma 3
14	New Bedford	A	T	2-2	Yule, Molnar
15	Providence	A	L	1-3	Nehadoma
21	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	Robertson
22	Providence	H	W	4-1	Nehadoma 3, Yule
25	Hakoah	H	T	2-2	Yule, Eisenhoffer
28	Hungaria	H	W	5-2	Nehadoma, Devlin, Yule 2, Eisenhoffer
29	Fall River	A	L	2-5	Robertson, Laszlo
Jan 1	NY Giants	H	L	0-2	
5	New Bedford	H	L	0-2	
19	Pawtucket	H	T	1-1	Schneider
26	NY Giants	A	L	4-6	Nehadoma, Devlin, Yule 2
Feb 9	NY Nationals	H	T	2-2	Robertson, Devlin
22	Providence	H	W	4-0	Robertson, Nehadoma 3
Mar 9	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Alec McAuley
15	Pawtucket	A	T	2-2	Brown, Weisz
16	New Bedford	A	T	1-1	Nehadoma
23	Providence	H	W	3-1	Devlin 2, Yule
29	NY Nationals	A	L	2-5	Robertson, Devlin
Apr 5	Bethlehem	A	W	3-2	Yule, Weisz 2
6	Hakoah	-	L	0-1	
12	Hungaria	H	W	4-1	Nehadoma, Schneider, Weisz 2
20	Bethlehem	H	L	2-5	Eisenhoffer 2
27	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
May 4	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Robertson, Nehadoma

United States Open Cup

Feb 2	Montclair C.	H	W	6-0	Nehadoma 2, Devlin, Laszlo, Eisenhoffer, Weisz
16	Hakoah	H	W	2-1	Robertson, Weisz
Mar 2	Bethlehem	H	L	0-2	

Lewis Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
May 11	NY Nationals	H	L	1-6	

League Appearances 1929-30

32 - Nehadoma, Janos

28 - Robertson, Dave

28 - Brown, John

26 - Grosz, Deszo

26 - Yule, Bobby

25 - McGuire, Jimmy

24 - Devlin, Tom

21 - Smith, Steve

20 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

18 - Schneider, “Pepi”

17 - Laszlo, “Pete”

15 - McAdam,

15 - Kovacsi, Bela

13 - Weisz, Miklos

12 - Molnar, Gyorgy

11 - Braun, Jozsef

10 - Moore, Billy

6 - Enterkin,

5 - Mitchells, Michael

5 - Prediger, Sol

5 - Scullion,

4 - McAuley, Alec

Goalscorers

18 - Nehadoma, Janos

12 - Yule, Bobby

8 - Robertson, Dave

8 - Devlin, Tom

5 - Weisz, Miklos

4 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

2 - Braun, Jozsef

2 - Schneider, “Pepi”

1 - Molnar, Gyorgy

1 - Laszlo, “Pete”

1 - McAuley, Alec

1 - Brown, John

3 - Strom, Gunnar

3 - Dykes,

3 - Bowen,

2 - Magyar,

2 - Mullen, Jimmy

2 - Lyell, Leslie

2 - Innocenti,

1 - Stirling,

1 - McGovern,

1 - Nuhdam,

1 - Morin,

1 - Saunders,

1 - Ewing,

FALL RIVER MARKSMEN 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Nov 10	Pawtucket	H	W	5-0	Gonsalves, Patenaude 3, McNab
11	New Bedford	A	T	1-1	Gonsalves
17	NY Giants	H	W	4-0	Patenaude 3, o.g.
23	Bethlehem	A	W	2-1	Caldwell, Patenaude
24	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	Gonsalves 2
28	Pawtucket	A	W	4-3	McNab, Gonsalves, Patenaude 2
Dec 1	Pawtucket	H	W	4-2	Gonsalves, Patenaude 2, Best
8	NY Nationals	H	W	5-3	McPherson, Gonsalves 2, Patenaude, White
15	Bethlehem	H	T	3-3	Gonsalves 2, Patenaude
22	NY Nationals	A	W	5-2	McNab, Gonsalves, Patenaude 2, White
29	Brooklyn	H	W	5-2	McNab 2, Patenaude 2, J.McAuley
Jan 1	New Bedford	A	W	4-1	Gonsalves, White, Nilsen 2
4	Pawtucket	A	T	0-0	
5	Providence	H	W	4-0	Gonsalves 2, Patenaude 2
11	Bethlehem	A	T	1-1	Gonsalves
12	Hakoah	A	T	0-0	
19	New Bedford	H	W	2-0	Patenaude, White
26	Providence	A	L	0-1	
Feb 9	Hakoah	H	W	2-1	J.McAuley, Nilsen
23	Hungaria	H	W	6-1	Gonsalves 2, White, Gavin 3
Mar 8	NY Nationals	A	W	6-3	J.McAuley, Nilsen 4, Ballantyne
9	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	White
Apr 13	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	McNab, Nilsen
19	Hakoah	H	W	5-4	Gonsalves 2, Patenaude, White, Nilsen
20	NY Nationals	H	W	6-4	McNab, Gonsalves 2, White, Nilsen 2
27	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	White
May 18	NY Giants	A	W	4-3	Gonsalves, Nilsen 3

United States Open Cup

Feb 2	Lucy Recs	H	W	5-0	McNab, J.McAuley 3, White
22	New Bedford	H	W	5-2	Gonsalves 2, Patenaude 2, J.McAuley

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Mar 2	Pawtucket	H	W	5-2	Gonsalves 2, Patenaude, J.McAuley 2
17	Bethlehem	NY	T	1-1	McNab
23	Bethlehem	NB	W	3-2	Gonsalves, Ballantyne, Priestley
30	Cleveland B.	-	W	7-2	McNab, J.McAuley 3, Nilsen 3
Apr 6	Cleveland B.	A	W	2-1	R.McAuley, McNab

Lewis Cup

May 3	New Bedford	A	W	3-1	Patenaude 2, White
4	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Gonsalves
10	Pawtucket	A	T	1-1	Nilsen
11	Pawtucket	H	W	3-1	Patenaude, J.McAuley, White
27	Hakoah	-	W	2-1	Gonsalves, Nilsen (Final)

Second leg of the final played in October.

League Appearances 1929-30

27 - McPherson, Bill

26 - McAuley, Bob

26 - McNab, Alex

26 - Gonsalves, Billy

24 - McAuley, Jimmy

23 - White, James "Tec"

22 - Reder, Johnny

21 - Patenaude, Bert

21 - Nilsen, Werner

21 - Ballantyne, Bobby

20 - McGill, Charlie

18 - Priestley, Dave

8 - Caldwell, Johnny

8 - McArthur, John

3 - Doyle, Dinny

3 - Powers, Johnny

2 - Tate, Ned

2 - Goldie, Malcolm

2 - Best, Jerry

1 - Gavin, Milton

Goalscorers

22 - Patenaude, Bert

22 - Gonsalves, Billy

14 - Nilsen, Werner

9 - White, James "Tee"

7 - McNab, Alex

3 - Gavin, Milton

3 - McAuley, Bob

1 - Caldwell, Johnny

1 - Best, Jerry

1 - McPherson, Bill

1 - Ballantyne, Bobby

1 - o.g.

1 - Blair, Tommy

HAKOAH ALL STARS 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Nov 17	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
23	Boston	A	L	0-1	
24	Providence	A	L	0-4	
28	Brooklyn	A	W	1-0	Gruenfeld
Dec 1	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Sternberg
8	NY Giants	A	W	3-1	Gruenwald, Gruenfeld, Neufeld
14	NY Nationals	A	L	3-4	Sternberg, Schwarz 2
15	NY Giants	H	L	0-1	
21	Pawtucket	A	L	2-5	Mahrer, Wortmann
22	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	Gruenfeld 2
25	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Gruenwald, Gruenfeld
29	Bethlehem	H	L	0-4	
Jan 1	Bethlehem	A	W	2-1	Gold, Gruenwald
5	Hungaria	A	W	1-0	Gruenfeld
11	Hungaria	H	W	4-0	Haeusler 2, Gruenwald, Wortmann
12	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
19	NY Nationals	A	W	3-0	Schwarz, Haeusler, Gruenfeld
25	NY Giants	H	W	4-2	Nickolsberger, Wortmann 2, Neufeld
26	NY Nationals	H	W	2-1	Nickolsberger, Wortmann
Feb 9	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Nickolsberger
22	NY Nationals	A	L	2-5	Nickolsberger, Gruenfeld
23	Providence	H	L	3-4	Nickolsberger, Wortmann, Gruenfeld
Mar 1	Hungaria	H	T	0-0	
8	Pawtucket	A	T	0-0	
9	New Bedford	A	T	4-4	Gruenwald 3, Wortmann
22	Pawtucket	H	W	4-1	Haeusler, Wortmann 2, Gruenfeld
29	Bethlehem	A	T	2-2	Wortmann 2
Apr 5	Hungaria	H	W	6-2	Mahrer, Haeusler 2, Wortmann, Gruenfeld, Auerbach
6	Brooklyn	-	W	1-0	Schwarz
13	Pawtucket	H	W	4-0	Haeusler, Wortmann, Gruenfeld 2
19	Fall River	A	L	4-5	Haeusler 2, Wortmann, Gruenfeld
20	Providence	A	L	1-3	Schwarz

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
27	Bethlehem	H	W	3-2	Sternberg, Gruenwald, Gruenfeld

United States Open Cup

Feb 2	IRT Rangers	A	W	3-1	Mahrer, Gruenwald, Gruenfeld
16	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Schwarz

Lewis Cup

May 4	NY Giants	H	W	3-2	Nickolsberger 2, Schwarz
11	NY Giants	A	W	2-0	Schwarz 2
15	NY Nationals	-	T	2-2	Schwarz, o.g.
18	NY Nationals	H	T	1-1	Gruenwald
22	NY Nationals	-	W	2-1	Gruenwald, Gruenfeld
27	Fall River	-	L	1-2	Wortmann

League Appearances 1929-30

33 - Wortmann, Siegfried

32 - Fischer, Lajos

32 - Sternberg, Laszlo

32 - Gruenfeld, Josef

31 - Mahrer, Pavel

31 - Haeusler, Moritz

28 - Nickolsberger, Rudolph

28 - Schwarz, Erno

28 - Gruenwald, Max

26 - Grosz, Ludwig

22 - Neufeld, Nemes

21 - Drucker, Leo

21 - Guttmann, Bela

18 - Gold, Max

Goalscorers

15 - Gruenfeld, Josef

14 - Wortmann, Siegfried

9 - Haeusler, Moritz

8 - Gruenwald, Max

5 - Schwarz, Erno

5 - Nickolsberger, Rudolph

3 - Sternberg, Laszlo

2 - Neufeld, Nemes

2 - Mahrer, Pavel

1 - Gold, Max

1 - Auerbach,

6 - Schoenfeld, Heinrich

4 - Wegner, Theodor

1 - Kovacsi, Bela

1 - Auerbach,

NEWARK 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Apr 5	Hakoah	A	L	2-6	Pipa, Kramer
12	Brooklyn	A	L	1-4	Adair
19	New Bedford	H	T	3-3	Pipa, Deal 2
27	NY Nationals	A	L	2-4	McKenna, Adair

Team originally known as Bridgeport Hungaria.

League Appearances 1929-30

4 - Pipa, Istvan

4 - McKenna, Frank

3 - Hyslop, Billy

3 - Kramer,

3 - Adair, Billy

3 - Nicol, Tommy

2 - Murdoch, Tommy

2 - Crowley,

2 - Carron, J.

2 - Wilson,

2 - Coyle, Hugh

2 - Cairns,

2 - Souza,

2 - Marshall,

2 - Cairney, Joe

2 - Deal,
1 - Schneider,
1 - Carson,
1 - Lindsay,
1 - Hibbell,
1 - Curley,
1 - Tuzes,
1 - McGrath,
1 - Morrison,

Goalscorers

2 - Pipa, Istvan
2 - Adair, Billy
2 - Deal,
1 - McKenna, Frank
1 - Kramer,

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Nov 9	Boston	A	W	2-1	Grainger, Best
11	Fall River	H	T	1-1	McLeavy
16	Boston	H	W	4-1	Grainger, Florie, McLeavy 2
24	NY Nationals	H	W	3-0	Montgomerie, McEachran 2
28	Bethlehem	H	W	1-0	Florie
30	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Florie
Dec 1	Hakoah	A	T	1-1	McEachran
7	Providence	H	W	2-0	Montgomerie, Florie
8	Providence	A	T	2-2	Chedgzoy, McEachran
14	Brooklyn	H	T	2-2	Barrie, Grainger
22	Hakoah	H	L	1-2	Montgomerie
25	Pawtucket	H	W	2-1	Florie 2
29	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	Chedgzoy 2
Jan 1	Fall River	H	L	1-4	McLeavy
4	Providence	H	L	0-1	
5	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	Florie 2
12	NY Giants	H	W	4-1	McLeavy, Clulow, Tollan, Stewart
19	Fall River	A	L	0-2	
25	Pawtucket	A	L	0-1	
Feb 8	Pawtucket	H	T	1-1	Welcome
9	Providence	A	W	4-3	Florie, McLeavy, Welcome 2
Mar 1	NY Nationals	A	L	0-3	
2	Hungaria	A	W	5-1	Grainger, Florie 2, McLeavy, McKenzie
9	Hakoah	H	T	4-4	Grainger, Florie, McLeavy, Burness
16	Brooklyn	H	T	1-1	Barrie
29	NY Giants	H	T	0-0	
Apr 5	Providence	H	L	0-4	
6	NY Nationals	A	T	2-2	Florie, McLeavy
12	NY Nationals	H	W	2-0	Paterson
13	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Paterson
19	Hungaria	A	T	3-3	McKenzie, Paterson 2
20	NY Giants	A	L	0-2	
26	Bethlehem	H	W	2-0	McKenzie, Paterson

United States Open Cup

Jan 26	Hungaria	H	W	4-0	Florie 2, Stewart 2
Feb 22	Fall River	A	L	2-5	Stewart, Welcome

Lewis Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
May 3	Fall River	H	L	1-3	Paterson
4	Fall River	A	T	1-1	Paterson

League Appearances 1929-30

33 - McMillan, Tommy

Goalscorers

13 - Florie, Tommy

33 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

32 - Florie, Tommy

31 - Harper, Bill

30 - Hunter, Jimmy

29 - McLeavy, Mike

28 - Barrie, Willie

24 - Grainger, Johnny

16 - Aspden, Walter

15 - Clulow, Joe

15 - Stewart, Nick

14 - Chedgzoy, Sam

14 - Tollan, Frank

10 - Burness, Gordon

8 - McEachran, Dave

8 - Paterson, Bill

6 - Welcome, Pete

6 - McKenzie, William

5 - Hesford, Jimmy

5 - O'Hare,

4 - Pitt, Billy

3 - Lorimer, Alex

3 - Best, Jerry

3 - Gavin, Milton

2 - Barnes, Don

2 - Cowan, Harry

1 - McCann, Jim

1 - McDougall, John

9 - McLeavy, Mike

6 - Paterson, Bill

5 - Grainger, Johnny

4 - McEachran, Dave

3 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

3 - Chedgzoy, Sam

3 - Welcome, Pete

3 - McKenzie, William

2 - Barrie, Willie

1 - Best, Jerry

1 - Clulow, Joe

1 - Tollan, Frank

1 - Stewart, Nick

1 - Burness, Gordon

1 - Goldie, Malcolm

NEW YORK GIANTS 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Nov 16	Pawtucket	A	W	2-1	Ballantyne, Lyell
17	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
23	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	Adair, Ballantyne
24	Fall River	H	T	2-2	O'Brien, Healey
28	NY Nationals	-	L	2-4	O'Brien, D.Brown
Dec 1	Providence	A	T	1-1	D.Brown
8	Hakoah	H	L	1-3	Moorhouse
15	Hakoah	A	W	1-0	D.Brown
21	Providence	H	T	2-2	Moorhouse, Ballantyne
25	Bethlehem	H	W	4-2	Hyslop, Moorhouse, Ballantyne, O'Brien
28	Bethlehem	A	L	2-9	Moorhouse, D.Brown
29	New Bedford	H	T	2-2	Moorhouse, Adair
Jan 1	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	Moorhouse, D. Brown
5	NY Nationals	H	T	2-2	Adair, D.Brown
11	Pawtucket	A	L	1-4	Hyslop
12	New Bedford	A	L	1-4	J.Brown
25	Hakoah	A	L	2-4	D.Brown, J.Brown
26	Brooklyn	H	W	6-4	Moorhouse 2, Ballantyne, Lyell, Forrester, J.Brown
Feb 9	Hungaria	H	W	5-3	Moorhouse, Lyell, D.Brown 2, Gruenfeld
Mar 2	NY Nationals	H	W	6-1	Ballantyne 2, O'Brien, J.Brown 2
8	Bethlehem	A	L	4-5	Moorhouse, Ballantyne, Forrester, J.Brown
15	NY Nationals	A	L	0-3	
23	Pawtucket	H	W	5-1	Ballantyne, D.Brown 2, J.Brown 2
29	New Bedford	A	T	0-0	
30	Providence	A	L	1-3	O'Brien
Apr 12	Pawtucket	H	L	2-4	Gruenfeld 2
13	Bethlehem	H	W	3-2	Ballantyne, D.Brown, J.Brown
20	New Bedford	H	W	2-0	O'Brien 2
May 4	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Ballantyne
18	Fall River	H	L	3-4	D.Brown, J.Brown, Aspden

United States Open Cup

Feb 2	Hispano	H	W	6-0	Hyslop, Ballantyne, Lyell, Jogis, J.Brown, o.g.
23	Bethlehem	H	L	1-2	Moorhouse

Lewis Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Apr 3	Hakoah	A	L	2-3	Gruenfeld 2
11	Hakoah	H	L	0-2	

League Appearances 1929-30

30 - Brown, Jock

30 - Glover, Ted

30 - Moorhouse, George

30 - Ballantyne, Willie “Red”

29 - Brown, David

27 - Slone, Phil

27 - O’Brien, Shamus

22 - Jogis, Peter

20 - Brown, John

19 - Hyslop, Billy

16 - Lyell, Leslie

14 - Brown, James

14 - Forrester,

12 - Adair, Billy

9 - Daley, Bill

7 - Gruenfeld,

5 - Duggan, Tommy

4 - Healey,

1 - McKinney, Pete

1 - McMillan, Dave

1 - Aspden, Walter

Goalscorers

13 - Brown, Dave

11 - Ballantyne, Willie “Red”

10 - Moorhouse, George

10 - Brown, James

7 - O’Brien, Shamus

3 - Gruenfeld,

3 - Lyell, Leslie

3 - Adair, Billy

2 - Hyslop, Billy

2 - Forrester,

1 - Healey,

1 - Aspden, Walter

NEW YORK NATIONALS 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Nov 9	Bethlehem	A	W	3-2	Warden, Leonard, McGhee
10	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	Nelson, Leonard
17	Providence	H	L	2-3	Gallagher, Nelson
23	Pawtucket	A	L	2-3	Nelson 2
24	New Bedford	A	L	0-3	
28	NY Giants	-	W	4-2	Gallagher, Carlson, Nelson, McGhee
Dec 1	Brooklyn	H	T	4-4	Gallagher, Nelson 2, McGhee
8	Fall River	A	L	3-5	Carlson, Nelson, McGhee
14	Hakoah	H	W	4-3	Nelson 2, Slavin, Ozores
15	Pawtucket	H	L	2-4	Nelson, McGhee
22	Fall River	H	L	2-5	Nelson, Slavin
Jan 5	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	Gallagher, McGhee
12	Bethlehem	H	W	4-3	Warden, Gallagher 2, Nelson
19	Hakoah	H	L	0-3	
25	Bethlehem	A	W	2-1	Nelson 2
26	Hakoah	A	L	1-2	Nelson
Feb 1	Hungaria	H	W	9-4	Martyn 3, Nelson 5, o.g.
2	Hungaria	A	T	2-2	Martyn, Nelson
9	Brooklyn	A	T	2-2	Nelson 2
22	Hakoah	H	W	5-2	Gallagher 2, Carlson 2, Nelson
Mar 1	New Bedford	H	W	3-0	Nelson 2, McGhee
2	NY Giants	A	L	1-6	Nelson
8	Fall River	H	L	3-6	Gallagher, McGhee, Stevens
9	Bethlehem	H	W	2-0	Nelson, McGhee
15	NY Giants	H	W	3-0	Warden, Nelson, Stevens
16	Providence	A	L	1-2	Nelson
22	Providence	H	W	4-3	Nelson 4
29	Brooklyn	H	W	5-2	Warden, Gallagher 3, Lafferty
Apr 6	New Bedford	H	T	2-2	Carlson, McGhee
12	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
19	Pawtucket	A	L	1-2	Carlson
20	Fall River	A	L	4-6	Nelson 4
27	Hungaria	H	W	4-2	Donald, Gallagher 2, Carlson

United States Open Cup

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 15	Pawtucket	A	L	2-3	Carlson, Nelson

Lewis Cup

May 11	Brooklyn	A	W	6-1	Martyn, Carlson, Nelson 3, Lafferty
15	Hakoah	-	T	2-2	Nelson, Slavin
18	Hakoah	A	T	1-1	Nelson
22	Hakoah	-	L	1-2	Martyn

League Appearances 1929-30

33 - Gallagher, James

33 - Nelson, Johnny

31 - Carlson, Herbert

31 - McGhee, Bart

29 - Warden, Jimmy

29 - Donald, Alec

29 - Chatton, Harry

27 - Martyn, James

26 - Slavin, John

18 - Lafferty, Hugh

15 - McMillan, Dave

14 - Sousa,

13 - Douglas, Jimmy

9 - Wegner, Theodor

9 - Ozores,

7 - Stevens, Andy

6 - Leonard, James

4 - Larson, Eric

3 - Baillie, Jimmy

3 - Hennigan, Tom

3 - Renzulli, Pete

2 - Johansson, Olof

Goalscorers

39 - Nelson, Johnny

14 - Gallagher, James

10 - McGhee, Bart

7 - Carlson, Herbert

4 - Warden, Jimmy

4 - Martyn, James

2 - Leonard, James

2 - Slavin, John

2 - Stevens, Andy

1 - Ozores,

1 - Lafferty, Hugh

1 - Donald, Alec

1 - o.g.

2 - McCrindle, Hugh

1 - Vega,

1 - Curtis, Bobby

1 - Tollan, Frank

1 - Keays,

1 - Duffy,

PAWTUCKET RANGERS 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Nov 9	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Harvey
10	Fall River	A	L	0-5	
16	NY Giants	H	L	1-2	Harvey
23	NY Nationals	H	W	3-2	Barlow, McKechnie, Turner
28	Fall River	H	L	3-4	Harvey, Barlow, McKechnie
30	Providence	H	L	1-4	McKechnie
Dec 1	Fall River	A	L	2-4	McKechnie, Goldie
7	Bethlehem	A	L	1-3	Harvey
8	Brooklyn	A	L	2-3	Harvey, Best
14	Bethlehem	H	L	2-3	Best 2
15	NY Nationals	A	W	4-2	Martin, Harvey, Best 2
21	Hakoah	H	W	5-2	Harvey, Goldie, Best 3
25	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Best
Jan 4	Fall River	H	T	0-0	
11	NY Giants	H	W	4-1	Harvey, Adam 2, Fleming
19	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Doyle
25	New Bedford	H	W	1-0	Scott
Feb 8	New Bedford	A	T	1-1	Fleming
Mar 8	Hakoah	H	T	0-0	
9	Providence	A	T	1-1	Fleming
15	Brooklyn	H	T	2-2	Adam, Best
22	Hakoah	A	L	1-4	Fitzpatrick
23	NY Giants	A	L	1-5	Greer
29	Providence	H	W	3-2	Best 2, Fitzpatrick
Apr 6	Providence	A	W	3-0	Harvey, Best, Scott
12	NY Giants	A	W	4-2	Harvey, Fleming, Best, Scott
13	Hakoah	A	L	0-4	
19	NY Nationals	H	W	2-1	Fitzpatrick, Scott

United States Open Cup

Feb 2	Providence	A	W	3-1	Barlow 2, Scott
15	NY Nationals	H	W	3-2	Best 3
Mar 2	Fall River	A	L	2-5	Perry, Best

Lewis Cup

Apr 27	Providence	A	L	1-2	Best
May 10	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Best
11	Fall River	A	L	1-3	Best

League Appearances 1929-30

27 - Perry, Bob

26 - McAvoy, Dick

25 - Kerr, Findlay

24 - Martin, Tommy

23 - Harvey, Johnny

23 - Adam, Billy

21 - Tate, Ned

21 - Fleming, Robert

17 - Best, Jerry

16 - Doyle, Dinny

15 - Goldie, Malcolm

14 - Barlow, Percy

10 - McKechnie, Jim

10 - Scott, Arthur

10 - Fitzpatrick, Pete

9 - McArthur, John

6 - Brooks, Stanley

5 - McConnell, Andrew

4 - Knowles, Danny

Goalscorers

15 - Best, Jerry

10 - Harvey, Johnny

4 - McKechnie, Jim

4 - Fleming, Robert

4 - Scott, Arthur

3 - Adam, Billy

3 - Fitzpatrick, Pete

2 - Barlow, Percy

2 - Goldie, Malcolm

1 - Turner, Peter

1 - Martin, Tommy

1 - Doyle, Dinny

1 - Greer,

4 - Greer,

3 - Stevenson, Archie

3 - Turner, Peter

3 - Kennedy, Sam

2 - Lindley,

2 - Aspden, Walter

1 - Dixon, James

1 - McMillan, Charlie

1 - Burness, Gordon

PROVIDENCE GOLD BUGS 1929-30

Atlantic Coast League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Nov10	Boston	-	W	3-2	Paterson 3
16	Bethlehem	A	L	1-2	Paterson
17	NY Nationals	A	W	3-2	Auld, Paterson 2
24	Hakoah	H	W	4-0	Watson, Fitzpatrick, Paterson 2
30	Pawtucket	A	W	4-1	Dick, Paterson 3
Dec 1	NY Giants	H	T	1-1	Hogg
7	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
8	New Bedford	H	T	2-2	Hogg 2
15	Brooklyn	H	W	3-1	Paterson 3
21	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	Fitzpatrick, Hogg
22	Brooklyn	A	L	1-4	Paterson
Jan 4	New Bedford	A	W	1-0	Paterson
5	Fall River	A	L	0-4	
19	Bethlehem	H	L	1-5	Hejec
26	Fall River	H	W	1-0	Paterson
Feb 9	New Bedford	H	L	3-4	Paterson 2, McEachran
22	Brooklyn	H	L	0-4	
23	Hakoah	A	W	4-3	Dick 2, Paterson, Oswald
Mar 9	Pawtucket	H	T	1-1	McEachran
16	NY Nationals	H	W	2-1	Paterson, Hajec
22	NY Nationals	A	L	3-4	Hajec, Burness, McEachran
23	Brooklyn	A	L	1-3	McEachran
29	Pawtucket	A	L	2-3	Dick, Oswald
30	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	Auld, Burness, Oswald
Apr 5	New Bedford	A	W	4-0	Auld, Dick, Oswald 2
6	Pawtucket	H	L	0-3	
20	Hakoah	H	W	3-1	Hogg, Burness, McEachran

United States Open Cup

Feb 2	Pawtucket	H	L	1-3	Paterson

Lewis Cup

Apr 27	Pawtucket	H	W	2-1	Watson, Hogg

League Appearances 1929-30

27 - Auld, Andy

27 - Dick, Walter

26 - Bardell, Jimmy

26 - Watson, Willie

22 - Kennaway, Joe

21 - O'Hare, Charlie

20 - Miller,

20 - Paterson, Bill

18 - Burness, Henry

16 - Fitzpatrick, Pete

16 - Hajec, Mike

16 - Campbell, Bob

13 - Hogg, James

13 - McEachran, Dave

11 - Oswald, Billy

10 - Simone, Carl

5 - Begos, Joe

4 - Barrie, Jimmy

4 - Aimer, George

2 - Ajax,

1 - Farrell,

Goalscorers

21 - Paterson, Bill

5 - Dick, Walter

5 - Hogg, James

5 - McEachran, Dave

5 - Oswald, Billy

3 - Auld, Andy

3 - Hajec, Mike

3 - Burness, Henry

2 - Fitzpatrick, Pete

1 - Watson, Willie

1 - Makelwitch,

Back to the American Soccer League -1930 (Fall)

By the fall of 1930, the Atlantic Coast League had reverted to its old American Soccer League title, but during the summer one of the greatest teams in American soccer history had become a victim of the soccer wars and the deepening economic depression. Bethlehem Steel, a major force in American soccer since winning its first national championship in 1915, was no more. Many of the players moved on to a new team called the Newark Americans. There was also another bizzare transfer in ownership as the New York Giants franchise was sold to the Soccer Exhibition Company of New York to become the New York Soccer Club. Yet the name Giants remained in the league, since Charles Stoneham changed the name of his New York Nationals to match the name of his baseball team, New York Giants.

Fall River, in Europe when the season began, had a lot of catching up to do when the team returned home. The season started in early September, but the Marksmen did not play their first game until one month later. But they still won what had become the second half of the 1930 championship, once again eliminating the need for a playoff.

Final League Table -1930 (Fall). Second Half of the 1929-30 Season.

Champions - FALL RIVER MARKSMEN

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
Fall River Marksmen	27	13	6	8	59	43	34	.630
New Bedford Whalers	30	15	9	6	75	60	36	.600
Hakoah All Stars	27	10	9	8	40	42	28	.519
Newark Americans	28	11	11	6	62	56	28	.500
New York SC	27	12	12	3	48	54	27	.500
Providence Gold Bugs	29	12	14	3	46	50	27	.466
Brooklyn Wanderers	30	10	13	7	57	58	27	.450
New York Giants	31	9	15	7	64	86	27	.435
Pawtucket Rangers	31	9	14	8	49	52	26	.419

League-Leading Goalscorers

35 - Jerry Best (New Bedford)

23 - Bob Mclntyre (Pawtucket)

22 - Bert Patenaude (15, Fall River and 7, Newark)

13 - Billy Gonsalves (Fall River)

13 - Jimmy Baillie (New York SC)

12 - Archie Stark (Newark Americans)

11 - Bill Paterson (Providence)

11 - Pepi Schneider (5, Brooklyn and 6, Newark Americans)

10 - Leslie Lyell (Brooklyn)

10 - Werner Nilsen (Fall River)

10 - Herbert Carlson (New York Giants)

10 - Dave Brown (New York SC)

10 - Jimmy McAuley (Pawtucket)

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1930 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 6	Providence	H	W	3-0	Paterson
7	NY Giants	A	L	2-4	Sanders, O'Donnell
14	New Bedford	H	W	4-0	Schneider, Lyell, Paterson, Malloy
20	Pawtucket	A	L	0-1	
21	New York SC	A	W	6-2	Schneider, Sanders, Lyell, Paterson, Eisenhoffer, Malloy
28	New York SC	H	L	0-4	
Oct 4	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	Donald
5	Hakoah	-	L	0-1	
12	Pawtucket	H	W	1-0	Lyell
18	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Schneider
19	Providence	A	L	0-2	
26	Hakoah	-	T	2-2	Schneider, Ballantyne
Nov 2	Newark	A	L	0-4	
4	NY Giants	H	L	3-4	Eisenhoffer, Carnegie, Carroll
9	New York SC	H	L	0-2	
16	Hakoah	-	T	3-3	Lyell, Eisenhoffer, Ballantyne
22	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	Lyell, Eisenhoffer, Wardrop
23	Newark	H	T	3-3	Lyell, Eisenhoffer 2
27	New York SC	A	L	1-2	Lyell
29	Pawtucket	A	T	3-3	Lyell, Eisenhoffer, Ballantyne
30	NY Giants	A	W	4-0	Lyell, Wardrop 2, Wood
Dec 7	Hakoah	-	T	1-1	Lyell
13	Providence	A	L	1-2	Carnegie
14	Fall River	A	L	2-3	Prenter, Carnegie
21	Newark	H	W	3-1	Eisenhoffer, Ballantyne, Pipa
25	Newark	A	W	2-1	Wood, Pipa
28	Fall River	A	T	4-4	Schneider, Prenter, Carnegie, Carroll
Jan 1	Fall River	H	L	0-3	
3	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	Ballantyne, Carroll
4	Pawtucket	H	W	2-1	Carroll 2

League Appearances 1930 Fall

30 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

29 - Lyell, Leslie

27 - Pentland, Johnny

26 - Grosz, Deszo

26 - Keen,

26 - Schneider, "Pepi"

22 - Prenter,

19 - Ballantyne, Willie "Red"

Goalscorers

10 - Lyell, Leslie

8 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

5 - Paterson, Bill

5 - Schneider, "Pepi"

5 - Ballantyne, Willie "Red"

5 - Carroll,

4 - Carnegie,

3 - Wardrop, Jimmy

18 - Carnegie, F.G.

16 - Paterson,

15 - Wood, Alexander

13 - Paterson, Bill

12 - Saunders,

12 - Wardrop, Jimmy

9 - Malloy,

8 - McGuire, Jimmy

8 - O'Donnell,

6 - Meikle,

6 - Carroll,

4 - Wright,

4 - Bee,

4 - Pipa, Istvan

3 - Mahlon,

3 - Findlay, William

3 - Duffy,

2 - Donald,

2 - Conn,

2 - Prediger, Sol

1 - Gallagher,

1 - Fernandez,

1 - Hemsley,

1 - Simpson,

1 - Mostizek,

1 - Scott,

1 - Martin,

2 - Saunders,

2 - Malloy,

2 - Wood, Alexander

2 - Prenter,

2 - Pipa, Istvan

1 - O'Donnell,

1 - Donald,

1 - Skillen,

FALL RIVER MARKSMEN 1930 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Oct 5	Pawtucket	H	W	3-2	McNab, Nilsen, Coyle
13	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	Gonsalves, Nilsen
16	Providence	H	W	4-1	Gonsalves, Nilsen 3
18	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Gonsalves
19	NY Giants	A	L	1-3	Oliver
22	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Nilsen, White
25	Pawtucket	A	T	3-3	Oliver 3
26	New York SC	A	W	2-1	T.White 2
Nov 1	Newark	A	T	2-2	Gonsalves 2
2	Providence	A	W	3-0	Coyle, Patenaude 2
9	Newark	H	W	2-1	Patenaude 2
15	NY Giants	H	T	1-1	Patenaude
22	Pawtucket	A	T	2-2	Patenaude 2
23	New Bedford	H	W	1-0	Nilsen
27	Providence	A	L	0-2	
29	New York SC	H	L	0-1	
30	Hakoah	A	L	0-1	
Dec 7	NY Giants	H	W	7-1	McPherson, Ballantyne, McNab, Gonsalves 2, Nilsen 2
13	New Bedford	A	L	3-4	Gonsalves, Coyle, Patenaude
14	Brooklyn	H	W	3-2	McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen
20	Hakoah	A	W	4-3	Gonsalves 2, Coyle, Patenaude
21	Pawtucket	H	T	1-1	Gonsalves
25	Providence	A	W	2-1	Patenaude 2
28	Brooklyn	H	T	4-4	Gonsalves, J.White, Patenaude, Burness
Jan 1	Brooklyn	A	W	3-0	T.White, Patenaude 2
3	Hakoah	A	L	1-2	Caldwell
4	Newark	A	T	2-2	Patenaude, Burness

Fall River started the season late after returning from a European tour.

Lewis Cup

Oct 23	Hakoah	A	W	3-0	Gonsalves 2, Oliver

Second leg of Final first leg played in the spring.

League Appearances 1930 Fall

27 - Reder, Johnny

27 - McPherson, Bill

27 - Gonsalves, Billy

27 - Nilsen, Werner

27 - White, James “Tec”

26 - Ballantyne, Bobby

22 - Coyle, Hugh

21 - McGill, Charlie

20 - Rebello, John

18 - Caldwell, Johnny

18 - McNab, Alex

18 - Patenaude, Bert

7 - Scholes, Johnny

6 - Quinliven, Bill

6 - Burness, Gordon

5 - Oliver, Arnie

4 - White, James

3 - Bardell, Jimmy

Goalscorers

15 - Patenaude, Bert

13 - Gonsalves, Billy

10 - Nilsen, Werner

4 - Coyle, Hugh

4 - Oliver, Arnie

4 - White, James, “Tec”

3 - McNab, Alex

2 - Burness, Gordon

1 - McPherson, Bill

1 - Ballantyne, Bobby

1 - White, James

1 - Caldwell, Johnny

The Fall River franchise was moved to New York in the Spring of 1931 and merged with New York Soccer Club to become the New York Yankees. However, the team entered the Open Cup as Fall River and was required to continue playing as Fall River even though the team had moved prior to the eastern final and the national final.

United States Open Cup - 1931

Jan 10	Pawtucket	A	W	4-3	Gonsalves, Nilsen, Patenaude 2
11	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Gonsalves
17	New Bedford	A	W	4-0	Patenaude 4
18	Pawtucket	H	W	6-0	Gonsalves 2, Nilsen, Patenaude 3
25	Providence	A	T	2-2	Nilsen 2
Feb 1	Providence	H	W	2-1	Gonsalves 2
23	NY Galicia	-	W	6-2	Gonsalves 2, T.White, Patenaude 2, Burness
Mar 22	Newark	-	W	6-1	McPherson 2, Patenaude 2, Gonsalves, White
Apr 5	Bricklayers	H	W	6-2	McPherson, Patenaude 5
12	Bricklayers	A	T	1-1	Gonsalves
19	Bricklayers	A	W	2-0	Patenaude, Burness

HAKOAH ALL STARS 1930 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 6	Pawtucket	H	L	0-2	
13	Pawtucket	A	W	1-0	Wortmann
14	New York SC	A	W	1-0	Gruenfeld
21	NY Giants	H	T	1-1	Gruenwald
27	Providence	A	L	1-2	Gruenfeld
28	New Bedford	A	T	3-3	Nickolsberger, Gruenwald, Schwarz
Oct 5	Brooklyn	-	W	1-0	Gruenfeld
11	New Bedford	H	T	2-2	Gruenfeld, Wortmann
12	Newark	A	L	0-3	
18	NY Giants	A	T	3-3	Gruenwald, Schwarz 2
19	New York SC	H	W	3-0	Gruenfeld, Wortmann, Gruenwald
26	Brooklyn	-	T	2-2	Nickolsberger, Schwarz
Nov 2	Pawtucket	H	W	2-0	Haeusler, Gruenwald
8	Providence	H	W	4-0	Gruenfeld, Haeusler, Nickolsberger, Gruenwald
16	Brooklyn	-	T	3-3	Haeusler, Nickolsberger 2
22	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
23	Providence	A	L	0-1	
27	Newark	H	L	0-2	
30	Fall River	H	W	1-0	Gruenfeld
Dec 7	Brooklyn	-	T	1-1	Schwarz
14	Providence	H	W	2-1	Nickolsberger, Wegner
20	Fall River	H	L	3-4	Gruenfeld, Haeusler, Wegner
21	New York SC	A	T	1-1	Nickolsberger
25	NY Giants	H	L	1-3	Gruenwald
28	Newark	H	W	2-0	Haeusler, Wortmann
Jan 3	Fall River	H	W	2-1	Wortmann 2
4	NY Giants	A	L	0-5	

Lewis Cup

Oct 23	Fall River	H	L	0-3 (Second leg of Final)

League Appearances 1930 Fall

27 - Sternberg, Laszlo

27 - Slone, Phil

27 - Wortmann, Siegfried

25 - Drucker, Leo

25 - Haeusler, Moritz

24 - Fischer, Lajos

24 - Mahrer, Pavel

24 - Gruenfeld, Josef

24 - Gruenwald, Max

23 - Schwarz, Erno

21 - Nickolsberger, Rudolf

18 - Grosz, Ludwig

18 - Wegner, Theodor

4 - Breithart, Abe

2 - Slone, Max

2 - Davidovich,

1 - Young,

1 - Gruenwald, H.

Goalscorers

8 - Gruenfeld, Josef

7 - Nickolsberger, Rudolf

7 - Gruenwald, Max

6 - Wortmann, Siegfried

5 - Schwarz, Erno

5 - Haeusler, Moritz

2 - Wegner, Theodor

NEWARK AMERICANS 1930 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 7	Providence	H	W	2-1	Patenaude, Fonderwest
14	NY Giants	H	W	5-2	Gillespie 2, Patenaude 2, Rollo
20	New Bedford	A	L	3-5	Patenaude 3
21	Providence	A	L	2-3	Gillespie, o.g.
28	Pawtucket	H	W	5-3	Dick, Patenaude, Rollo, Duffy, Stark
Oct 4	New York SC	H	T	3-3	Stark 3
5	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	McGregor
12	Hakoah	H	W	3-0	Duffy, Stark, Rollo
18	Pawtucket	A	L	0-2	
19	New Bedford	A	L	2-7	Stark, Gallagher
26	NY Giants	H	W	5-1	Dick, Stark 3, Szentmiklossy
Nov 1	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Schneider, Dick
2	Brooklyn	H	W	4-0	Schneider, Hyslop, Szentmiklossy 2
8	Pawtucket	A	L	1-2	Wall
9	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Gavin
16	New Bedford	H	L	2-3	Schneider, Stark
23	Brooklyn	A	T	3-3	Dick 2, Pipa
27	Hakoah	A	W	2-1	Pipa 2
29	NY Giants	A	L	0-3	
30	New York SC	H	W	1-0	Rollo
Dec 6	Providence	H	W	5-2	McGregor, Schneider, Strong, Crilley 2
7	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	Stark
14	Pawtucket	H	W	2-0	Schneider 2
21	Brooklyn	A	L	1-3	Stark
25	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	Strong
28	Hakoah	A	L	0-2	
Jan 1	New York SC	H	W	3-0	Cairney, Strong 2
4	Fall River	H	T	2-2	Dick, Strong

League Appearances 1930 Fall

28 - Beveridge, Andy

27 - McGregor, Bob

28 - Dick, Sandy

27 - Schneider, “Pepi”

25 - Cairns,

22 - Brown, John

21 - Gillespie, Tom

21 - Rollo, Johnny

19 - Hyslop, Billy

Goalscorers

12 - Stark, Archie

7 - Patenaude, Bert

6 - Schneider, “Pepi”

6 - Dick, Sandy

5 - Strong, Tommy

4 - Rollo, Johnny

3 - Szentmiklossy, Bela

3 - Pipa, Istvan

3 - Gillespie, Tom

19 - Stark, Archie

14 - Carnihan, Bill

14 - Cairney, Joe

10 - Pipa, Istvan

7 - Duffy, William

7 - Strong, Tommy

6 - Gavin, Milton

5 - Patenaude, Bert

5 - Allan, Billy

4 - Fonderwest,

4 - Wall, Freddie

3 - Mellon,

3 - Gallagher,

3 - Szentmiklossy, Bela

2 - Crilley, Willie

2 - Davidovich,

2 - Fryer, Bill

1 - Carons,

1 - Millar,

1 - Stark, James

2 - McGregor, Bob

2 - Crilley, Willie

2 - Duffy, William

1 - Gallagher,

1 - Hyslop, Billy

1 - Wall, Freddie

1 - Gavin, Milton

1 - Cairney, Joe

1 - Fonderwest,

1 - o.g.

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS 1930 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 7	New York SC	H	L	1-6	Simmons
13	NY Giants	A	W	4-2	Lorimer, Barlow 3
14	Brooklyn	A	L	0-4	
20	Newark	H	W	5-2	Lorimer, Best 2, Florie 2
28	Hakoah	H	T	3-3	Priestley, Lorimer, Best
Oct 4	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	Barlow, Best
5	Providence	A	W	2-1	Best 2
11	Hakoah	A	T	2-2	Best, Florie
12	New York SC	A	L	1-2	McLeavy
13	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Best
19	Newark	H	W	7-2	McLeavy, Best 4, Florie 2
22	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Simmons
25	NY Giants	A	T	6-6	Simmons, Best 4, Florie
26	Providence	H	W	2-1	Priestley, McLeavy
Nov 1	Pawtucket	A	T	1-1	Best
8	New York SC	H	W	5-1	McLeavy, Best 2, Florie, Ballantyne
11	Providence	H	W	3-0	Simmons, Best 2
15	Pawtucket	A	W	2-1	Best 2
16	Newark	A	W	3-2	Simmons, Best 2
22	Hakoah	H	W	2-0	Florie 2
23	Fall River	A	L	0-1	
27	Pawtucket	H	W	2-0	Best, Priestley
30	Providence	A	L	1-3	Best
Dec 6	NY Giants	H	W	6-3	Best 5, Florie
7	Newark	A	T	1-1	Ballantyne
13	Fall River	H	W	4-3	Simmons, Lorimer, Best 2
20	NY Giants	H	W	2-0	Ballantyne 2
25	Pawtucket	A	T	2-2	Best, H.Burness
28	New York SC	A	L	3-4	Lorimer, Ballantyne, H.Burness
Jan 3	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	Montgomerie

League Appearances 1930 Fall

29 - McMillan, Tommy

29 - Lorimer, Alec

28 - Priestley, Dave

28 - Begos, Joe

27 - Simmons, George

27 - Best, Jerry

27 - Florie, Tommy

23 - Wilson, Billy

23 - Ballantyne, Willie

21 - McLeavy, Mike

Goalscorers

35 - Best, Jerry

9 - Florie, Tommy

6 - Simmons, George

5 - Lorimer, Alec

5 - Ballantyne, Willie

4 - Barlow, Percy

4 - McLeavy, Mike

3 - Priestley, Dave

2 - Burness, Henry

1 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

19 - Montgomerie. Jimmy

14 - Aspden, Walter

10 - Barlow, Percy

7 - Chesney,

6 - Burness, Henry

5 - Caldwell, Johnny

5 - Ralph, Wilfred

5 - Hamer,

3 - Ritchie, Billy

2 - Hagie,

2 - McKenzie,

1 - Mullin,

1 - Cowan, Harry

1 - Hesford, Jimmy

1 - Turner,

1 - Winn,

1 - Powers, Johnny

1 - Berard, Gene

1 - Beardsley,

1 - Masterton,

NEW YORK GIANTS 1930 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 7	Brooklyn	H	W	4-2	Nelson 2, Yule 2
13	New Bedford	H	L	2-4	Dolan, Nelson
14	Newark	A	L	2-5	Yule 2
21	Hakoah	A	T	1-1	Larson
24	New York SC	H	L	1-3	Nelson
28	Providence	H	W	2-1	Davies, Nelson
Oct 5	Newark	H	T	1-1	Nelson
11	Pawtucket	A	L	0-4	
12	Providence	A	L	2-3	Larson, Lafferty
18	Hakoah	H	T	3-3	Davies, Tollan 2
19	Fall River	H	W	3-1	Larson 2, Tollan
25	New Bedford	H	T	6-6	Gallagher 2, Larson, Yule, McGhee, o.g.
26	Newark	A	L	1-5	Gallagher
Nov 2	New York SC	A	T	1-1	Larson
4	Brooklyn	A	W	4-3	Larson 2, Flanagan, Carlson
9	Providence	H	T	1-1	McGhee
15	Fall River	A	T	1-1	McGhee
16	Pawtucket	H	W	3-1	McGhee, Carlson 2
22	Brooklyn	A	L	1-3	Gallagher
23	New York SC	A	W	5-3	Yule, Carlson 4
29	Newark	H	W	3-0	McGhee, Carlson, Rice
30	Brooklyn	H	L	0-4	
Dec 6	New Bedford	A	L	3-6	Yule, Carlson 2
7	Fall River	H	L	1-7	Dolan
14	New York SC	A	L	0-3	
20	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
21	Providence	A	L	2-6	Gallagher, Larson
25	Hakoah	A	W	3-1	McGhee, Mullen 2
Jan 1	Pawtucket	H	W	3-2	Gallagher, Mullen 2
3	Pawtucket	A	L	0-3	
4	Hakoah	H	W	5-0	McGhee, Martyn, Mullen 3

League Appearances 1930 Fall

31 - Gallagher, James

30 - Lafferty, Hugh

28 - Flanagan, Paddy

27 - McMillan, David

27 - McGhee, Bart

24 - Douglas, Jimmy

24 - Larson, Eric

23 - Yule, Bobby

22 - Tollan, Frank

20 - Slavin, John

Goalscorers

10 - Carlson, Herbert

9 - Larson, Eric

7 - Yule, Bobby

7 - McGhee, Bart

7 - Mullen, Jimmy

6 - Nelson, Johnny

6 - Gallagher, James

3 - Tollan, Frank

2 - Dolan, Henry

2 - Davies,

18 - Davies,

15 - Carlson, Herbert

11 - Martyn, James

9 - Hume,

9 - Dolan, Henry

9 - Nelson, Johnny

7 - Renzulli, Pete

6 - Wilson,

6 - Jogis, Peter

4 - Rice, Charlie

3 - McAdam,

3 - Mullen, Jimmy

2 - Duffy, J.

1 - Horne, Andy

1 - Clapp,

1 - Fineran,

1 - Blumdahl,

1 - Lafferty, Hugh

1 - Flanagan, Paddy

1 - Rice, Charlie

1 - Martyn, James

1 - o.g.

NEW YORK SOCCER CLUB 1930 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 6	Pawtucket	A	L	2-4	J.Brown, D.Brown
7	New Bedford	A	W	6-1	Glover, J.Brown, Baillie 2, Daley 2
14	Hakoah	H	L	0-1	
21	Brooklyn	A	L	2-6	Neufeld, Wall
24	NY Giants	A	W	3-1	Baillie 2, D.Brown
27	Pawtucket	H	W	2-1	O'Brien, Horne
28	Brooklyn	A	W	4-0	J.Brown, D.Brown 3
Oct 4	Newark	A	T	3-3	Baillie 2, Horne
12	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Baillie, D.Brown
19	Hakoah	A	L	0-3	
26	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Baillie
Nov 2	NY Giants	H	T	1-1	D.Brown
8	New Bedford	A	L	1-5	Jamieson
9	Brooklyn	A	W	2-0	O'Brien 2
16	Providence	A	L	0-5	
23	NY Giants	H	L	3-5	J.Brown 2, Moorhouse
27	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	Daley, Jamieson
29	Fall River	A	W	1-0	Baillie
30	Newark	A	L	0-1	
Dec 6	Pawtucket	A	W	2-1	Baillie, D.Brown
7	Providence	H	L	0-2	
13	Pawtucket	H	L	2-3	Daley, Jamieson
14	NY Giants	H	W	3-0	Baillie, D.Brown, Daley
21	Hakoah	H	T	1-1	Baillie
28	New Bedford	H	W	4-3	J.Brown, Baillie, D.Brown, Jamieson
Jan 1	Newark	A	L	0-3	
4	Providence	A	W	1-0	Moorhouse

The New York Soccer Club was sold following the 1930 Fall season and the team merged with the Fall River Marksmen to form the New York Yankees. However, before the merger took place, the New York Soccer Club had entered the United States Open Cup and continued to play as the New York Soccer Club in the Spring of 1931 before the merger.

United States Open Cup

Jan 11	Hakoah	A	L	1-2	J.Brown
18	NY Giants	-	W	5-1	Glover, Moorhouse, Jamieson, Crilley 2
25	NY Giants	-	T	1-1	W.Wortmann
Feb 1	Hakoah	H	W	2-1	Crilley 2

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
8	Brooklyn	A	L	1-3	Crilley
15	Brooklyn	H	W	4-2	D.Brown, Crilley 3

League Appearances 1930 Fall

27 - Glover, Ted

Goalscorers

13 - Baillie, Jimmy

27 - McPherson, W.

27 - Horner, Billy

26 - Baillie, Jimmy

25 - Moorhouse, George

24 - Brown, James

24 - O’Brien, Shamus

22 - Guttmann, Bela

21 - Brown, Dave

17 - Horne, Andy

16 - Daley, Bill

12 - Brown, Jock

10 - Jamieson,

7 - Soehl, Max

7 - Wortmann, William

6 - Wall, Freddie

5 - Duncan,

3 - Mulcahy,

2 - Brown, John

2 - Jogis, Peter

1 - Scott,

1 - Neufeld, Nemes

1 - Gilchrist,

1 - Baillie, T.

1 - Duffy,

1 - Howe,

1 - Gamble,

1 - Crilley, Willie

10 - Brown, Dave

6 - Brown, James

5 - Daley, Bill

4 - Jamieson,

3 - O’Brien, Shamus

2 - Horne, Andy

2 - Moorhouse, George

1 - Glover, Ted

1 - Neufeld, Nemes

1 - Wall, Freddie

PAWTUCKET RANGERS 1930 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 6	New York SC	H	W	4-2	Brown, McIntyre 3
7	Hakoah	A	W	2-0	McIntyre, Ritchie
13	Hakoah	H	L	0-1	
14	Providence	A	T	1-1	Adam
20	Brooklyn	H	W	1-0	Scott
27	New York SC	A	L	1-2	McAuley
28	Newark	A	L	3-5	Harvey, Scott 2
Oct 4	Providence	H	W	1-0	McIntyre
5	Fall River	A	L	2-3	McIntyre, Burness
11	NY Giants	H	W	4-0	McIntyre 3, Adam
12	Brooklyn	A	L	0-1	
18	Newark	H	W	2-0	McIntyre 2
25	Fall River	H	T	3-3	McIntyre, McAuley 2
Nov 1	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	McAuley
2	Hakoah	A	L	0-2	
8	Newark	H	W	2-1	McIntyre, Scott
15	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	McAuley
16	NY Giants	A	L	1-3	McIntyre
22	Fall River	H	T	2-2	McIntyre, McAuley
27	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
29	Brooklyn	A	T	3-3	McIntyre 3
Dec 6	New York SC	H	L	1-2	McIntyre
13	New York SC	A	W	3-2	Scott, McAuley, McKechnie
14	Newark	A	L	0-2	
20	Providence	H	T	1-1	McAuley
21	Fall River	A	T	1-1	McAuley
25	New Bedford	H	T	2-2	McIntyre, Kennedy
28	Providence	A	L	1-3	Scott
Jan 1	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	McIntyre, Scott
3	NY Giants	H	W	3-0	McIntyre 2, McAuley
4	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Martin

League Appearances 1930 Fall

31 - McIntyre, Bob

29 - Tate, Ned

29 - Pitt, Billy

29 - Doyle, Dinny

28 - Kerr, Findlay

Goalscorers

23 - McIntyre, Bob

10 - McAuley, Jimmy

7 - Scott, Arthur

2 - Adam, Billy

1 - Ritchie, Billy

27 - Fleming, Robert

27 - Adam, Billy

25 - McAuley, Jimmy

24 - Martin, Tommy

23 - Harvey, Johnny

23 - Scott, Arthur

19 - Burness, Gordon

17 - Brown, Sam

14 - Kennedy, Sam

9 - McKechnie, Jim

7 - Chesney,

3 - Conroy, Johnny

2 - Ritchie, Billy

2 - Margenson, Harry

1 - Barnes

1 - Harvey, Johnny

1 - Burness, Gordon

1 - McKechnie, Jim

1 - Kennedy, Sam

1 - Martin, Tommy

PROVIDENCE GOLD BUGS 1930 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 6	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
7	Newark	A	L	1-3	Oswald
14	Pawtucket	H	T	1-1	Oswald
21	Newark	H	W	3-2	Bardell, Oswald, Watson
27	Hakoah	H	W	2-1	Oswald, Newman
28	NY Giants	A	L	1-2	Oswald
Oct 4	Pawtucket	A	L	0-1	
5	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Oswald
12	NY Giants	H	W	3-2	H.Burness 2, Simone
16	Fall River	A	L	1-4	Phillips
19	Brooklyn	H	W	2-0	Watson, H.Burness
26	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	Hogg
Nov 2	Fall River	H	L	0-3	
8	Hakoah	A	L	0-4	
9	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	Paterson
11	New Bedford	A	L	0-3	
16	New York SC	H	W	5-0	Oswald, Paterson 2, Auld, Hogg
23	Hakoah	H	W	1-0	Oliver
27	Fall River	H	W	2-0	Paterson, Phillips
30	New Bedford	H	W	3-1	Hogg, Oliver, o.g.
Dec 6	Newark	A	L	2-5	Paterson, Watson
7	New York SC	A	W	2-0	Paterson, Oliver
13	Brooklyn	A	W	2-1	Phillips, Oliver
14	Hakoah	A	L	1-2	Oliver
20	Pawtucket	A	T	1-1	Watson
21	NY Giants	H	W	6-2	Simone, Paterson 2, Oliver 3
25	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Paterson
28	Pawtucket	H	W	3-1	Oswald, Paterson 2
Jan 4	New York SC	H	L	0-1	

In the Spring of 1931 the Providence franchise was moved to Fall River to replace the Fall River franchise. However, before the move, Providence took part in the United States Open Cup as Providence.

United States Open Cup

Jan 11	Pawtucket	H	T	1-1	Phillips
25	Fall River	H	T	2-2	
Feb 1	Fall River	A	L	1-2	Paterson

League Appearances 1930 Fall

27 - Gibson, Dave

26 - Watson, Willie

26 - Auld, Andy

26 - Hogg, James

25 - Oswald, Billy

Goalscorers

11 - Paterson, Bill

8 - Oswald, Billy

8 - Oliver, Arnie

4 - Watson, Willie

3 - Phillips, George

24 - Dick, Walter

23 - Aimer, George

22 - Kennaway, Joe

20 - Campbell, Bob

20 - O'Hare, Charlie

17 - Phillips, George

16 - Patterson, Jimmy

13 - Oliver, Arnold

12 - Burness, Harry

8 - Kerr, D.

7 - Simone, Carl

6 - Forrest, Jimmy

4 - Bardell, Jimmy

3 - Hawley,

2 - Newman,

2 - Simmons,

1 - Hanley,

1 - Himond,

3 - Hogg, James

3 - Burness, Harry

2 - Simone, Carl

1 - Bardell, Jimmy

1 - Newman,

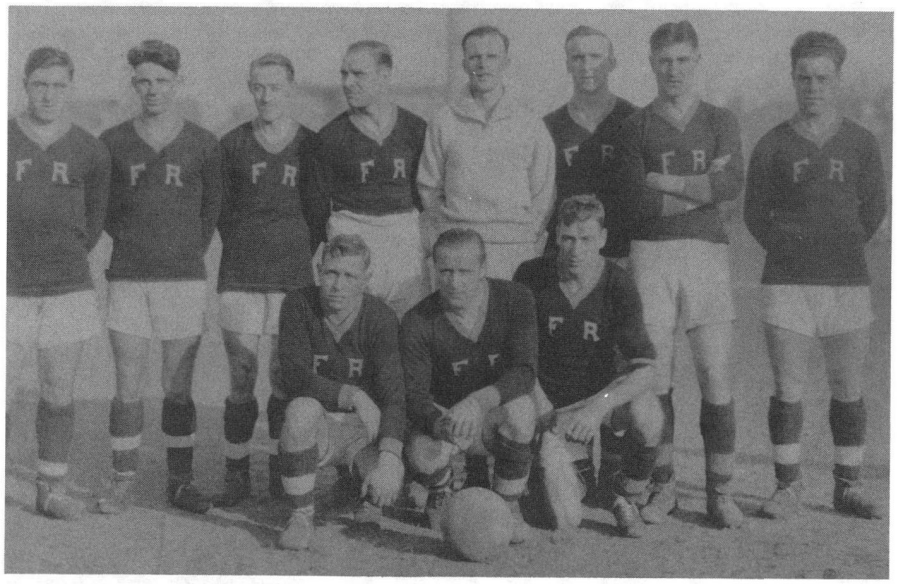
1 - Auld, Andy

1 - o.g.

Bethlehem Steel Company Soccer Team, U.S. National Champions, 1917-18. Bethlehem Steel was one of the powerhouse teams in the ASL during the 1920s.

Hakoah All-Stars, late 1920s, year unknown. (Courtesy of Jerry Mahrer)

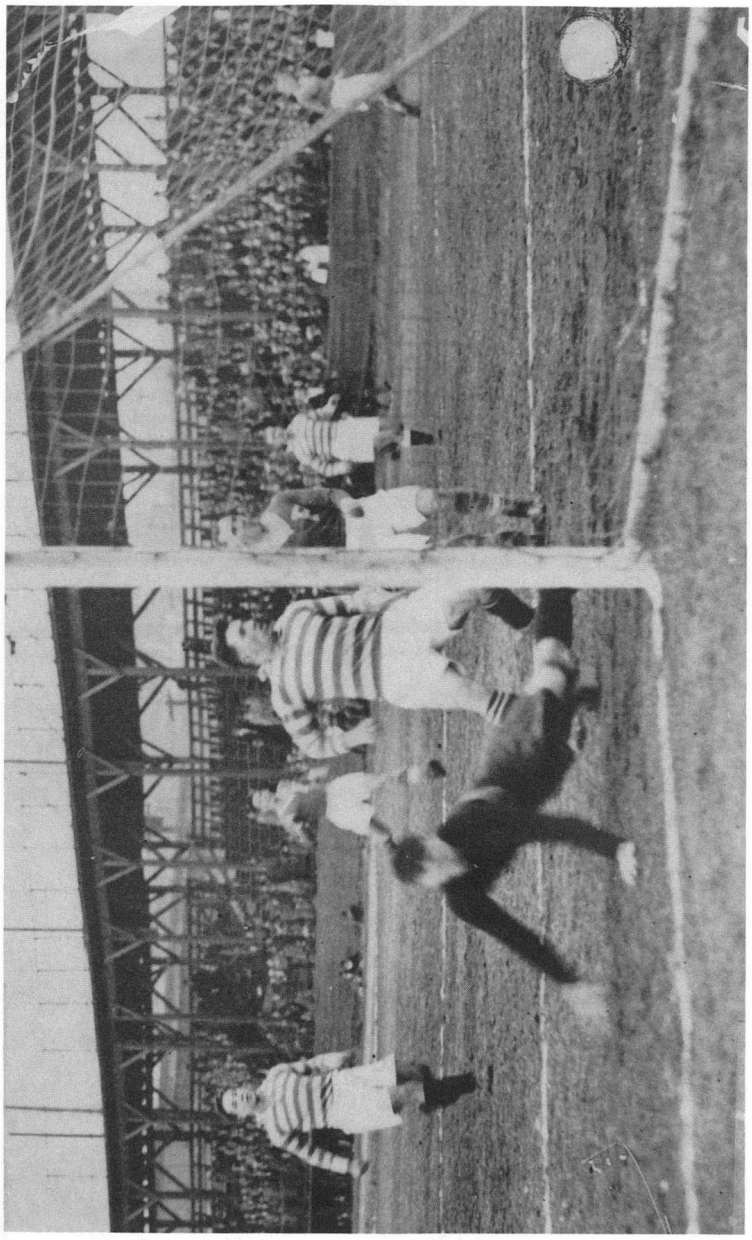
J&P Coats, ASL Champions, 1922-23.



Fall River Marksmen, 1923-24. (Courtesy of Mrs. Janice Anderson)

Fall River Marksmen, 1926-27. (Courtesy of Mrs. Alice Phillips)

New York Giants, 1927. Team photo taken prior to May 1 game against the Vienna Hakoah team. (Courtesy of Dan O'Brien)



Providence Clamdiggers score their first goal against Fall River at Kinsley Park in Providence in 1927. (Courtesy of Mrs. Alice Phillips)

1403 SEASON 1926-27

To the Secretary

United States Football Association

Dear Sir:

We have today registered Kalmann Conrad

Address Libby's Hotel-Delancey and Christy Streets

New York City

as a Professional Player for the Brooklyn Football Club, Inc. Football Club

Contract to expire one year from Aug. 1, 1926 or one year from date of leaving Vienna for America.

Date Aug. 9, 192 6. Bill Cunningham

Secretary American Soccer League

To the Player: You have been registered as a Professional Player under the date and for the Club indicated above and your careful attention is directed to U. S. F. A. Rule XXX reading as follows:

"A Professional Player must not play for any other Club than the Club or Organization by which he is registered without the Special Permission of this Association."

The signing of a Second Registration Form before you have been released from the terms of agreement as set forth on the form, of which this is an acknowledgement, is an offense for which the Player and the Club will be dealt with by the National Commission.

THE AMERICAN SOCCER LEAGUE, INC.

"AMERICAN MENACE" AROUSES THE SCOTS

Scottish Football Association Peeved at the Invasion of the Team Owners From States —To Punish Players Who Break Contracts

GLASGOW, Scotland, Aug. 31.—The Scottish Football Association Council is not pleased with the attitude of the U. S. F. A., regarding registered professional players who are engaged in American football, and at the first meeting of the new council at Glasgow, 19th August, they metaphorically grasped the Scottish equivalent to an Irish shillelagh with which to punch the heads of the rulers of the soccer game in U. S. A.

Known in Scotland as the "American Menace," this question of signed or retained players crossing the Atlantic and engaging in football has fairly put the wind up football legislators in Scotland. It is making them hollow eyed, miserable, dyspeptic-looking, and is responsible for loss of sleep and appetite—so far as solids are concerned. It is all very sad and very distressing to see the rows of wrinkles guthering on the faces of those who control the game here.

But they are determined to deal drastically with players when they return to Scotland and try to again take part in the game. How they are to do this is not yet known—hence the furrowed brows and the dejected faces of the soccer bosses. Whew- It's warm-

At their meeting the S. F. A. hear a letter read from the U. S. F. A. dated 5th August, 1925, in which it was stated that the U. S. association had set forth their attitude in a letter sent in February this year, but so far the S. F. A. did not seem prepared to accept the American definition of a cantract, and that in the circumptances the American F. A. preferred to continue as before.

This was putting the cat among the pigeons with a vengeance. The members looked serious, scratched their heads and looked for some fellow to come along with a brain wave. But brain waves were not on the menu this sitting. And they looked even more embarrassed when as a further proof of how players were defying the jurisdiction of the S. F.A. it was mentioned that a Partick Thistle player, Hugh Collins, who was on loan to Queen of the South, a Second League team, had left that club in the lurch, Saturday 15th August by sailing for America, although he had been paid about $180 from Queen of the South and about $200 from aPrtick Thistle as close season wages.

Another player, Robert Blair, Helensburgh F. C., had left for America long with Collins, and the clubs concerned were angry. They asked the S. F. A. to frame some new rule which would prevent players of that type acting as they did. Some teaser of a problem that! Even President Tom White, who is a lawyer, seemed at a loss what really to do. He thought they should delay coming to any decision, as under the present rules they had not sufficient powers. And how would they feel if they suspended players and then found when these players returned from America that they had no power to suspenr them? More head scratching.

What is troubling the Scottish legislators is that the rule whereby a professional whose engagement is terminated as an amateur applies only to Great Britain and Northern Ireland. They wish this rule to apply in every other country, but on this matter the U. S. F. A. will not agree.

And what are the players who left Scotland and are now playing soccer in their new country thinking of the "American Menace?" Many of them must be laughing at the dilemma their action has placed the bosses of the game in Scotland.

But the S. F. A. are grimly determined to punish severely players who jacked their grips and sailed across the Atlantic after being a signed player or on the retired list, although how they are to do it is just about as easy as a simple country youth trying to "find the lady" with experienced card sharpers.

There will be a lot of hard and deep thinking between now and the next council meeting in Glasgow, but whether anything will be evolved which will meet the situation seems to be in the lap of the gods. At present it is not in the hands of the Scottish soccer boss

Newspaper article in the Fall River Globe (August 1925) concerning the "American Menace."

TELEPHONE
RECTOR 7539

CABLE ADDRESS
"SOCCER" NEW YORK

UNITED STATES FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION, INC.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
136 LIBERTY STREET
NEW YORK CITY

October 3rd, 1928

Dear Sir:

The American Soccer League, Inc., with headquarters at 90 Journal Building, Boston, Mass. has been suspended by the United States Football Association for failure to comply with a mandate issued by the National Commission of the U.S.F.A. This suspension is effective as of and from October 2nd, 1928.

All affiliated associations, clubs and players will be governed accordingly.

Yours very truly,

Secretary.

Fall River Marksmen, 1924-25. Owner Sam Mark is in center of second row.

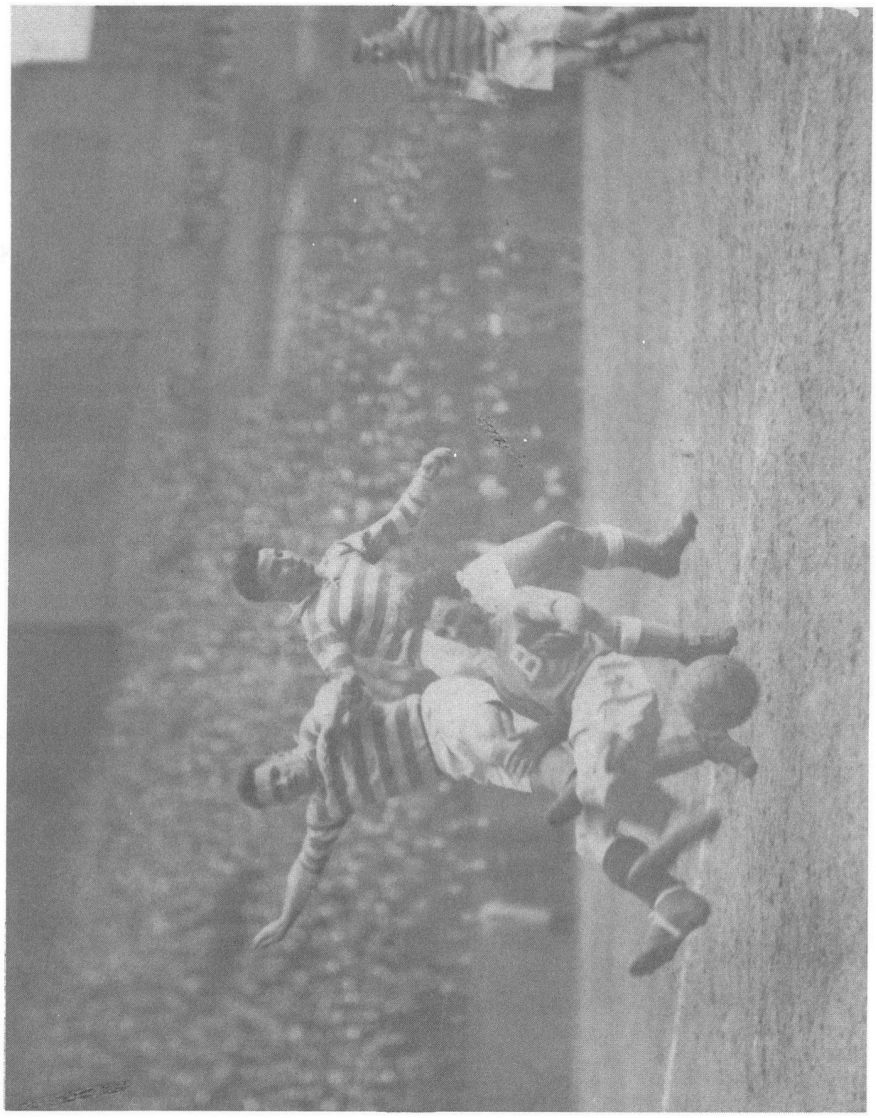
Indiana Flooring (New York City), mid-1920s. (Courtesy of National Soccer Hall of Fame)

New York Nationals, 1928. ASL team won the U.S. Open Cup this year.

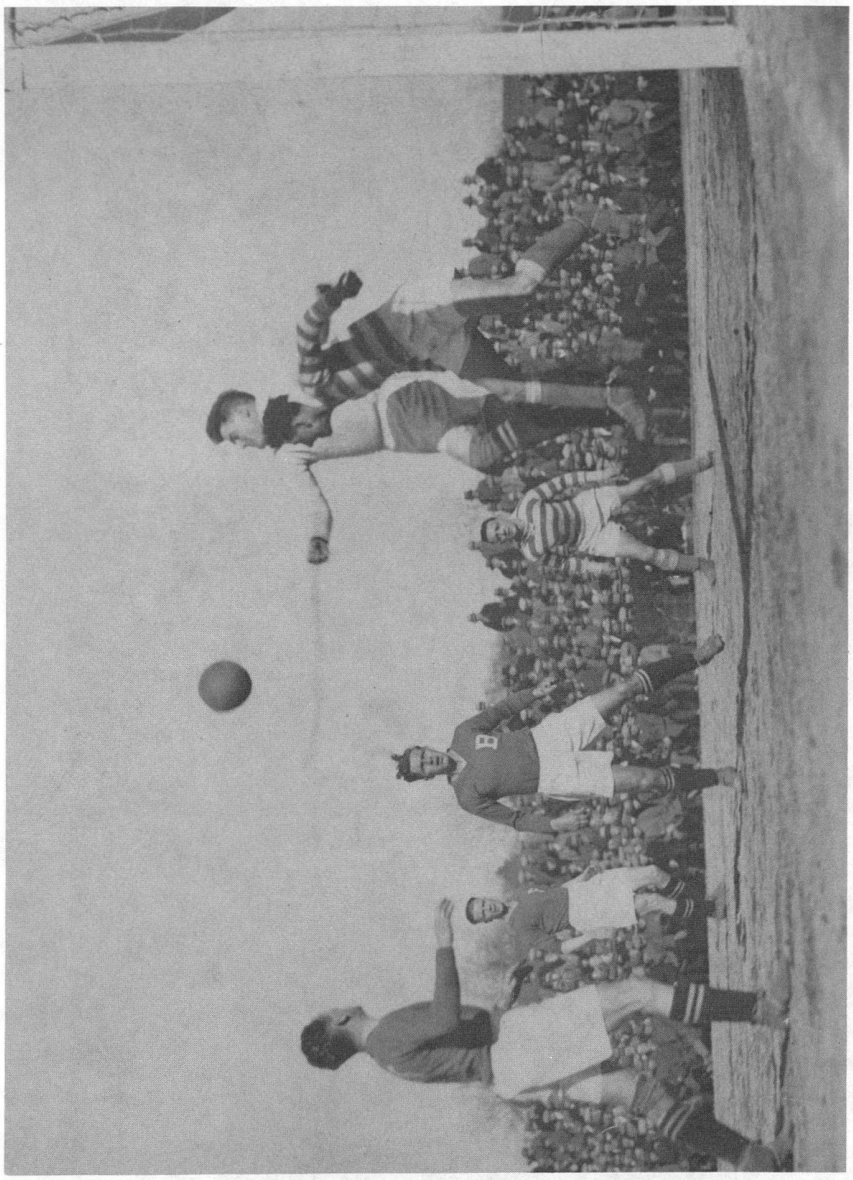
Indiana Flooring (New York City) versus Fall River Marksmen in a mid-1920s game.

Providence F. C., year unknown. (Courtesy of Mrs. Tom Florie)

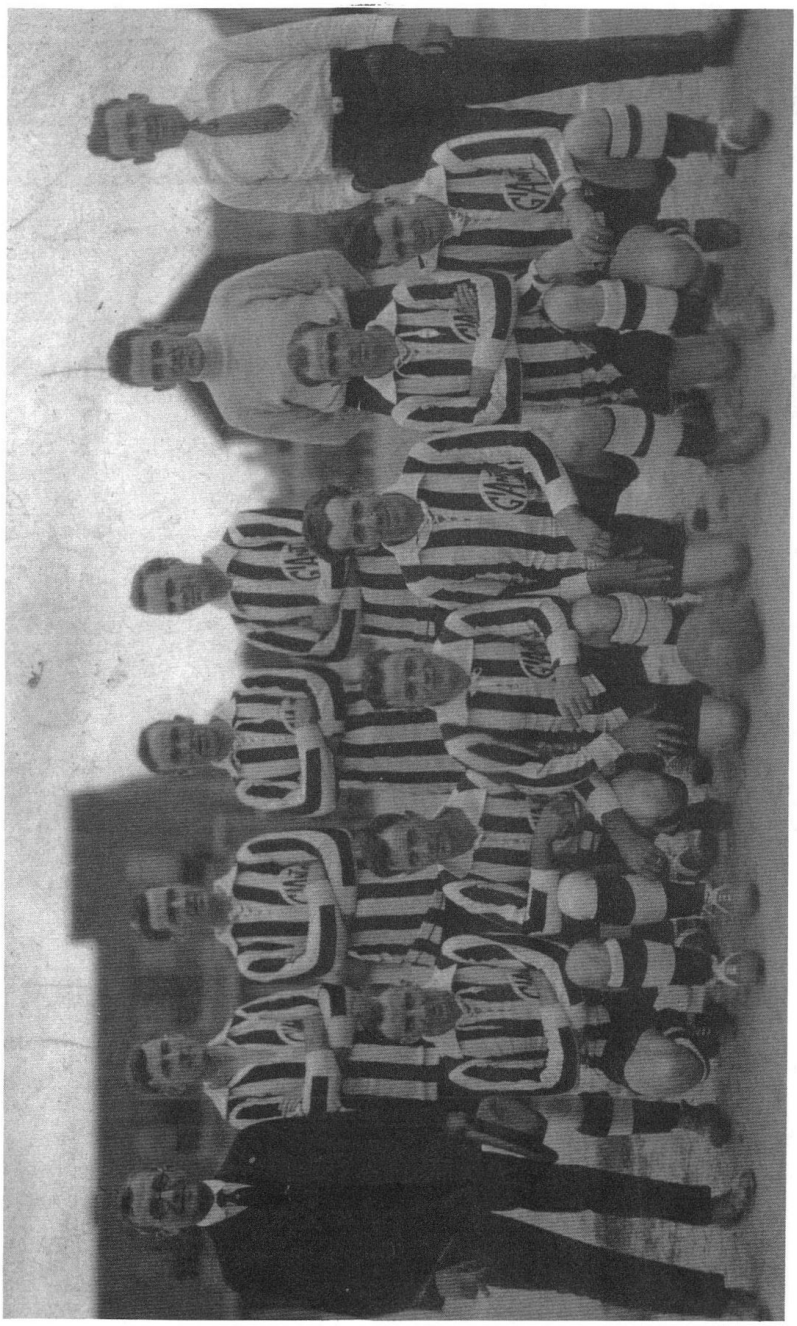
Hakoah All-Stars versus Glasgow Celtic at New York's Polo Grounds, June 14, 1931. Celtic Captain Jimmy McStay (left) shakes hands with Hakoah Captain Pavel "Paul" Mahrer before kick-off. (Courtesy of Jerry Mahrer)



Fall River's Charlie McGill and Jimmy McAuley (striped shirts) combine to stop Archie Stark of Bethlehem Steel in the first game of the 1930 U.S. Cup final played before 17,000 at the Polo Grounds. Game ended in 1-1 tie.



Goalkeeper Tommy Fraser of Bethlehem Steel clears the ball from Bert Patenaude (striped shirt) of Fall River in a U.S. Cup Eastern final game in New Bedford. Fall River won by a 3-2 score. (Courtesy of Mrs. Alice Phillips)



New York Giants team photo taken prior to a game in September 1923 against J&P Coats in Pawtucket (RI). Giants' owner A. Buslik is at the left.

Paterson players Heminsley, Tintle, Blakey, and Davey Brown.

Newark Skeeters, 1927. (Courtesy of Jock Brown)

The New York Giants' mascot "kicks off" to start the game between the New York Giants and Vienna Hakoah, May 29, 1926. Woman on the left is Anna Rosenberg, Hakoah tour manager, who later became Assistant Secretary of Defense in the Truman Administration. (Courtesy of National Soccer Hall of Fame)

New York Giants goalkeeper Jock Brown clears the ball against Jimmie McGrory of Glasgow Celtic in a game in the summer of 1931.

The 1931 Season (Spring)

As in 1930, the American Soccer League championship was played in two separate halves in the spring and the fall. Once again there was a considerable turnover in clubs between the two halves, and as a result it requires that the records be kept separate, even though it was one complete season. The New York Giants won the spring half of the schedule and New Bedford Whalers the fall. This led to a memorable final played over two games early in 1932 in which New Bedford took a seemingly unassailable 8-3 lead in the first game, played in New Bedford, only to have the Giants come back in the second leg in New York to win 6-0 and take the title on a 9-8 aggregate score.

January 1, 1932, at Battery Park in New Bedford, Massachusetts

New Bedford Whalers 8 (Nilsen 2, Gonsalves 2, Florie 3, o.g.)

New York Giants 3 (Tollan, Patenaude 2)

HT:2-0 Att: Ref:

New Bedford: Reder - McMillan, Rebello - McPherson, Caldwell, Watson - McNab, White, Nilsen, Gonsalves, Florie.

New York: Pentland - Slavin, Glover - Gallagher, Lafferty, Flanagan - Tollan, O'Brien, Patenaude, Carlson, McGhee.

January 4, 1932, at Starlight Park in New York

New York Giants 6 (Gallagher, O'Brien 2, Patenaude 2, McGhee)

New Bedford Whalers 0

HT:3-0 Att: 3,000 Ref:

New York: Pentland - Slavin, Glover - Flanagan, Lafferty, Martyn - Gallagher, O'Brien, Patenaude, Carlson, McGhee.

New Bedford: Reder - McMillan, Rebello - McPherson, Caldwell, Watson - McNab, White, Nilsen, Gonsalves, Florie.

THE MARKSMEN BECOME THE YANKEES

There were nine teams in the spring of 1931, although some of those teams seemed to play a very reduced schedule. Sadly, just as the summer of 1930 had seen the demise of Bethlehem Steel, the winter of 1931 marked the end of another great team, the Fall River Marksmen. With the depression reducing attendances in Fall River and affecting revenues, Sam Mark reluctantly decided to gamble, and unfortunately the gamble, as did so many at that time, failed.

Always a draw in New York City, Mark gambled on moving his great team south and merging it with the New York Soccer Club, hoping that the combination would bring in the fans. The deal was signed on February 16, 1931, and the new team

became known as the New York Yankees.

At the same time Sam Mark let it be known that anyone who wished to form a new Fall River team was welcome to make use of the now vacant Mark's Stadium in Tiverton. Soon a group of Fall River businessmen headed by former star center forward Harold Brittan, and including Messrs. Stockman and Clifton, had bought the Providence franchise and moved it to Fall River. Toward the middle of the season New Bedford became victims of the depression when Ike Dawson, who had taken over the ownership of the Whalers some time before, became convinced that it was impossible to run the team on a paying basis, and merged the team with Fall River, becoming a part owner of the club.

Unfortunately the Yankees were only partially successful in New York City: the depression was hitting everything and everyone, and revenues at the gate were no better there than in Fall River. For the first time in a long time, Sam Mark's team did not win the ASL championship, the title for the spring season being won by the other New York team, the Giants. The Yankees did, however, win the national championship, even though the record books show the winners as being Fall River. Having entered the Open Cup under that name, the former Marksmen were required to continue playing under that name.

Final League Table -1931 (Spring)

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
New York Giants	17	10	5	2	41	28	22	.647
Brooklyn Wanderers	16	9	5	2	33	28	20	.625
New York Yankees	17	9	5	3	42	27	21	.619
Pawtucket Rangers	18	9	6	3	47	33	21	.583
Fall River FC	17	8	6	3	30	26	19	.558
Hakoah All Stars	17	5	10	2	25	41	12	.353
Newark Americans	13	4	8	1	18	29	9	.346

The New York Giants were the champions of the first half of the season.

League-Leading Goalscorers

23 - Bob Mclntyre (Pawtucket Rangers)

14 - Willie Crilley (Brooklyn Wanderers)

11 - Bill Paterson (Fall River FC)

10 - Dave Brown (New York Giants)

10 - Billy Gonsalves (New York Yankees)

BOSTON BEARS 1931 (SPRING)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 14	Hakoah	H	L	3-6	Toner, Greer, Henderson
Mar 7	Pawtucket	H	L	1-3	Jim Lyons
14	Fall River	H	W	3-1	Doherty, Toner, Brown
21	Brooklyn	H	L	0-3	
28	New Bedford	A	L	1-5	Toner
29	NY Giants	A	L	1-8	Greer
Apr 4	NY Giants	H	L	1-4	Christie

League Appearances 1931 Spring

7 - Christie, Dave

7 - Fraser,

7 - Toner, Hugh

7 - Rumney, Squire

7 - Greer, Fred

7 - Lyons, Jim

6 - McGonigle, Joe

5 - Solloway, Dave

5 - O'Hare, Charlie

4 - Travers, Charles

4 - Adams, Tommy

4 - French, John

4 - Brown, Sam

3 - Doherty, Johnny

3 - Stevenson, J.

1 - Henderson,

1 - Harrison,

1 - Lyons, Jack

1 - Burness, Harry

Goalscorers

3 - Toner, Hugh

2 - Greer, Fred

1 - Henderson,

1 - Lyons, Jim

1 - Doherty, Johnny

1 - Brown, Sam

1 - Christie, Dave

BROOKLYN WANDERERS 1931 (SPRING)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Mar 14	NY Yankees	A	L	0-5	
15	Pawtucket	H	L	0-1	
21	Boston	A	W	3-0	Lyell 2, o.g.
22	Fall River	A	T	1-1	Carnegie
29	Hakoah	H	T	1-1	Carroll
Apr 5	Newark	A	W	3-2	Ballantyne, Carroll 2
11	Fall River	H	W	2-1	Brown 2
12	Hakoah	A	L	1-2	Brown
18	Pawtucket	A	W	3-2	Eisenhoffer, Brown 2
19	NY Giants	H	W	4-3	Crilley 4
26	NY Giants	A	L	1-4	Crilley
May 3	Pawtucket	H	L	2-3	Crilley 2
9	Newark	H	W	3-0	Crilley 3
17	NY Yankees	H	W	3-2	Eisenhoffer 2, Crilley
23	Hakoah	A	W	2-1	Eisenhoffer, Crilley
31	Newark	H	W	4-0	Ballantyne, Brown, Crilley 2

United States Open Cup

Jan 11	NY Giants	A	L	1-5	Carnegie
18	Hakoah	-	L	0-1	
25	Hakoah	-	L	1-2	Eisenhoffer
Feb 1	NY Giants	H	W	4-3	Lyell 3, Carnegie
8	New York SC	H	W	3-1	Lyell 2, Wardrop
15	New York SC	A	L	2-4	Eisenhoffer, Carnegie

League Appearances 1931 Spring

16 - Pentland, Johnny

16 - Ballantyne, Willie "Red"

16 - Wood, Alexander

16 - McGuire, Jimmy

16 - Schneider, "Pepi"

16 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

Goalscorers

14 - Crilley, Willie

6 - Brown, James

4 - Eisenhoffer, Josef

3 - Carroll,

2 - Ballantyne, Willie "Red"

2 - Lyell, Leslie

16 - Brown, James

15 - Grosz, Deszo

14 - Wardrop, Jimmy

11 - Carnegie, F.G.

11 - Lyell, Leslie

9 - Devlin, Tom

8 - Carroll,

7 - Crilley, Willie

3 - Jamieson,

2 - Boland,

2 - McPherson,

1 - Taylor,

1 - Carnegie, F.G.

1 - o.g.

FALL RIVER FOOTBALL CLUB 1931 (SPRING)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Mar 1	Hakoah	H	W	3-1	Gibson, Paterson 2
7	NY Yankees	A	L	1-4	Philips
14	Boston	A	L	1-3	Auld
15	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	Paterson 2
21	Hakoah	A	L	1-2	Auld
22	Brooklyn	H	T	1-1	Paterson
28	Pawtucket	A	W	2-1	Auld, o.g.
Apr 5	NY Giants	H	L	0-2	
11	Brooklyn	A	L	1-2	Paterson
12	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	Paterson
19	New Bedford	H	W	4-2	Oswald, Paterson 2, Harvey
28	NY Yankees	H	W	2-1	Watson, Ballantyne
May 4	Pawtucket	H	W	3-2	Watson, Montgomerie 2
10	Newark	H	T	0-0	
16	NY Yankees	A	T	1-1	McLeavy
17	Hakoah	H	W	3-0	McLeavy 2, Florie
24	NY Yankees	H	W	3-0	Paterson 2, McLeavy

At the start of this season the Fall River Marksmen merged with New York Soccer Club to form the New York Yankees. The Providence franchise was then moved to Fall River. Sometime after April 19, the New Bedford franchise was merged with the new Fall River team.

League Appearances 1931 Spring

17 - Kennaway, Joe

17 - Watson, Billy

17 - Paterson, Bill

14 - Dick, Walter

11 - Gibson, Dave

11 - Oswald, Billy

11 - McMillan, Tommy

10 - Auld, Andy

8 - Yule, Bobby

6 - Baillie, Jimmy

6 - Rebello, John

6 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

6 - Caldwell, Johnny

6 - McLeavy, Mike

6 - Florie, Tommy

5 - Campbell, Bert

5 - Crilley, Willie

5 - Harvey, Johnny

5 - Simmons, George

5 - Ballantyne, Willie

4 - Keene,

3 - Towers,

3 - Gavin, Milton

Goalscorers

11 - Paterson, Bill

4 - McLeavy, Mike

3 - Auld, Andy

2 - Watson, Billy

2 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

1 - Gibson, Dave

1 - Phillips, George

1 - Oswald, Billy

1 - Harvey, Johnny

1 - Ballantyne, Willie

1 - Florie, Tommy

1 - o.g.

2 - Phillips, George

2 - Hogg, James

2 - Bland, Bobby

1 - Aimer, George

1 - Oliver, Arnold

1 - O'Hare,

1 - Scott,

HAKOAH ALL STARS 1931 (SPRING)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 28	Boston	A	W	6-3	W.Wortmann, Gruenfeld, Gruenwald 3, Nickolsberger
Mar 1	Fall River	A	L	1-3	Haeusler
21	Fall River	H	W	2-1	S.Wortmann, Wegner
28	NY Yankees	H	L	0-2	
29	Brooklyn	A	T	1-1	Gruenwald
Apr 4	Pawtucket	A	L	1-6	Gruenfeld
5	New Bedford	H	W	3-2	Wegner, Haeusler, Gruenwald
12	Brooklyn	H	W	2-1	Haeusler, Nickolsberger
18	New Bedford	A	L	0-1	
19	Newark	A	L	0-3	
25	NY Giants	H	L	0-1	
May 3	NY Yankees	A	L	1-3	Wegner
10	Pawtucket	H	T	1-1	Nickolsberger
16	Pawtucket	A	L	1-5	Nickolsberger
17	Fall River	A	L	0-3	
23	Brooklyn	H	L	1-2	Haeusler
30	Newark	H	W	3-0	Gruenwald 2, Nickolsberger
31	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	Haeusler, Nickolsberger

United States Open Cup

Jan 11	New York SC	H	W	2-1	Wortmann, Schwarz
18	Brooklyn	-	W	1-0	Gruenwald
25	Brooklyn	-	W	2-1	Haeusler, Schwarz
Feb 1	New York SC	A	W	2-1	Gruenfeld, Haeusler
8	NY Giants	A	L	2-6	Gruenfeld 2
Mar 15	Newark	A	L	0-2	

League Appearances 1931 Spring

18 - Fischer, Lajos

18 - Mahrer, Pavel

17 - Haeusler, Moritz

17 - Wortmann, Siegfried

16 - Wegner, Theodor

16 - Nickolsberger, Rudolf

16 - Slone, Phil

15 - Grosz, Ludwig

14 - Guttmann, Bela

14 - Gruenwald, Max

14 - Sternberg, Laszlo

10 - Wortmann, William

8 - Altman,

7 - Gruenfeld, Leo

5 - Schwarz, Emo

4 - Drucker, Leo

2 - Breibart,

2 - Reiter,

1 - Berger,

1 - O'Hare,

1 - Flore,

1 - Tehel,

Goalscorers

7 - Gruenwald, Max

6 - Nickolsberger, Rudolf

5 - Haeusler, Moritz

3 - Wegner, Theodor

2 - Gruenfeld, Leo

1 - Wortmann, William

1 - Wortmann, Siegfried

NEWARK AMERICANS 1931 (SPRING)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Mar 1	New Bedford	H	W	5-2	Stark 2, Strong 3
29	NY Yankees	H	L	1-3	Gillespie
Apr 5	Brooklyn	H	L	2-3	Brown, Dick
11	Pawtucket	A	L	3-6	Brown, Dick, Strong
12	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	McGregor, Gillespie
19	Hakoah	H	W	3-0	Dick, Strong, Gillespie
May 2	NY Yankees	A	L	0-1	
3	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Dolan, Gillespie
9	Brooklyn	A	L	0-3	
10	Fall River	A	T	0-0	
17	NY Giants	A	L	0-2	
30	Hakoah	A	L	0-3	
31	Brooklyn	A	L	0-4	

United States Open Cup

Jan 11	Newark Port.	H	W	3-0	Dick 2, A.Stark
25	BS Baltimore	H	W	6-1	Gillespie, Dick, J.Brown 2, A.Stark, J.Stark
Mar 15	Hakoah	H	W	2-0	Gillespie, A.Stark
22	Fall River	-	L	1-6	Rollo

League Appearances 1931 Spring

13 - McGregor, Bob

13 - Dick, Sandy

12 - Beveridge, Andy

12 - Brown, Bobby

12 - Cairns,

12 - Stark, Archie

12 - Strong, Tommy

12 - Dolan, Henry

11 - Gillespie, Tom

9 - Carnihan, Bill

7 - O'Shea,

6 - Fryer, Bill

5 - Hyslop, Billy

Goalscorers

5 - Strong, Tommy

4 - Gillespie, Tom

3 - Dick, Sandy

2 - Stark, Archie

2 - Brown, Bobby

1 - McGregor, Bob

1 - Dolan, Henry

5 - Rollo, Johnny

3 - Massa, Muck

2 - Davis,

2 - Harris,

2 - Phillips, George

1 - Schneider, Otto

1 - Fraser, Tommy

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS 1931 (SPRING)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 28	NY Giants	A	T	1-1	McLeavy
Mar 1	Newark	A	L	2-5	Ballantyne, Best
14	Pawtucket	A	L	0-2	
15	Fall River	H	L	1-2	Florie
22	NY Giants	H	W	2-1	Priestley, Phillips
28	Boston	H	W	5-1	McLeavy 2, Florie 2, Simmons
Apr 4	NY Yankees	H	T	1-1	Florie
5	Hakoah	A	L	2-3	Florie, Lorimer
12	Newark	H	L	1-2	Simmons
18	Hakoah	H	W	1-0	Florie
19	Fall River	A	L	2-4	Ballantyne, Bland

Merged with Fall River Field Club sometime after April 19.

United States Open Cup

Jan 11	Fall River	A	T	1-1	Florie
17	Fall River	H	L	0-4	
25	Pawtucket	H	T	4-4	Aspden, Best 3

League Appearances 1931 Spring

11 - Begos, Joe

11 - McMillan, Tommy

Goalscorers

6 - Florie, Tommy

3 - McLeavy, Mike

11 - Lorimer, Alec

11 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

11 - Ballantyne, Willie

11 - McLeavy, Mike

11 - Florie, Tommy

8 - Aspden, Walter

7 - Simmons, George

7 - McPherson, Jock

6 - Wilson, Billy

5 - Priestley, Dave

5 - Phillips, George

4 - Harvey, Johnny

4 - Best, Jerry

3 - Bardell, Jimmy

1 - Burness, Harry

1 - Bland, Bobby

2 - Ballantyne, Willie

2 - Simmons, George

1 - Best, Jerry

1 - Priestley, Dave

1 - Phillips, George

1 - Lorimer, Alec

1 - Bland, Bobby

NEW YORK GIANTS 1931 (SPRING)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 28	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	O'Brien
Mar 15	NY Yankees	H	L	2-4	Carlson, McGhee
21	Pawtucket	A	L	1-5	Carlson
22	New Bedford	A	L	1-2	Nelson
29	Boston	H	W	8-1	Gallagher, Carlson 2, Nelson 3, O'Brien
Apr 4	Boston	A	W	4-1	Gallagher, Nelson 2, Flanagan
5	Fall River	A	W	2-0	Gallagher, Mullen
12	Fall River	H	W	3-2	Brown, Carlson, McGhee
19	Brooklyn	A	L	3-4	Carlson, O'Brien, Mullen
25	Hakoah	A	W	1-0	Brown
26	Brooklyn	H	W	4-1	Brown 3, Tollan
May 3	Newark	A	L	1-2	Brown
9	Pawtucket	H	W	1-0	Slavin
10	NY Yankees	A	W	3-2	Brown, Carlson, McGhee
17	Newark	H	W	2-0	Brown, McGhee
30	Pawtucket	A	T	1-1	O'Brien
31	Hakoah	H	W	3-2	Brown 2, Carlson

United States Open Cup

Jan 11	Brooklyn	H	W	5-1	Nelson 2, McGhee, Carlson 2
18	New York SC	-	L	1-5	Gallagher
25	New York SC	-	T	1-1	Yule
Feb 1	Brooklyn	A	L	3-4	Nelson, Tollan, Carlson
8	Hakoah	H	W	6-2	Nelson 3, Tollan 2, Carlson

League Appearances 1931 Spring

17 - Brown, Jock

17 - Glover, Ted

17 - Gallagher, James

17 - Lafferty, Hugh

17 - Slavin, John

17 - O'Brien, Shamus

15 - Flanagan, Paddy

15 - Brown, Dave

15 - Carlson, Herbert

13 - McGhee, Bart

9 - Tollan, Frank

Goalscorers

10 - Brown, Dave

8 - Carlson, Herbert

6 - Nelson, Johnny

4 - McGhee, Bart

4 - O'Brien, Shamus

3 - Gallagher, James

2 - Mullen, Tommy

1 - Flanagan, Paddy

1 - Tollan, Frank

1 - Slavin, John

8 - Martyn, James

7 - Nelson, Johnny

5 - Mullen, Tommy

3 - Perez,

2 - Aimer, George

1 - Smithers,

1 - Matthews,

1 - MacDonald,

NEW YORK YANKEES 1931 (SPRING)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 28	Pawtucket	A	T	3-3	McNab, Gonsalves 2
Mar 1	Pawtucket	H	W	5-1	Patenaude, Gonsalves 3, Burness
7	Fall River	H	W	4-1	Patenaude 3, Burness
14	Brooklyn	H	W	5-0	Nilsen 2, Gonsalves 2, White
15	NY Giants	A	W	4-2	Patenaude, Gonsalves, White 2
28	Hakoah	A	W	2-0	Nilsen 2
29	Newark	A	W	3-1	Rebello, Nilsen, Moorhouse
Apr 4	New Bedford	A	T	1-1	Ballantyne
25	Pawtucket	H	W	3-2	Patenaude 2
28	Fall River	A	L	1-2	White
May 2	Newark	H	W	1-0	Moorhouse
3	Hakoah	H	W	3-1	Patenaude, Moorhouse, Yule
10	NY Giants	H	L	2-3	Moorhouse 2
16	Fall River	H	T	1-1	Yule
17	Brooklyn	A	L	2-3	Gonsalves 2
23	Pawtucket	A	L	2-3	Patenaude, Moorhouse
24	Fall River	H	L	0-3	

The Yankees were formed when the Fall River Marksmen were moved to New York City and merged with the New York Soccer Club

League Appearances 1931 Spring

17 - Reder, Johnny

17 - McPherson, Bill

17 - Gonsalves, Billy

17 - White, James “Tec”

15 - McGill, Charlie

15 - Patenaude, Bert

15 - Horner, Billy

14 - Ballantyne, Bobby

14 - Moorhouse, George

10 - Burness, Gordon

9 - Doyle, Dinny

8 - Nilsen, Werner

7 - McNab, Alex

7 - Yule, Bobby

6 - Rebello, John

5 - Caldwell, Johnny

1 - Oswald, Billy

1 - McPherson, Jock

Goalscorers

10 - Gonsalves, Billy

9 - Patenaude, Bert

6 - Moorhouse, George

5 - Nilsen, Werner

4 - White, James “Tec”

2 - Burness, Gordon

2 - Yule, Bobby

1 - McNab, Alex

1 - Rebello, John

1 - Ballantyne, Bobby

PAWTUCKET RANGERS 1931 (SPRING)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Feb 28	NY Yankees	H	T	3-3	McIntyre 2, Dixon
Mar 1	NY Yankees	A	L	1-5	McIntyre
7	Boston	A	W	3-1	McIntyre 3
14	New Bedford	H	W	2-0	McIntyre
15	Brooklyn	A	W	1-0	McIntyre
21	NY Giants	H	W	5-1	McIntyre 2, McAuley, Lillie 2
28	Fall River	H	L	1-2	McIntyre
Apr 4	Hakoah	H	W	6-1	McIntyre 3, Scott, Lillie 2
11	Newark	H	W	6-3	Kennedy, McIntyre 2, McAuley, Dixon, Lillie
18	Brooklyn	H	L	2-3	McIntyre 2
25	NY Yankees	H	L	2-3	McIntyre, Hogg
May 3	Brooklyn	A	W	3-2	McAuley 2, Auld
4	Fall River	A	L	2-3	McAuley 2
9	NY Giants	H	L	0-1	
10	Hakoah	A	T	1-1	Dixon
16	Hakoah	H	W	5-1	McIntyre 2, Scott, McAuley, Lillie
23	NY Yankees	H	W	3-2	McIntyre, McAuley, Auld
30	NY Giants	H	T	1-1	McAuley

United States Open Cup

Jan 10	Fall River	H	L	3-4	McIntyre, Scott, Kennedy
11	Providence	A	T	1-1	McIntyre
18	Fall River	A	L	0-6	
25	New Bedford New Bedford	A	T	4-4	McIntyre 2, Kennedy, o,g.

League Appearances 1931 Spring

18 - Tate, Ned

18 - Coyle, Hugh

18 - Pitt, Billy

18 - McIntyre, Bob

18 - McAuley, Jimmy

17 - Fleming, Robert

16 - Scott, Arthur

15 - Ferrie, Donald

13 - Dixon, Jimmy

13 - Lillie, Jimmy

Goalscorers

23 - McIntyre, Bob

9 - McAuley, Jimmy

4 - Lillie, Jimmy

3 - Dixon, Jimmy

2 - Scott, Arthur

2 - Auld, Andy

1 - Kennedy, Sam

1 - Hogg, James

9 - Blair, Tommy

8 - Kennedy, Sam

8 - Auld, Andy

7 - Hogg, James

7 - Begos, Joe

4 - Doyle, Dinny

3 - Margenson, Henry

2 - Conroy, Johnny

2 - Martin, Tommy

1 - Adam, Billy

1 - Woolfson,

The 1931 Season (Fall)

The American Soccer League had a strange look in the fall of 1931 since for the first time there was no team from Fall River. The new team in the “Spindle City” being no more successful financially than the old, the club folded. Meanwhile, Sam Mark, his New York enterprise a failure, moved his team to New Bedford and in the process obtained the rights to the players from the failed Fall River team. Thus in effect the New Bedford Whalers in the fall of 1931 were a combination of the old Fall River, Providence, and New Bedford teams.

Seven teams formed the league in the fall of 1931, the famous old Brooklyn Wanderers team also having failed. The new boys in the league were the New York Americans, later to become a force for many years in the second edition of the American Soccer League.

The powerful New Bedford club won the second half of the 1931 season and in the spring of 1932 the national championship. But in the playoff for the 1931 ASL crown, they were defeated by the spring champion New York Giants in a series that was worthy of the ASL in its glory days. The Whalers, playing at home, won the first game handily by a score of eight goals to three. Very few people would have bet on the Giants in the return game in New York, but in an amazing turnaround the Giants won 6-0 to take the title on a 9-8 aggregate score. Perhaps it was a fitting end to what had once been a league full of promise for the future of soccer in the United States.

Final League Table - 1931 (Fall)

	P	W	L	T	GF	GA	Pts	Pct
New Bedford Whalers	21	14	5	2	60	34	30	.714
New York Giants	20	11	5	4	54	38	26	.650
Pawtucket Rangers	20	13	7	0	58	42	26	.650
Hakoah All Stars	21	11	6	4	45	35	26	.619
Boston Bears	19	4	12	3	34	44	11	.289
New York Americans	20	3	14	3	34	69	9	.225
Newark Americans	11	1	8	2	16	39	4	.183

The New Bedford Whalers were the champions of the second half of the season.

League-Leading Goalscorers

24 - Bert Patenaude (New York Giants)
16 - Werner Nilsen (New Bedford Whalers)
15 - Tommy Florie (New Bedford Whalers)
15 - Bob McIntyre (Pawtucket Rangers)
13 - James Hogg (Pawtucket Rangers)
12 - Rudolph Nikolsberger (Hakoah All Stars)

League-Leading Goalscorers

11 - Arthur Scott (Pawtucket Rangers)
10 - Moritz Haeusler (Hakoah All Stars)
10 - Billy Gonsalves (New Bedford Whalers)

BOSTON BEARS 1931 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 20	New Bedford	A	L	0-2	
26	NY Giants	H	L	0-2	
Oct 3	Pawtucket	H	W	2-0	Ritchie, Dixon
10	NY Americans	H	L	3-4	Ritchie 2, Ballantyne
11	Newark	A	T	1-1	Ballantyne
17	NY Giants	A	T	4-4	Ballantyne, Ewan, Dixon 2
18	Hakoah	A	L	1-2	Ewan
24	Newark	H	W	5-1	Cahill, G.Burness, Ritchie, Ewan, Dixon
31	New Bedford	H	L	1-2	Ewan
Nov 7	Pawtucket	A	L	1-3	Nilsen
8	NY Americans	A	L	0-2	
14	Pawtucket	H	L	0-2	
21	Hakoah	H	T	2-2	Ballantyne, Hansen
28	New Bedford	H	W	2-0	Ritchie, Hansen
Dec 5	New Bedford	H	W	2-1	Cairney, McIntyre
12	Pawtucket	A	L	2-5	Ritchie, McIntyre
19	NY Americans	H	W	7-2	O'Hare, H.Burness, Ritchie 2, Ballantyne 2, Gustafson
25	NY Americans	A	L	1-5	Ballantyne
26	Hakoah	A	L	0-4	

League Appearances 1931 Fall

19 - Whalley, Ray

19 - Adams, Tommy

19 - Aspden, Walter

19 - Ballantyne, Willie

19 - Burness, Henry

18 - Ritchie, Billy

17 - Cahill,

15 - Ewan, Jamie

12 - O'Hare, Charlie

11 - Burness, Gordon

10 - Dixon, Jimmy

9 - Priestley, Dave

8 - Nilsen, 'Murphy'

4 - Miller,

Goalscorers

8 - Ritchie, Billy

6 - Ballantyne, Willie

4 - Dixon, Jimmy

4 - Ewan, Jamie

2 - Hansen,

2 - McIntyre,

1 - Cahill,

1 - Nilsen, "Murphy"

1 - Cairney, Joe

1 - O'Hare, Charlie

1 - Burness, Henry

1 - Gustafson,

4 - Cairney, Joe

4 - McIntyre,

3 - Wilson,

2 - Murphy,

2 - Campbell, Bert

2 - Hansen,

2 - Hoilund, Reider

1 - Gustafson,

1 - Wakefield,

HAKOAH ALL STARS 1931 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 20	Newark	H	W	2-1	Haeusler 2
27	NY Americans	A	W	1-0	Haeusler
Oct 4	NY Americans	H	W	4-1	Haeusler 2, Gruenfeld, Wegner
11	NY Giants	A	T	3-3	S.Wortmann 2, Haeusler
17	New Bedford	A	L	0-3	
18	Boston	H	W	2-1	S.Wortmann, o.g.
25	Pawtucket	H	W	1-0	Haeusler
31	Pawtucket	A	L	2-3	S.Wortmann, Gruenfeld
Nov 1	New Bedford	H	T	0-0	
8	Newark	H	W	4-0	Gruenfeld, Nickolsberger 2, W.Wortmann
15	NY Americans	H	W	5-1	Mahrer, S.Wortmann, Haeusler, Nickolsberger 2
21	Boston	A	T	2-2	Mahrer, Gruenfeld
22	New Bedford	A	L	1-3	Nickolsberger
27	Newark	H	W	5-2	Haeusler, Gruenfeld, Wegner, Nickolsberger, W.Wortmann
29	NY Giants	H	L	0-3	
Dec 5	Pawtucket	A	L	1-5	Gruenfeld
6	NY Americans	A	W	2-1	Slone, Nickolsberger
13	New Bedford	H	W	3-1	S.Wortmann, Nickolsberger 2
20	NY Giants	A	T	2-2	S.Wortmann, Nickolsberger
25	NY Giants	H	L	1-3	Haeusler
26	Boston	H	W	4-0	Haeusler, Nickolsberger 2, W.Wortmann

League Appearances 1931 Fall

21 - Fischer, Lajos

21 - Grosz, Ludwig

21 - Haeusler, Moritz

20 - Mahrer, Pavel

19 - Slone, Phil

19 - Guttmann, Bela

19 - Wortmann, Siegfried

19 - Gruenfeld, Leo

19 - Nickolsberger, Rudolf

18 - Sternberg, Laszlo

17 - Wortmann, William

Goalscorers

12 - Nickolsberger, Rudolf

10 - Haeusler, Moritz

7 - Wortmann, Siegfried

6 - Gruenfeld, Leo

3 - Wortmann, William

2 - Wegner, Theodor

2 - Mahrer, Pavel

1 - Haeusler, Moritz

1 - Slone, Phil

1 - o.g.

16 - Wegner, Theodor

8 - Goldstein,

2 - Maier,

2 - Parks,

1 - Rotner,

1 - Roth,

NEWARK AMERICANS 1931 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 20	Hakoah	A	L	1-2	Hyslop
27	Pawtucket	H	L	2-5	Stark, Jaap
Oct 4	NY Giants	A	L	2-4	McCarten, McCombie
11	Boston	H	T	1-1	Jaap
17	Pawtucket	A	L	0-4	
18	NY Giants	H	W	3-1	Stark, Jaap, Strong
24	Boston	A	L	1-5	McCombie
25	New Bedford	A	L	2-6	Stark, McCombie
Nov 1	NY Americans	H	T	2-2	McCombie, Jaap
8	Hakoah	A	L	0-4	
27	Hakoah	A	L	2-5	Stark, McCombie

United States Open Cup

Jan 10	Newark Port.	-	W	4-1	A.Stark, James Brown, Lyell 2
24	Trenton	H	W	2-0	McCombie, Strong
Feb 7	NY Giants	A	L	1-6	James Brown

League Appearances 1931 Fall

11 - Harris,

11 - Stark, Archie

11 - Patterson,

11 - Dick, Sandy

Goalscorers

5 - McCombie,

4 - Stark, Archie

4 - Jaap, Johnny

1 - Hyslop, Billy

11 - Hyslop, Billy

11 - McCombie,

10 - Beveridge, Andy

10 - Jaap, Johnny

9 - Brown, John

9 - Fryer, Bill

8 - Moore, Billy

5 - McCarten,

5 - Strong, Tommy

5 - Cairns,

2 - Dolan, Henry

1 - McQueen,

1 - Adams,

1 - Brown, James

1 - McCarten,

1 - Strong, Tommy

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS 1931 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 19	Pawtucket	A	L	1-4	Nilsen
20	Boston	H	W	2-0	McLeavy, o.g.
27	NY Giants	H	W	3-2	White 3
Oct 4	Pawtucket	H	W	4-2	Gonsalves, White, Florie, o.g.
11	NY Americans	H	W	5-0	Gonsalves 2, Nilsen, Florie 2
17	Hakoah	H	W	3-0	McNab, Gonsalves, Florie
18	NY Americans	A	W	6-1	Caldwell, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Florie 2, o.g.
24	Pawtucket	A	W	5-1	Nilsen 3, Florie 2
25	Newark	H	W	6-2	Nilsen 4, Florie 2
31	Boston	A	W	2-1	White, Florie
Nov 1	Hakoah	A	T	0-0	
8	NY Giants	H	L	1-2	Gonsalves
11	Pawtucket	H	W	4-2	Nilsen 2, Florie, Gonsalves
15	NY Giants	A	W	3-2	McPherson, McNab, White
22	Hakoah	H	W	3-1	Nilsen, White, Florie
28	Boston	A	L	0-2	
Dec 5	Boston	A	L	1-2	White
12	NY Americans	A	T	1-1	Florie
13	Hakoah	A	L	1-3	Gonsalves
20	NY Americans	H	W	7-3	McNab, Gonsalves 2, Nilsen 3, White
27	NY Giants	A	L	2-3	Florie, Watson

Playoffs

Jan 1	NY Giants	H	W	8-3	Nilsen 2, Gonsalves 2, Florie 3, o.g.
3	NY Giants	A	L	0-6	

Following the 1931 Spring season the owners of the New York Yankees, formerly the Fall River Marksmen, were permitted to move the franchise to New Bedford.

League Appearances 1931 Fall

21 - McNab, Alex

21 - Nilsen, Werner

21 - White, James “Tec”

20 - Rebello, John

19 - Montgomerie, Jimmy

19 - Gonsalves, Billy

19 - Florie, Tommy

Goalscorers

16 - Nilsen, Werner

15 - Florie, Tommy

10 - Gonsalves, Billy

9 - White, James “Tec”

3 - McNab, Alex

3 - o.g.

1 - McLeavy, Mike

18 - McPherson, Bill

18 - Reder, Johnny

17 - McMillan, Tommy

17 - Caldwell, Johnny

17 - Watson, Billy

3 - Kennaway, Joe

2 - McLeavy, Mike

1 - Vincent,

1 - Caldwell, Johnny

1 - McPherson, Bill

1 - Watson, Billy

NEW YORK AMERICANS 1931 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 20	NY Giants	H	L	2-4	Curtis 2
26	Pawtucket	A	L	1-5	Curtis
27	Hakoah	H	L	0-1	
Oct 4	Hakoah	A	L	1-4	Scott
10	Boston	A	W	4-3	Moorhouse, Rollo, Curtis, O'Donnell
11	New Bedford	A	L	0-5	
18	New Bedford	H	L	1-6	O'Donnell
25	NY Giants	-	L	1-2	Scott
Nov 1	Newark	A	T	2-2	Scott, O'Donnell
8	Boston	H	W	2-0	Moorhouse 2
15	Hakoah	A	L	1-5	Crilley
21	Pawtucket	A	L	2-5	Crilley 2
22	NY Giants	-	T	3-3	O'Donnell, Crilley, Schwarz
27	NY Giants	-	L	0-2	
29	Pawtucket	H	L	2-4	O'Donnell, Crilley
Dec 6	Hakoah	H	L	1-2	Schwarz
12	New Bedford	H	T	1-1	O'Donnell
19	Boston	A	L	2-7	Crilley 2
20	New Bedford	A	L	3-7	Ballantyne, Crilley, Schwarz
25	Boston	H	W	5-1	Moorhouse 2, Ballantyne, Crilley, Conn

League Appearances 1931 Fall Goalscorers

20 - Morris, Billy

17 - Moorhouse, George

17 - Curtis, Bobby

16 - Jogis, Peter

16 - O’Donnell,

15 - Prenter,

15 - Joselit, Sid

10 - Gamble,

10 - Ballantyne, Bobby

10 - Crilley, Willie

9 - Rollo, Johnny

9 - Joselit, Saul

9 - Schwarz, Emo

8 - McAusian, Edward

8 - Scott, R.

7 - Douglas, Jimmy

6 - Mullen, Tommy

5 - Conn,

3 - Dramstad,

3 - Cavanaugh,

3 - Passarelli,

3 - Chesney, Stan

2 - Feavir,

2 - Megson,

2 - Thompson,

2 - Campbell,

2 - Hendren,

9 - Crilley, Willie

6 - O’Donnell,

5 - Moorhouse, George

4 - Curtis, Bobby

3 - Scott, R.

3 - Schwarz, Erno

2 - Ballantyne, Bobby

1 - Rollo, Johnny

1 - Anderson,

1 - Mclntyre,

1 - Glassman, Ben

1 - Prentice,

1 - Carnihan, Bill

1 - Freund,

1 - Black,

NEW YORK GIANTS 1931 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 20	NY Americans	A	W	4-2	Lafferty, Brown, McGhee
26	Boston	A	W	2-0	Brown, McGhee
27	New Bedford	A	L	2-3	Brown 2
Oct 4	Newark	H	W	4-2	Brown 3, McGhee
10	Pawtucket	A	L	1-4	Patenaude
11	Hakoah	H	T	3-3	Brown, Patenaude 2
17	Boston	H	T	4-4	McGhee, Patenaude 3
18	Newark	A	L	1-3	Patenaude
25	NY Americans	-	W	2-1	Gallagher, Patenaude
Nov 1	Pawtucket	H	L	2-3	Patenaude 2
8	New Bedford	A	W	2-1	O'Brien, Patenaude
15	New Bedford	H	L	2-3	Slavin, Patenaude
22	NY Americans	-	T	3-3	Gallagher, Carlson, McGhee
27	NY Americans	-	W	2-0	O'Brien, Patenaude
28	Pawtucket	A	W	3-0	Carlson, Patenaude 2
29	Hakoah	A	W	3-0	Gallagher, Tollan, Patenaude
Dec 13	Pawtucket	H	W	6-1	O'Brien, Patenaude 5
20	Hakoah	H	T	2-2	McGhee, Patenaude
25	Hakoah	A	W	3-2	Tollan, McGhee, Patenaude
27	New Bedford	H	W	3-2	Slavin, Lafferty, Patenaude

Playoff

Jan 1	New Bedford	A	L	3-8	Tollan, Patenaude 2
3	New Bedford	H	W	6-0	Gallagher, O'Brien 2, Patenaude 2, McGhee

United States Open Cup

Jan 10	NY Americans	-	W	7-2	Gallagher, Carlson, McGhee, Patenaude 4
24	BS Baltimore	-	W	4-2	Carlson 2, O'Brien, Patenaude
Feb 7	Newark	H	W	6-1	Gallagher, Patenaude 3
21	New Bedford	-	L	2-5	Slavin, McGhee

League Appearances 1931 Fall

20 - Slavin, John

20 - Gallagher, James

20 - Flanagan, Paddy

20 - O'Brien, Shamus

19 - Carlson, Herbert

19 - McGhee, Bart

18 - Lafferty, Hugh

17 - Glover, Ted

17 - Tollan, Frank

16 - Patenaude, Bert

15 - Brown, Dave

9 - Brown, Jock

9 - Martyn, James

7 - Pentland, Johnny

4 - Kay,

3 - Edesa,

1 - McDonald,

1 - Buchanan,

Goalscorers

24 - Patenaude, Bert

8 - Brown, Dave

7 - McGhee, Bart

3 - Gallagher, James

3 - O'Brien, Shamus

2 - Lafferty, Hugh

2 - Slavin, John

2 - Carlson, Herbert

2 - Tollan, Frank

PAWTUCKET RANGERS 1931 (FALL)

American Soccer League

Date	Opponents	Site	Res	Score	Goalscorers
Sept 19	New Bedford	H	W	4-1	McIntyre, Hogg 3
26	NY Americans	H	W	5-1	Scott, McIntyre, Hogg, McAuley 2
27	Newark	A	W	5-2	McIntyre 3, Hogg, o.g.
Oct 3	Boston	A	L	0-2	
4	New Bedford	A	L	2-4	Dick, McAuley
10	NY Giants	H	W	4-1	Harvey 2, McIntyre 2
17	Newark	H	W	4-0	Scott, McIntyre 2, McAuley
24	New Bedford	H	L	1-5	Scott
25	Hakoah	A	L	0-1	
31	Hakoah	H	W	3-2	Scott, Hogg 2
Nov 1	NY Giants	A	W	3-2	McIntyre, Hogg 2
7	Boston	H	W	3-1	McIntyre 2, Hogg
11	New Bedford	A	L	2-4	McIntyre, McAuley
14	Boston	A	W	2-0	Harvey, Hogg
21	NY Americans	H	W	5-2	Harvey, Scott, Oliver 3
28	NY Giants	H	L	0-3	
29	NY Americans	A	W	4-2	Scott 2, Hogg 2
Dec 5	Hakoah	H	W	5-1	Scott 2, McIntyre 2, Oliver
12	Boston	H	W	5-2	Scott 2, Oliver 2, McCrorie
13	NY Giants	A	L	1-6	McAuley

League Appearances 1931 Fall

20 - Begos, Joe

20 - Ferrie, Donald

20 - Dick, Walter

20 - Auld, Andy

19 - Scott, Arthur

19 - Fleming, Robert

18 - Harvey, Johnny

18 - Hogg, Jimmy

17 - McAuley, Jimmy

16 - McIntyre, Bob

15 - Tate, Ned

12 - Bardell, Jimmy

10 - Oliver, Arnie

7 - Campbell,

Goalscorers

15 - McIntyre, Bob

13 - Hogg, James

11 - Scott, Arthur

6 - McAuley, Jimmy

6 - Oliver, Arnie

4 - Harvey, Johnny

1 - Dick, Walter

1 - McCrorie, Jimmy

1 - o.g.

The Second American Soccer League —1932-1990

The final game of the season in the American Soccer League of 1931 between the New York Giants and New Bedford Whalers in reality marked the end of the "first" American Soccer League. The league was in disarray by the spring of 1932, recovered somewhat in the fall, then staggered into 1933.

In the fall of 1932 the ASL contained the following teams: Fall River Football Club, Pawtucket Rangers, New York Americans, New York Field Club, Brooklyn Wanderers, Hakoah All Stars, Queens Bohemians, New Bedford Whalers, and Boston Bears. Fall River, now playing at Bigberry Stadium in Fall River, won what was termed the first half of the 1932-33 season.

However, by the time the spring of 1933 rolled around, the league had a completely different look. In the spring the ASL was made up of New York Brookhattan, Queens Bohemians, Brooklyn Wanderers, New York Americans, and Prague Americans. Brookhatten won what was termed the first half of the 1933 season.

But by the fall the league had been completely reorganized and the "second" American Soccer League had come into being. Much of the credit for this belongs to four people, Erno Schwarz, Bill Low, Edward Duffy, and Peter Flannery.

In that first season of the second ASL the teams reverted to the old pattern with the season beginning in the fall and the teams playing through the winter and into the spring.

The revamped ASL in the 1933-34 season contained teams from New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Gone were the great teams from New England. The Irish-Americans from New Jersey were the first champions, finishing ahead of the New York Americans, Brooklyn Celtics, Newark Americans, Kearny Scots-Americans, Brooklyn Football Club, Philadelphia German-Americans, New York Brookhattan, and New York Hispano.

While not enjoying the high profile of the original ASL, the second ASL stayed alive and kept the game alive, through many difficult times, often adjusting to the circumstances of the time, until it finally fell apart in 1983.

A third version of the league began operating in 1988, eventually fully merging with the Western Soccer League in 1991 to form the American Professional Soccer League.

American Soccer League - League Champions 1934-1983

1933-34 Kearny Irish

1934-35 Philadelphia Germans
1935-36 New York Americans
1936-37 Kearny Scots
1937-38 Kearny Scots
1938-39 Kearny Scots
1939-40 Kearny Scots
1940-41 Kearny Scots
1941-42 Philadelphia Americans
1942-43 Brooklyn Hispanos
1943-44 Philadelphia Americans
1944-45 New York Brookhattan
1945-46 Baltimore Americans
1946-47 Philadelphia Americans
1947-48 Philadelphia Americans
1948-49 Philadelphia Americans
1949-50 Philadelphia Nationals
1950-51 Philadelphia Nationals
1951-52 Philadelphia Americans
1952-53 Philadelphia Nationals
1953-54 New York Americans
1954-55 Uhrik Truckers
1955-56 Uhrik Truckers
1956-57 New York Hakoah
1957-58 New York Hakoah
1958-59 New York Hakoah
1959-60 Colombo
1960-61 Ukrainian Nationals
1961-62 Ukrainian Nationals
1962-63 Ukrainian Nationals
1963-64 Ukrainian Nationals
1964-65 Hartford SC
1965-66 Roma SC
1966-67 Baltimore St. Gerard's
1967-68 Ukrainian Nationals
1968-69 Washington Darts

1969 Washington Darts
(First Summer Season)
1970 Philadelphia Ukrainians
1971 New York Greeks
1972 Cincinnati Comets
1973 New York Apollo
1974 Rhode Island Oceaneers
1975 Boston Astros-New York Apollo
1976 Los Angeles Skyhawks
1977 New Jersey Americans
1978 New York Apollo
1979 Sacramento Gold
1980 Pennsylvania Stoners
1981 Carolina Lightnin'
1982 Detroit Express
1983 Jacksonville Tea Men

American Soccer League - League Champions 1988-1990

1988 Washington Diplomats
1989 Fort Lauderdale Strikers
1990 Maryland Bays

PLAYER REGISTER

This register, in addition to listing the clubs each player played for in the American Soccer League, lists, where known, each player's date and place of birth. Also, where known, the register lists:

a. the clubs he played for before coming to the ASL
b. the clubs played for after he left the ASL.
c. if he left the ASL, returned, and left again

Where possible, positions have been listed.

The first set of figures are a player's appearances, the second set the goals a player scored. The first and second sets are broken into three separate columns. The first column represents games played in the American Soccer League, the second set games played in the U.S. Open Cup, and the third set games played in the ASL or Lewis Cup. The same applies to the goalscoring column. The following is an example.

JONES, John - Fullback

	Season	Appearances			Goals		
Fall River	24-25	44	2	2	10	1	1

In a number of cases it has not been possible to find players' first names, or in the case of players with last names such as Brown and Campbell, for example, where first names are not known, to determine if they are connected to any of the other Browns or Campbells listed. In these cases the players appear under a "general" heading.

In some cases the acronym ESL is used at the end of a line. This refers to where players left the ASL at the start of the soccer war and moved to the Eastern Soccer League.

Further explanations of some of the references used for clubs and leagues in this listing are to be found in the Glossary.

ABDALLAH, Tewfik - Inside Forward

Bom - Cairo, Egypt, June 23, (c) 1896 (a) International Sporting Club (Cairo), Derby County 1920-21, 15 Football League games, 1 goal. Cowdenbeath, May 1922, Scottish League. Bridgend Town, August 1923, Welsh League. Hartlepools United, Football League - March 1924

	Season	Appearances			Goals		
Providence	24-25	34	-	1	15	-	1
Providence	25-26	10	-	-	7	-	-
Providence	26-27	18	-	-	2	-	-
Fall River	26-27	6	1	-	1	1	-
Hartford	27-28	11	-	-			
NY Nationals	27-28	8	-	-			
Fall River	27-28	1	-	1	1	-	-
ABEL, Jack - Fullback							
Boston	24-25	19	-	-			
Providence	24-25	12	-	-	1	-	-
Providence	25-26	31	1	1			
Providence	26-27	29	3	4			
Boston	28-29	5	-	-			
Philadelphia	28-29	35	-	2			
ABRAHAMS,							
B.Hakoah	1929F	8	-	-			
ADAIR, Billy - Wing Forward							
(a) Hamilton City							
New Bedford	24-25	32	-	3	9	-	1
New Bedford	25-26	1	-	-			
Providence	25-26	6	-	-	2	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	12	3	-	1	-	-
Newark	25-26	-	-	1	1	-	-
Philadelphia	26-27	7	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	26-27	5	-	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	26-27	16	1	1	4	-	-
Brooklyn	27-28	54	4	2	15	1	-
Brooklyn	28-29	43	-	4	16	-	2
NY Giants	29-30	12	-	-	3	-	-
Bridgeport	29-30	2	-	-			
B/Newark	29-30	3	-	-	1	-	-
ADAM, Billy - Center Forward							
Born - Paisley, Scotland							
(a) St. Mirren, Scottish League - 1921-22							
J&P Coats	22-23	5	-	-	4	-	-
J&P Coats	23-24	23	2	-	13	1	-
J&P Coats	24-25	34	-	1	3	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	30	-	2	18	5	1
J&P Coats	26-27	18	1	1	7	1	1
J&P Coats	27-28	43	2	2	7	1	-
J&P Coats	28-29	30	-	2			
Pawtucket	1929F	18	-	-	4	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	23	3	3	3	-	-

Pawtucket	1930F	27	4	-	2	-	-
Pawtucket	1931S	1	-	-			

ADAMS, F.

Todd	21-22	10	2	-	1	-	-
Paterson	22-23	3	3	-			
Indiana	24-25	2	-	-			
Newark	24-25	8	-	1			

ADAMS, Tommy

Fall River	21-22	1	1	-			

ADAMS, Tommy - Center Half

(a) Glasgow St. Anthony's

Boston	1929F	3	-	-			
Boston	28-2940 -	2	4	-	-		
Boston	1931S	4	-	-			
Boston	1931F	19	-	-			

ADAMS,

Newark	1931F	1	-	-			

ADDIE,

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-			

AGAR, Nathan - Wing Forward

Born - Sheffield, England, July 26, 1888. Died - New York City, June 24, 1978

(a) Critchley's (New York), 1905-

Brooklyn	22-23	7	-	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	24-25	3	-	-			

Owner and Manager of Brooklyn Wanderers.

AGNEW, William - Center Forward

Born - Eastwood, Glasgow, Scotland, January 9, 1898

(a) Ayr United and Falkirk, Scottish League. Port Vale, Football League, Sept 1921. Arthurlie, Scottish League, 1923. Luton Town, Football League, 1925-27

Providence	27-28	24	-	-	7	-	-

AIMER, George - Fullback

Born - Dundee, Scotland, October 27, 1897

(a) Dundee, 1922-23, 29 Scottish League games. Fulham, 1923-25, 16 Football League games, Third Lanark, Scottish League, June 1925

Providence	27-28	52	-	-			
Providence	28-29	51	-	2	2	-	-
Providence	29-30	4	-	-			
Providence	1930F	23	-	-			
Fall River	1931S	1	-	-			
NY Giants	1931S	2	-	-			

AJAX,

Providence	29-30		2	-	-

ALBION, John "Chick" - Goalkeeper
Born - Fall River, Mass., 1890
(a) Fall River Rovers 1916-1921

Fall River	21-22		16	2	-

ALEXANDER,

Brooklyn	24-25		1	-	-

ALLAN, Billy - Fullback
Born - Kilbarchan, Scotland
(a) Morton 1919, Ayr United 1922. Scottish League

Bethlehem	25-26		35	5	3
Bethlehem	26-27	22	1	1	
Bethlehem	27-28		19	-	3
Bethlehem	28-29		4	-	-
Bethlehem	29-30		2	-	-

ALLAN, James "Jock" - Fullback
Born - Cardenden, Fife, Scotland
(a) Dunfermline Athletic and East Fife, Scottish League. Bury, 1913-22, 132 Football League games, one goal. Reading, 1922-23, Southern League. Suspended for life by the English F.A. on May 29, 1923

J&P Coats	23-24		3	-	-
J&P Coats	24-25		39	-	1
J&P Coats	25-26		32	4	-
J&P Coats	26-27		33	-	1
J&P Coats	27-28		13	-	-

ALLAN, J.

New Bedford	24-25		3	-	-	3	-	-
Newark	25-26		2	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26		1	-	-			
Newark	1930F		5	-	-			

ALTMAN,

Hakoah	1931S		8	-	-

ALVERS, Bouchard

Fall River	21-22		2	-	-

ANDERSON,

NY Americans	1931F		1	-	-

ANDERSSON, Viktor "Brollan"
Born - Sweden, October 2, 1903
(a) Orgryte IS, Swedish League

Indiana	24-25		7	-	-

(b) Viking A.C., Norwegian Turn Society, Swedish FC

ANDREWS, Percy - Wing Forward

New York FC	21-22	9	-	-	6	-	-
Philadelphia	22-23	24	-	-	9	-	-
Philadelphia	23-24	16	1	-	2	-	-
Philadelphia	24-25	26	-	1	6	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	12	-	-			
Philadelphia	28-29	1	-	-			

APPLEGARTH,

Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-			

ARCHIBALD, David

(a) Parkhead Juniors then Morton, Scottish League

NY Nationals	28-29	4	-	-			

ARONAUER,

B. Hakoah	1929F	10	-	-			
Hakoah	1932	9	-	-			

ASPDEN, Walter - Inside Forward

Newark	27-28	2	-	-			
New Bedford	27-28	8	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	1929F	20	-	-			
New Bedford	29-30	16	2	2			
Pawtucket	29-30	2	-	-			
NY Giants	29-30	1	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	1930F	14	1	-	-	1	-
New Bedford	1931S	8	-	-			
Boston	1931F	19	-	-			

AUERBACH,

Hakoah	29-30	1	-	-	1	-	-

AULD, Andy - Wing Half

Born - Stevenston, Scotland, on January 26, 1900. Died Johnston, Rhode Is. Dec. 6, 1977. Came to the U.S. in 1922. Known as "Dasher." United States international - 5 caps

(a) Ardeer Thistle and Parkhead Juniors (Scotland)

Providence	24-25	40	-	1	4	-	-
Providence	25-26	36	1	2	2	-	-
Providence	26-27	39	3	4	4	1	-
Providence	27-28	44	2	3	10	-	1
Providence	28-29	47	-	2	7	-	-
Providence	1929F	18	-	-			
Providence	29-30	27	1	1	3	-	-
Providence	1930F	26	1	-	1	-	-
Fall River	1931S	10	-	-	3	-	-
Pawtucket	1931S	8	-	-	2	-	-
Pawtucket	1931F	20	-	-			

AULD, D.							
Providence	25-26	2	-	-	1	-	-
AXION,							
Providence	1929F	1	-	-			
BAGGS,							
Philadelphia	24-25	5	-	-			
BAGLEY,							
New Bedford	1929F	1	-	-			
BAILEY,							
Bridgeport	29-30	2	-	-			
BAILLIE, T.							
Born - Glasgow, Scotland							
New York SC	1930F	1	-	-			
Fall River	1931S	6	-	-			
BAILLIE,							
NY Giants	26-27	1	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	27-28	2	-	-			
Bethlehem	29-30	2	-	-	1	-	-
NY Nationals	29-30	3	-	-			
BAILLIE, Jimmie							
New York SC	1930F	26	6	-	13	-	-
BAIN, Andrew							
(a) Arthurlie, Scottish League							
Hartford	27-28	11	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	5	-	-			
BAIRD,							
Jersey City	21-22	4	1	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	22-23	16	2	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	23-24	3	-	-			
BAIRD,							
Bridgeport	29-30	1	-	-			
BALLANTYNE, Bobby - Wing Half							
Born - Scotland							
(a) Ashfield, Scotland							
Boston	25-26	36	4	2			
Boston	26-27	41	1	5	2	-	-
Boston	27-28	50	2	8	-	-	1
Boston	28-29	49	-	2	2	-	-
Boston	1929F	17	-	-			
Boston	29-30	4	-	-			
Fall River	29-30	21	7	5	1	1	-

Fall River	1930F	26	7	-	1	-	-
NY Yankees	1931S	14	1	-	1	-	-
NY Americans	1931F	10	1	-	2	-	-

(b) Aberdeen, 1931-32, 11 League games

BALLANTYNE, Johnny - Inside Forward
Born - Glasgow, Scotland, October 27, 1899
(a) Partick Thistle, 1921-24. 86 Scottish League games, 16 goals

Boston	24-25	40	-	2	12	-	1
Boston	25-26	35	4	3	10	1	1
Boston	26-27	39	-	4	16	-	-
Boston	27-28	32	2	8	12	-	2

(b) Partick Thistle, 1929-1935, 248 Scottish League games, 65 goals. Falkirk, March 1935, Scottish League. Queens Park Rangers, Football League, May 1935. 25 Football League games. 3 goals.

BALLANTYNE, Willie - Inside Forward
Born - Glasgow, Scotland
(a) Rutherglen, Glencairn, Ashfield, Scotland

Boston	26-27	4	-	-			
Springfield	26-27	10	-	-	2	-	-
Providence	26-27	8	-	2	2	-	-
Hartford	27-28	10	-	-	1	-	-
Bethlehem	27-28	3	-	1	1	-	-

(b) Morton, Scottish League

New Bedford	1930F	23	2	-	5	-	-
New Bedford	1931S	11	-	-	2	-	-
Fall River	1931S	5	-	-	1	-	-
Boston	1931F	19	-	-	6	-	-

BALLANTYNE, Willie "Red" - Inside Forward
Born - Glasgow, Scotland
(a) Morton and Clyde, Scottish League

Boston	24-25	35	-	2	2	-	-

(b) Clyde, 1925-27, Scottish League

New Bedford	27-28	51	1	5	15	1	-
New Bedford	28-29	22	-	-	8	-	-
NY Giants	29-30	30	2	2	11	1	-
Brooklyn	1930F	19	6	-	5	-	-
Brooklyn	1931S	16	-	-	2	-	-

(b) New York Americans and Kearny Scots-Americans

BALLMAN,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

BARCLAY,

Harrison	22-23	1	-	-			
Newark	25-26	2	-	-			

BARDELL, Jimmy - Inside Forward
(a) Montreal

Providence	27-28	34	2	1			
Providence	28-29	36	-	1	2	-	-
Providence	1929F	22	-	-			
Providence	29-30	26	1	1			
Providence	1930F	4	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	1930F	3	-	-			
New Bedford	1931S	3	-	-			
Pawtucket	1931F	12	-	-			

BARDSLEY,

Shawsheen	25-26	1	-	-	1	-	-

BARLOW, Percy - Center Forward

Fall River	26-27	2	-	-	1	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	31	-	-	9	-	-
J&P Coats	28-29	45	-	1	9	-	-
Pawtucket	1929F	15	-	-	10	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	14	2	-	2	2	-
New Bedford	1930F	10	-	-	4	-	-

BARNES, Don - Goalkeeper

New Bedford	1929F	15	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	2	-	-
Pawtucket	1930F	1	-	-

BARR, Sandy

Brooklyn	22-23	11	-	-
Newark	24-25	7	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	12	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	4	-	1

BARRETT,

Shawsheen	25-26	2	-	-

BARRIE,

Philadelphia	24-25	3	-	-

BARRIE, Jimmy - Fullback
Born - Old Kilpatrick, Scotland, October 20, 1902
(a) Queens Park 1923, Scottish League. Clydebank 1924

Boston	27-28	1	-	-
Bethlehem	27-28	1	-	-
Bethlehem	28-29	4	-	-
New Bedford	28-29	19	-	4
Boston	28-29	1	-	-
New Bedford	1929F	9	-	-
Fall River	1929F	8	-	-
Providence	29-30	4	-	-

(b) Celtic, February 4, 1930. Halifax Town, July 28, 1930. Worcester City, August 1933, Cowdenbeath, January 11, 1934

BARRIE, Willie - Wing Half
(a) Arthurlie, Clydebank, and Cowdenbeath, Scottish League

Bethlehem	26-27	29	4	1			
Bethlehem	27-28	9	-	-			
Bethlehem	28-29	4	-	-			
New Bedford	28-29	20	-	7	1	-	-
New Bedford	1929F	4	-	-			
New Bedford	29-30	28	2	2	2	-	-

(b) Derry City, Irish League, May 1931.

BARRON,

Hartford	27-28	2	-	-			

BARRONE, Bobby - Inside Forward

New Bedford	24-25	4	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	25-26	5	-	-			
Shawsheen	25-26	4	-	-	1	-	-
Providence	26-27	7	-	-	1	-	-

BARTLEY,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-			

BATES,

Boston	26-27	1	-	-			

BATTLES, Barney - Wing Half and Center Forward
Born - Musselburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. October 12, 1905. Died November 1979. US international 1925. Scotland international 1931. Scottish League, 1928, 1929 (2), 1930 (2) - 13 goals
(a) Boston Celtics

Boston	24-25	18	-	-	7	-	-
Boston	25-26	20	-	-	12	-	-
Boston	26-27	34	1	5	7	1	2
Boston	27-28	43	2	8	15	-	7

(b) Edinburgh Emmet to Hearts, July 1928 to 1934, Scottish League

BEARDSLEY,

New Bedford	1930F	1	-	-			

BEARDSWORTH, Fred
Born - England

Fall River	21-22	1	-	-			
Fall River	22-23	1	-	-			

BEATTIE, Alec - Wing Forward
(a) Canadian Explosives, 1924 (Beloeil, Quebec)

Providence	24-25	42	-	1	7	-	-

Providence	25-26	31	1	1	7	1	-
(b) Parkhead Juniors, Scotland. Third Lanark, Scottish League, August 1926							
Providence	27-28	48	2	3	10	-	-
Providence	28-29	22	-	2	5	-	-
BEAUCHAMP, John							
Newark	25-26	2	-	-			
BEE,							
Brooklyn	1930F	4	-	-			
BEGOS, Joe - Goalkeeper							
Born - Poland in 1902. Moved to the U.S. in 1913							
(a) Crompton West Ends							
New Bedford	24-25	3	-	1			
J&P Coats	25-26	1	-	-			
Providence	29-30	5	-	-			
New Bedford	1930F	28	2	-			
New Bedford	1931S	11	-	-			
Pawtucket	1931S	7	-	-			
Pawtucket	1931F	20	-	-			
BELL, A.G.							
J&P Coats	22-23	4	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	24-25	3	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			
BENNETT,							
Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			
BENSON,							
J&P Coats	26-27	1	-	-			
BERARD, Gene							
New Bedford	25-26	1	-	-			
New Bedford	1930F	1	-	-			
BERGER,							
Hakoah	1931S	1	-	-			
BERGIN,							
NY Giants	23-24	-	1	-			
BERRIMAN,							
New York	22-23	5	-	-			
BERRY,							
Newark	24-25	1	-	-			
BERRYMAN, Joe - Fullback							
Born - Kilbimie, Scotland							
(a) Saltcoats Victoria, Scotland							

Bethlehem	25-26	23	5	2				

BEST, E.

Newark	24-25	4	-	-				

BEST, Jeremiah "Jerry" - Wing or Center Forward

Born - Mickley, Northumberland, England, January 23, 1901

(a) Newcastle United, signed 1919, 2 Football League games

Leeds United, signed July 1920, 11 Football League games, 1 goal

Providence	24-25	29	-	1		20	-	-
New Bedford	25-26	41	1	4		18	1	3
New Bedford	26-27	35	1	1		17	-	2
New Bedford	27-28	46	-	5		15	-	4
New Bedford	28-29	30	-	6		14	-	1
New Bedford	1929F	7	-	-		1	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	3	-	-		1	-	-
Fall River	29-30	2	-	-		1	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	17	1	3		15	4	3
New Bedford	1930F	27	2	-		35	3	-
New Bedford	1931S	4	-	-	1	-	-	

(b) Clapton Orient, 1931-33, 60 Football League games. Darlington, 1933-37, 109 Football League games, 68 goals. Hull City, 1936-37, 31 Football League games, 11 goals

BEST, J.

Newark	23-24	12	-	-		4	-	-
Newark	24-25	6	-	-		1	-	-

BETHUNE, Bobby - Fullback

Philadelphia	21-22	22	1	-		1	-	-
J&P Coats	22-23	19	2	-				
J&P Coats	23-24	8	-	-				
J&P Coats	24-25	11	-	-				

(b) Became a referee in the ASL

BEVERIDGE, Andy - Goalkeeper

Bethlehem	29-30	10	-	-
Newark	1930F	28	4	-
Newark	1931S	12	1	-
Newark	1931F	10	-	-

BICKERTON,

Newark	28-29	1	-	-

BILECK,

Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-

BIRCHALL,

J&P Coats	25-26	1	-	-

BISHOP, Joe - Inside Forward

Bethlehem	22-23	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	22-23	9	-	-	3	-	-
Philadelphia	23-24	6	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	11	-	-			

BISSETT,

Providence	24-25	2	-	-			

BLACK, Jimmy - Wing Half

Born - Newtongrange, Scotland

(a) Cowdenbeath, 1923-26, Scottish League

Springfield	26-27	27	-	-			
Providence	26-27	15	4	4	-	1	-

Broke his contract with Providence to sign with Aberdeen

(b) Aberdeen, 1927-1932, 155 Scottish League games, 4 goals

BLACK, J.

Todd	21-22	3	-	-	3	-	-

BLACK, R.

Springfield	26-27	2	-	-			

BLACK,

NY Americans	1931F	1	-	-			

BLACK, Walter - Goalkeeper

Boston	24-25	7	-	-			
Boston	25-26	2	-	-			
Boston	26-27	2	-	-			

BLAIR, Bobby - Center Forward

(a) Helensburgh, Scotland

Boston	25-26	33	4	3	36	3	4
Boston	26-27	38	1	5	38	1	4
Boston	27-28	33	2	3	17	-	1
Fall River	27-28	9	-	-	4	-	-
Fall River	28-29	27	-	-	21	-	-
J&P Coats	28-29	15	-	1	5	-	-
Boston	28-29	4	-	-	2	-	-
New Bedford	1929F	11	-	-	8	-	-

BLAIR, Danny - Wing Half and Fullback

Born - Parkhead, Glasgow, Scotland on February 2, 1905. Scottish international, 8 Scottish caps

(a) Davonport Albion (Toronto), Toronto Scottish, Willys Overland (Toronto)

Providence	24-25	36	-	1	5	-	-

(b) Clyde, 1925-1931, Scottish League. Aston Villa 1931-36, 129 Football League games. Blackpool 1936-39, 121 Football League games

BLAIR, Tommy - Goalkeeper
Born - Glasgow, Scotland, February 4, 1892
(a) Kilmarnock, 1912-20. 234 Scottish League games. Manchester City, 1920-22. 38 Football League games. Edmonton CNR, Cumberland Utd., Canadian soccer, 1922-25

Boston	25-26	17	-	-
Fall River	25-26	12	-	1
Fall River	26-27	22	6	1
Hartford	27-28	11	-	-
New Bedford	27-28	29	1	3
New Bedford	28-29	25	-	1
New Bedford	1929F	6	-	-
Fall River	29-30	1	-	4
Pawtucket	1931S	9	-	-

(b) Ayr United - August 1931, Scottish League. Linfield - August 1932, Irish League

BLAIR,

Harrison	22-23	4	-	-
Newark	23-24	2	-	-
Newark	24-25	2	-	1

BLAKEY, Albert

Harrison	21-22	18	4	-	2	-	-

BLAND, Bobby

New Bedford	1931S	1	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	1931S	2	-	-			

BLEICH, Herman
Born - Baden, Germany
(a) Karlsruhe, Baden

New York	21-22	1	-	-			
Harrison	21-22	8	-	-	1	-	-
New York	22-23	-	1	-	-	1	-
Brooklyn	22-23	8	-	-	2	-	-
Newark	23-24	10	3	-			
NY Giants	23-24	8	-	-			
Indiana	24-25	5	-	-	3	-	-
Newark	24-25	7	-	-	2	-	-

BLOMDALE,

Bridgeport	1929F	1	-	-

BLUMDAHL,

NY Giants	1930F	1	-	-

BLYTH, Robert - Forward
Born - Muirkirk, Scotland, June 2, 1900

(a) Portsmouth, Football League. Southampton, 1922-23, 8 Football League games

Boston	24-25	2	-	-	1	-	-

BOLAND,

Brooklyn	1931S	2	-	-			

BOLTON,

Philadelphia	23-24	4	2	-	1	-	-

BOOKIE, Mike - Inside Forward

Born - Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, September 12, 1904. Died - Camp Eglin, Florida, October 12, 1944. Member United States World Cup team in 1930

Boston	24-25	5	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	25-26	4	-	-			

BOOTH, Frank

Born - Fall River, Mass., 1890
(a) Fall River Rovers 1916-1921

Fall River	21-22	20	2	-			

BOWEN,

Brooklyn	29-30	3	-	1			

BOWMAN,

Newark	23-24	3	-	-			
Newark	24-25	13	-	-			

BOYD,

Newark	23-24	2	-	-			

BOYLE,

Jersey City	21-22	5	-	-			

BOYLE,

Philadelphia	1929F	1	-	-			

BRADBURY,

Born - New Bedford, Massachusetts

New Bedford	1929F	1	-	-			

BRAIDFORD,

Philadelphia	23-24	10	2	-	-	1	-

BRAUN, Jozsef - Wing Half

Born in Hungary in 1901. Hungarian international, 27 caps
(a) MTK Budapest, Hungarian League

B. Hakoah	1929F	17	-	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	11	-	-	2	-	-

BREIBART, Abe

Hakoah	1930F	4	-	-			

Hakoah	1931S	2	-	-			

BREITHART, Abe

Hakoah	1930F	4	-	-			

BREMNER, Cecil - Inside Forward

Born in the United States

NY Giants	23-24	11	-	-	5	-	-
NY Giants	24-25	28	-	-	7	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	26	1	1	9	-	1
Newark	26-27	10	-	-	1	-	-

BREWSTER, George "Dod" - Center Half

Born - Culsalmond, Aberdeenshire, Scotland on May 7, 1893
Scottish international, one cap, 1921
(a) Aberdeen, 1912-20, 119 Scottish League games, 9 goals. Everton, Jan 1920, 64 Football League games, 4 goals. Wolves, Nov 1922, 11 Football League games. Lovells Athletic, early 1923, Welsh League

Brooklyn	23-24	6	-	-			

BRIERLEY, Del

Harrison	21-22	5	1	-	1	1	-

BRIGGS,

Brooklyn	26-27	1	1	-			

BRITTAN, Harold - Center Forward

Born - Derby, England in 1894
(a) Ilkeston United. Chelsea, 1913-20, 24 Football League games, 7 goals. Leicester Fosse (Guest player), March 1919, two games.

Bethlehem Steel, 1920-21							
Philadelphia	21-22	17	-	-	27	-	-
Fall River	22-23	23	2	-	19	2	-
Fall River	23-24	20	6	-	15	7	-
Fall River	24-25	34	-	4	32	3	-
Fall River	25-26	32	3	1	21	2	-
New Bedford	26-27	13	-	-	5	-	-
Fall River	26-27	1	2	-	-	1	-
Fall River	27-28	28	3	3	16	2	1

BROOKIE,

Philadelphia	22-23	2	-	-			

BROOKS,

Harrison	21-22	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	22-23	5	-	-			

BROOKS, Stanley - Wing Half

J&P Coats	21-22	23	4	-			
J&P Coats	22-23	9	1	-			

J&P Coats	25-26	9	1	-				
J&P Coats	26-27	28	-	1				
Hartford	27-28	3	-	-				
New Bedford	27-28	16	-	1		1	-	-
Providence	27-28	6	-	-				
Pawtucket	1929F	7	-	-				
Pawtucket	29-30	6	-	-				

BROWN, A.

Newark	24-25	4	-	-				

BROWN, Bobby

Newark	1931S	12	1	-		2	-	-

BROWN, Cecil - Goalkeeper

(a) Montreal CNR

Bethlehem	27-28	9	-	-				

BROWN, David - Center or Wing Forward

Born - East Newark, NJ, Nov 18, 1898. Died Kearny, NJ, September 17, 1970. U.S. international, 3 caps

(a) Ford SC 1915-16, West Hudson SC 1916-18, Paterson SC 1919-20, Erie SC 1920-21

Harrison	21-22	16	4	-		6	2	-
Harrison	22-23	20	-	-		6	-	-
Newark	23-24	12	3	-		5	2	-
NY Giants	24-25	34	-	-		26	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	26	4	5		28	6	6
NY Giants	26-27	38	1	1		52	1	-
NY Giants	27-28	47	2	2		25	-	-
Brooklyn	28-29	3	-	-	ESL			
NY Giants	29-30	29	2	2		13	-	-
New York SC	1930F	21	5	-		10	1	-
NY Giants	1931S	15	-	-		10	-	-
NY Giants	1931F	15	1	-		8	-	-

(b) Brooklyn SC 1932-35

BROWN, James - Wing Forward

Born - Kilmarnock, Scotland, December 31, 1908. Died Nov. 9, 1994. Came to the U.S. at the age of 18 in 1927. United States international, 1930, four caps

Newark	28-29	7	-	-		1	-	-
NY Nationals	28-29	1	-	-				
NY Giants	29-30	14	1	2		10	1	-
New York SC	1930F	24	2	-		6	1	-
Brooklyn	1931S	16	-	-		6	-	
Newark	1931F	1	3	-		-	2	-

(b) Manchester United, 1932-34, 40 Football League games, 17 goals.

Brentford, 1935-36, 1 Football League game. Tottenham Hotspur, 1936-37, 4 Football League games

BROWN, James

Boston	28-29	1	-	-			

BROWN, John - Halfback

(a) From Canada

Brooklyn	27-28	25	4	1	-	1	-
Brooklyn	28-29	48	-	4			
Brooklyn	29-30	28	2	1	1	-	-

BROWN, John

NY Giants	29-30	20	2	-
New York SC	1930F	2	-	-
Newark	1930	22	4	-
Newark	1931F	9	3	-

BROWN, John "Jock" - Goalkeeper

Born - Parkhead, Glasgow, Scotland, July 9, 1903.

(a) Parkhead Juniors, Scotland, 1922-23. Came to the United States, May 1, 1923

NY Giants	23-24	22	3	-
Philadelphia	24-25	6	-	-
Indiana	24-25	21	-	1
Indiana	25-26	4	-	-
Indiana	26-27	35	2	3
NY Nationals	27-28	2	-	-
NY Giants	29-30	30	2	2
New York SC	1930F	12	6	-
NY Giants	1931S	17	-	-
NY Giants	1931F	9	-	-

BROWN, J.

Holyoke	21-22	13	2	-	2	3	-

BROWN, John (Brother of David)

Newark	25-26	12	-	-
Newark	27-28	4	-	-

BROWN, Sam

Pawtucket	1930F	17	-	-			
Boston	1931S	4	-	-	1	-	-

BROWN, T.

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-
Newark	27-28	1	-	-

BROWN, W.

Newark	25-26	10	-	-

BROWN, (General)

Philadelphia	22-23	8	-	-			
Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-			
J&P Coats	25-26	1	-	-			
Bridgeport	1929F	1	-	-			

BRUCE,

Brooklyn	28-29	2	-	-			
Bridgeport	1929F	4	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	1929F	4	-	-			
Brooklyn	1929F	6	-	-	3	-	-

BRULL,

Holyoke	21-22	1	-	-			

BRUSH,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

BUCHANAN,

NY Nationals	1929F	6	-	-			
NY Giants	1931F	1	-	-			

BUCKLEY,

Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-			

BUERKLE, Alphonse

Brooklyn	27-28	1	-	-			

BURNESS, Gordon - Wing Forward

Born - Montrose, Scotland. Died Needham, Mass. July 22, 1989. Canadian and United States international. One cap each

(a) Forfar Athletic and Brechin City, Scottish League. Toronto Scottish

Brooklyn	25-26	10	4	1	2	1	1
Brooklyn	26-27	14	-	-	3	-	-
Boston	27-28	37	1	1	4	-	-
Boston	28-29	37	-	-	3	-	-
Boston	1929F	20	-	-	4	-	-
Boston	29-30	4	-	-			
New Bedford	29-30	10	-	-	1	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	1	-	3			
Pawtucket	1930F	19	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	1930F	6	4	-	2	1	-
NY Yankees	1931S	12	1	-	3	1	-
Boston	1931F	10	-	-	2	-	-

BURNESS, Henry - Wing Forward

Died - On the beaches of Normandy, June 6, 1944

Philadelphia	26-27	11	1	1	1	-	-
Boston	27-28	6	-	-			
Boston	28-29	29	-	-	3	-	-

Boston	1929F	18	-	-	8	-	-
Boston	29-30	1	-	-			
Providence	29-30	18	1	1	3	-	-
Providence	1930F	12	-	-	3	-	-
New Bedford	1930F	6	2	-	2	-	-
New Bedford	1931S	1	-	-			
Boston	1931S	19	-	-			
Boston	1931F	15	-	-	1	-	-

BURNETT, Andrew
Born Northern Ireland
(a) Merchant Ship (Harriman, Pa.). Cliftonville (Belfast)

New York FC	21-22	13	2	-	8	-	-
New York FC	22-23	14	3	-	-	2	-
Philadelphia	23-24	21	2	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	24-25	6	-	-			
NY Giants	25-26	4	-	5	-	-	1
Brooklyn	26-27	1	-	-			

BURNETT,

Holyoke	21-22	4	-	-			

BURNS, Harry

Newark	27-28	10	-	-			
Newark	28-29	3	-	-			

BURNS, William
Born - Newtownards, Northern Ireland, (c) 1903. Irish League versus Football League, October 11, 1924
(a) Glentoran, 1922-26, 109 Irish League games, 13 goals. Wolves, 1925, 1 Football League game

Philadelphia	27-28	4	-	-	2	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	4	-	-			

(b) Wolves, 1928, 3 Football League games. Ards, Irish League, Sept 1928. Workington Town, June 1929

BUSTARD,

Harrison	21-22	6	2	-			
Brooklyn	22-23	-	1	-			

BUTLER, Paddy
(a) Bethlehem Steel

Fall River	21-22	16	2	-	5	-	-

BUTTERWORTH,

Harrison	21-22	16	3	-	1	-	-
Harrison	22-23	3	-	-			

CAHILL, Patrick

Boston	1931F	17	-	-	1	-	-

CAIRNEY, Joe - Inside Forward

J&P Coats	21-22	14	1	-			
Fall River	22-23	3	2	-	-	1	-
Paterson	22-23	2	-	-			
Newark	24-25	3	-	-			
NY Giants	24-25	14	-	-	5	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	16	1	-	1	1	-
Bridgeport	29-30	2	-	-			
Newark	1930F	14	1	-	1	-	-

CAIRNEY, Tom

Boston	1931F	4	-	-	1	-	-

CAIRNS, - Fullback

Newark	27-28	42	1	5
Newark	28-29	6	-	-
Bridgeport	29-30	7	1	-
B/Newark	29-30	2	-	-
Newark	1930F	25	1	-
Newark	1931S	12	-	-
Newark	1931F	5	-	-

CALDER,

New York	22-23	1	-	-

CALDERWOOD, Willie - Fullback

(a) Queens Park, Scottish League

Brooklyn	23-24	25	2	-
Brooklyn	24-25	26	-	-

CALDICOTT,

Brooklyn	24-25	1	-	-

CALDWELL, Johnny - Center Half

Born - Kilsyth, Scotland

(a) Third Lanark 1923 and Clydebank 1924, Scottish League

Fall River	26-27	16	4	1	1	-	-

(b) Clydebank, 1927-28 Scottish League

Fall River	28-29	42	-	3			
Fall River	1929F	19	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	29-30	8	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	1930F	5	-	-			
Fall River	1930F	18	6	-	1	-	-
NY Yankees	1931S	5	1	-			
Fall River	1931S	6	-	-			
New Bedford	1931F	17	-	-	1	-	-

CALDWELL, (local boy)

Providence	26-27	1	-	-

CALLAGHAN,

J&P Coats	27-28	2	-	-			

CALLERON,

Philadelphia	28-29	1	-	-			

CAMERON, David - Wing Half

(a) Kilmarnock, 1910-11, 2 Scottish League games

NY Giants	23-24	11	2	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	24-25	20	-	-	2	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	3	-	-			
NY Giants	28-29	1	-	-			

CAMERON, James - Wing Half

Born - Inverness, Scotland

(a) Hearts, Scottish League, April 1920, Queens Park Rangers, July 1923

Indiana	25-26	19	-	-	1	-	-
Indiana	26-27	17	-	-	1	-	-
NY Nationals	27-28	7	-	-			
NY Giants	27-28	40	3	3	1	-	-
NY Giants	28-29	8	-	-			

CAMERON, Ronald

Born - Dumbarton, Scotland

(a) Dumbarton and Morton, Scottish League

Bethlehem	24-25	2	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	24-25	14	-	-	5	-	-
Newark	24-25	9	-	-	3	-	-
Bethlehem	25-26	2	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	26-27	1	-	1			

(b) Dumbarton, Scottish League

CAMPBELL, Bert

Providence	26-27	5	-	-			
Providence	1929F	8	-	-			
Boston	1929F	5	-	-			
Boston	29-30	4	-	-			
Fall River	1931S	5	-	-			
Boston	1931F	2	-	-			

CAMPBELL, Bob

Born - Scotland

(a) Clan McGregor (Boston)

Springfield	26-27	22	-	-	10	-	-
Providence	26-27	7	1	-			
Providence	27-28	55	2	3	3	1	-
Providence	28-29	49	-	2	1	-	-
Providence	29-30	16	1	1			
Providence	1930F	20	2	-			

CAMPBELL, Dugald "Dougie" - Wing Forward
Born - Paisley, Scotland in 1901

Philadelphia	21-22	24	1	-	9	-	-
Bethlehem Steel	22-23	26	1	-	4	-	-
Fall River	23-24	25	8	-	8	3	-
Fall River	24-25	35	-	4	10	-	-
Fall River	25-26	41	3	2	19	-	-
Fall River	26-27	41	8	1	20	5	-
Fall River	27-28	28	-	-	8	-	-
NY Giants	28-29	4	-	-			

CAMPBELL, James - Fullback
(a) Strathclyde, Scotland. Chesterfield, Football League. Bethlehem Steel 1915-1919

Todd	21-22	16	7	-
Harrison	22-23	18	-	-
Newark	23-24	6		
Newark	24-25	6	-	-

CAMPBELL, Jasper

Philadelphia	22-23	10	-	-

CAMPBELL, J.

Jersey City	21-22	1	-	-
Paterson	22-23	1	-	-

CAMPBELL,

Jersey City	28-29	7	-	-	1	-	-

CAMPBELL,

NY Americans	1931F	2	-	-

CARABINE, Joseph "Alex" - Fullback
(a) Mahoning Valley, Youngstown, Ohio

Boston	24-25	3	-	-			
Providence	25-26	5	-	-	3	-	-

CARAFFI, Ralph
Born - Donlevy, Pennsylvania, January 19, 1901

Fall River	21-22	6	1	-	1	2	-

(b) Cleveland Bruells

CARLSON, Herbert - Inside Forward
Born - Goteborg, Sweden, September 8, 1896. Died - Goteborg, Sweden, October 21, 1952. Swedish international, 1918-22. 20 caps, 19 goals
(a) IFK Goteborg 1917-22, 160 Swedish League games. New York Viking (New York State League)

Indiana	24-25	40	-	1	24	-	1
Indiana	25-26	36	2	2	19	1	1
Indiana	26-27	34	2	3	13	1	1

Remained in Sweden following 1927 Viking tour of Scandinavia

NY Nationals	27-28	13	-	-	2	-	-
NY Nationals	28-29	45	-	8	18	-	-
NY Nationals	1929F	20	-	-	4	-	-
NY Nationals	29-30	31	1	4	7	1	1
NY Giants	1930F	15	5	-	10	4	-
NY Giants	1931S	15	-	-	8	-	-
NY Giants	1931F	19	4	-	2	3	-

Returned to Sweden in 1936

CARNEGIE, F.G.

Brooklyn	24-25	1	-	-			
NY Giants	27-28	1	-	-			
NY Giants	28-29	1	-	-			
Jersey City	28-29	7	-	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	1930F	18	6	-	4	3	-
Brooklyn	1931S	11	-	-	1	-	-

CARNIHAN, Bill - Center Half

United States international, two caps

(a) Blantyre Victoria, Scotland. Partick Thistle, 1921-22, 5 Scottish League games

Bethlehem	22-23	18	-	-			
Bethlehem	23-24	23	7	-			
Bethlehem	24-25	30	-	2			
Bethlehem	25-26	34	4	3			
Bethlehem	26-27	35	3	2	1	-	-
Bethlehem	27-28	45	2	4	1	-	-
Bethlehem	28-29	6	-	-	ESL		
Bethlehem	29-30	19	4	-			
Newark	1930F	14	4	-			
Newark	1931S	9	1	-			
NY Americans	1931F	1	-	-			

CARONS,

Newark	1930F	1	-	-			

CARRIE, Alex - Center Forward

(a) Ardenlea and Arbroath, Scottish League

Shawsheen	25-26	17	-	-	7	-	-
New Bedford	25-26	1	-	-			

CARRODI,

Fall River	21-22	1	1	-			

CARROLL, Edward

Brooklyn	26-27	2	1	1			
NY Nationals	27-28	1	-	-			

CARROLL, Henry

Brooklyn	1930F	6	-	-	5	-	-
Brooklyn	1931S	8	-	-	3	-	-

CARROLL,
(a) Canadian Explosives (Beloeil, Quebec)

Providence	24-25	15	-	-	1	-	-
Providence	25-26	2	-	-			

CARROLL,

Philadelphia	25-26	11	3	-	1	1	-
Philadelphia	26-27	17	-	-			
Newark	26-27	5	-	-			

CARRON, J.

Bridgeport	29-30	3	-	-
B/Newark	29-30	2	-	-

CARSON, Dave - Goalkeeper
Born - Ireland
(a) St. Johnstone, Scottish League

Bethlehem	23-24	8	-	-
Bethlehem	24-25	27	-	2
Bethlehem	25-26	25	3	3
Springfield	26-27	15	-	-
B/Newark	29-30	1	-	-

CARSTAIRS,

Newark	25-26	8	-	1
Newark	26-27	7	-	-
Jersey City	28-29	5	-	-

CASSIDY,

Bethlehem	23-24	1	-	-

CATEON,

Newark	25-26	1	-	-

CAULLAY,

Brooklyn	24-25	3	-	-	5	-	-

CAVANAUGH,

NY Giants	23-24	2	-	-	1	-	-

CAVANAUGH,

NY Americans	1931F	3	-	-

CAWLEY,

Philadelphia	26-27	1	-	-

CHAPMAN, "Jumbo" - Goalkeeper

Philadelphia	23-24	8	-	-

Philadelphia	24-25	7	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			

CHATTON, Harry - Center or Wing Half
Born - Belfast, Northern Ireland
Northern Ireland international, three caps
(a) Dumbarton, Scottish League, 1922. Patrick Thistle, 1923-26, 89 Scottish League games, 3 goals

Indiana	26-27	31	-	3	1	-	-

Broke contract and signed with Hearts in 1927

NY Nationals	27-28	23	-	-			
NY Nationals	28-29	41	-	8			
NY Nationals	1929F	21	-	-			
NY Nationals	29-30	29	1	4	-	1	1

(b) Shelbourne, 1931, League of Ireland. Dumbarton, 1932, Scottish League. Cork, 1934, League of Ireland

CHEDGZOY, Sam - Wing Forward
Born - Ellesmere Port, Cheshire, Eng. Jan. 27, 1889. Died Montreal, Canada, Jan. 15, 1967
England international, eight caps
(a) Everton, 1910-26, 279 Football League games, 33 goals

New Bedford	26-27	42	1	1	4	-	-
New Bedford	27-28	48	1	5	4	-	-
New Bedford	28-29	39	-	7	7	-	3
New Bedford	1929F	21	-	-	3	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	14	1	-	3	-	-

(b) Montreal Carsteel, 1930-1939

CHERITON,

New York	23-24	1	-	-	
NY Giants	23-24	7	-	-	
Philadelphia	24-25	3	-	-	

CHESNEY,

New Bedford	1930F	7	-	-	
Pawtucket	1930F	7	3	-	

CHESNEY, Stan - Goalkeeper
Born - Bayonne, New Jersey, 1910

NY Americans	1931F	3	1	-	

CHEW,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-	

CHISHOLM,

Newark	24-25	3	-	-	
Newark	28-29	1	-	-	ESL

CHRISTENSON,
(a) General Electric, Lynn, Massachusetts

Boston	24-25	1	-	-			

CHRISTIE,

Newark	26-27	2	-	1			

CHRISTIE, Dave

Boston	1931S	7	-	-	1	-	-

CHURCHLEY, Fred

Fall River	21-22	12	1	-	2	2	-

CHURNSIDE,

J&P Coats	28-29	4	-	-			
Pawtucket	1929F	1	-	-			

CLAPP, - Goalkeeper

NY Giants	1930F	1	-	-			

CLARIDGE,

Bridgeport	1929F	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	1929F	2	-	-			

CLARK, Andy - Fullback
Born - Scotland
Canadian international 1925
(a) Mount Royal Highlanders and Grenadier Guards (Montreal)

Indiana	26-27	34	2	3			
NY Nationals	27-28	16	1	1			

CLARKE, Neil - Fullback
Born - Scotland
(a) Celtic, Scottish League

Todd	21-22	9	1	-	2	-	-
Fall River	22-23	2	2	-			
Philadelphia	23-24	26	2	-			
Philadelphia	24-25	32	-	1			

CLARKE,

NY Giants	24-25	6	-	-			

CLULOW, Joe - Wing Half
(a) Toronto Ulster

Fall River	27-28	1	-	-			
New Bedford	29-30	15	1	-	1	-	-

COCHRANE, A.
Born - Northern Ireland
(a) Newry Town, Irish League

Philadelphia	27-28	7	-	-			
Fall River	27-28	1	-	-			

COCHRANE, Bill - Wing Half
Born - Northern Ireland
(a) Cregagh (Belfast). Montreal Grenadier Guards

New Bedford	24-25	33	-	3				
New Bedford	25-26	26	2	-		1	-	-

COCKROFT,

Newark	28-29	1	-	-	ESL			

COHEN,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-				

COLEMAN,

New York	22-23	7	-	-		2	-	-
Bethlehem	23-24	1	-	-				
NY Giants	24-25	2	-	-				
Newark	25-26	1	-	-				
Philadelphia	25-26	3	-	-				

COLEMAN,

Fleischer	24-25	21	2	-				

COLLIER, Bill - Fullback
Born - Kircaldy, Scotland in 1895
(a) Raith Rovers, Scottish League. Regina Thistle (Canada) and Bethlehem Steel

Philadelphia	21-22	11	1	-		1	-	-
Fall River	22-23	11	2	-				
Fall River	23-24	12	3	-				
Fall River	25-26	1	-	-				
Newark	25-26	2	-	-		1	-	-

COLLIER, George

J&P Coats	25-26	3	-	-		1	-	-

COLLINS, Hugh - Inside Forward
Born - Craigneuk, Scotland, 1901
(a) Hamilton Academicals, October 1922, Scottish League. Partick Thistle, 1924-25, 12 Scottish League games, 4 goals. Queen of the South, July 1925, Scottish League

Brooklyn	25-26	7	-	-		2	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	7	2	-		1	2	-

(b) Aldershot, August 1927, Football League

CONKLIN,

New Bedford	24-25	1	-	-				

CONN,

Newark	28-29	3	-	-	ESL			
Brooklyn	1930F	2	-	-				
NY Americans	1931F	5	1	-		1	-	-

(b) St. Mirren, Oct 1932

CONNABOY, Michael - Wing Half
Born - Edinburgh, Scotland, November 29, 1901
(a) Alloa Athletic, 1923, Scottish League. Cowdenbeath, 1926-27, Scottish League

NY Nationals	28-29	40	-	7	1	-	-

(b) Wolves, May 1931. Exeter City, 1932-33, Football League, 4 games, one goal. Darlington, June 1933, Football League

CONNELL,

New Bedford	26-27	11	-	-			

CONNOR,

Brooklyn	28-29	1	-	-			

CONNORS, Billy

Philadelphia	26-27	1	1	-			

CONNORS,

Philadelphia	23-24	2	-	-	1	-	-
Fleischer	24-25	6	-	-			

CONROY, Johnny - Goalkeeper

Pawtucket	1930F	3	3	-			
Pawtucket	1931S	2	-	-			

COOK, Charlie - Wing Forward
Born - Glasgow, Scotland, June 3, 1898
(a) Bradford City, 1920-21, Football League, seven games. Bury, Football League, May 1922. Morton, Scottish League, August 1923, Wigan Borough, Coventry, Bradford Park Avenue

Shawsheen	25-26	20	-	-	2	-	-
Fall River	25-26	1	-	-			
NY Giants	25-26	2	-	3			

COOK,

Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-			

COOPER, Billy
(a) Hamilton I.L.P. and Hamilton City

Providence	24-25	21	-	-	5	-	-

COOPER, Harry "Buck"
Died Jan 21, 1963. U.S. International, 2 caps

New York FC	21-22	11	2	-	1	3	-
New York FC	22-23	5	2	-			
Newark	24-25	3	-	-			

CORREIA,

Fall River	1929F	1	-	-			
New Bedford	1929F	2	-	-			

CORRIGAN, Jack

Fall River	21-22	12	1	-	6	1	-

COSGROVE, Michael

Born - Dundee, Scotland

(a) Dundee Hibernian, Scottish League, January 1920. Tottenham Hotspur, Football League, May 1921. Celtic, Scottish League, February 1923

Brooklyn	23-24	23	2	-	9	-	-
Brooklyn	24-25	1	-	-			

(b) Aberdeen, 1924-28, Scottish League, 65 games, 5 goals. Bristol Rovers, Football League, May 1928

COSTA,

New Bedford	24-25	5	-	-
Newark	25-26	3	-	-
Newark	26-27	16	-	-
Fall River	26-27	1	-	-

COULE, Jack

Fall River	23-24	2	-	-

COWAN, Henry - Fullback

Born - Cambuslang, Scotland

(a) Clyde, 1923, Scottish League

New Bedford	25-26	36	2	4	1	-	-
New Bedford	26-27	40	-	-			
Hartford	27-28	9	-	1			
NY Nationals	27-28	3	-	-			
Fall River	27-28	4	-	-			
J&P Coats	28-29	5	-	-			
New Bedford	1929F	5	-	-			
New Bedford	29-30	2	-	-			
New Bedford	1930F	1	-	-			

COX, Johnnie

Born - Scotland

Bethlehem	22-23	6	-	-			
Philadelphia	23-24	8	-	-	3	-	-
Indiana	24-25	15	-	1			

COX,

Bridgeport	1929F	1	-	-

COYLE, Hugh - Wing Half

Born - Glasgow, Scotland, June 11, 1905

Scottish schoolboy international, two caps 1917-18

(a) Dundee, 1922-24, 41, Scottish League games. Motherwell, 1924-25, 20 Scottish League games

Fall River	25-26	42	3	2	4	-	-
Fall River	26-27	38	6	1			

Fall River	27-28	36	-	1	4	-	-
Philadelphia	28-29	10	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	28-29	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	28-29	1	-	-			
Bridgeport	1929F	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	1929F	5	-	-	1	-	-
Bridgeport	29-30	6	1	-			
B/Newark	29-30	2	-	-			
Fall River	1930F	22	2	-	4	-	-
Pawtucket	1931S	18	-	-			

CRAIG,

Bridgeport	1929F	1	-	-			

CRAWLEY, Frank

Born - Paisley, Scotland, on May 22, 1894. Died Detroit, Michigan, April 1945. Canadian international, 1927, two caps
(a) Kirkintilloch Rob Roy, Scotland. Blackburn Rovers, 1921-23, 24 Football League games, 1 goal. Lincoln City, Sept 15, 1923, Football League. Accrington Stanley, 1924-25, 11 Football League games. Toronto Dunlops and Toronto Bell Telephone

New Bedford	28-29	3	-	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	28-29	2	-	-			

CREW, George

New Bedford	24-25	5	-	-			

CRICKETT, Joe

(a) Abbot Worsted

J&P Coats	25-26	4	-	-			

CRILLEY, Joe

Jersey City	21-22	1	-	-			

CRILLEY, Willie - Center or Wing Forward

Born - Cowcaddens, Scotland, 1903. Died, New York City, 1955
(a) Alloa Athletic. Scottish League. In 1921-22 set Alloa club record with 49 goals. Celtic, 1922-23, 3 Scottish League games, one goal

New York FC	22-23	5	-	-	5	-	-
New York FC	23-24	2	1	-			
NY Giants	23-24	2	-	-	1	-	-
Indiana	24-25	11	-	-	4	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	28	2	3	5	2	1
NY Giants	26-27	3	-	-	1	-	-
J&P Coats	26-27	9	-	-	3	-	-
Philadelphia	26-27	2	-	-	1	-	-
NY Nationals	27-28	4	-	-			
Newark	1930F	2	-	-	2	-	-
New York SC	1930F	1	5	-	-	7	-

Fall River	1931S	5	-	-			
Brooklyn	1931S	7	-	-	14	-	-
NY Americans	1931F	10	1	-	9	2	-

(b) Alloa Athletic, Scottish League

CROCE,

Providence	1929F	8	-	-			

CROFT, Tommy - Inside Forward

Died in Northern Ireland in 1955

Northern Ireland international, one cap

(a) Queens Island (Belfast), Irish League

Fall River	24-25	30	-	3	14	-	1
Fall River	25-26	31	3	2	19	1	2
Fall River	26-27	14	-	-	3	1	-
J&P Coats	26-27	10	2	1	3	1	-
Fall River	27-28	3	-	-	3	-	-
Newark	27-28	5	-	-	1	-	-
NY Nationals	27-28	8	3	2	2	1	1
Newark	28-29	1	-	-			

CROTEAU,

New Bedford	28-29	2	-	-			

CROWE,

J&P Coats	27-28	5	-	-			

CROWLEY,

Philadelphia	28-29	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	1929F	4	-	-	2	-	-
Brooklyn	1929F	4	-	-			
Bridgeport	29-30	2	-	-			

CULLEN, B.

Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-			

CULLEN, J.

Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-			

CULLEN,

Philadelphia	24-25	14	-	1	7	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	9	-	-	2	-	-

CULLIHAN,

J&P Coats	27-28	3	-	-			

CUMMINGS, Daniel

(a) Accrington Stanley, 1920-22, 1 Football League game

Fall River	22-23	1	-	-			
Boston	24-25	2	-	-			

CUNNINGHAM,							
Harrison	21-22	5	-	-			
CURLEY,							
B/Newark	29-30	1	-	-			
CURRAN,							
Philadelphia	22-23	2	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	23-24	14	2	-	6	-	-
CURRIE, James							
Bethlehem	22-23	3	1	-			
CURTIS, Bobby - Inside Forward							
(a) Queen of the South, Scottish League							
Brooklyn	23-24	27	2	-	8	-	-
Brooklyn	24-25	36	-	-	7	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	11	-	-	3	-	-
Providence	25-26	19	1	3	10	-	-
J&P Coats	26-27	35	2	1	7	-	-
Brooklyn	27-28	47	3	2	17	2	1
Brooklyn	28-29	41	-	4	12	-	2
NY Nationals	29-30	1	-	-			
NY Americans	1931F	17	-	-	4	-	-
CUSHLEY,							
New York FC	22-23	1	-	-			
New York FC	23-24	1	-	-			
DALBEC,							
Hartford	27-28	3	-	-	1	-	-
DALEY, Bill							
Newark	25-26	1	-	-			
Newark	26-27	26	2	1	2	-	-
Newark	27-28	40	1	5			
Newark	28-29	6	-	-			
Philadelphia	28-29	26	-	2			
Bridgeport	1929F	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	1929F	6	-	-			
NY Giants	29-30	9	-	2			
New York SC	1930F	16	3	-			
DALLAS,							
Philadelphia	23-24	4	-	-	1	-	-
DALRYMPLE, Duncan							
Born - Scotland							
Fall River	22-23	16	1	-	1	-	-

DALZIEL,

Bethlehem	23-24	1	-	-			

DAVIDOVICH,

Hakoah	1930F	2	-	-			
Newark	1930F	2	-	-			

DAVIDSON, Jack - Goalkeeper

Born - Govan, Scotland

Boston	26-27	39	1	5			
Boston	27-28	32	2	6			
Boston	28-29	40	-	2			
Boston	29-30	3	-	-			

DAVIDSON,

J&P Coats	26-27	2	-	-			

DAVIES,

NY Giants	1930F	18	-	-	2	-	-
Newark	1930F	-	3	-			

DAVIES,

Philadelphia	23-24	2	-	-			

DAVIS, Cyril Irving - Fullback

Born - December 12, 1896

United States international, 1925, one cap. U.S. Olympic team 1924.

Philadelphia	24-25	40	-	1	1	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	36	3	-	2	-	-

DAVIS, J.

Philadelphia	24-25	4	-	1	1	-	-

DAVIS,

Boston	29-30	1	-	-			

DAVIS,

Newark	1931S	2	1	-			

DAWES,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

DAWSON, William

Brooklyn	27-28	6	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	27-28	4	-	-			

DAWSON,

J&P Coats	24-25	1	-	-			

DEAL,

B/Newark	29-30	2	-	-	2	-	-

DELANEY, John
Born - Scotland
(a) Fauldhouse United, Glasgow, Scotland

Bethlehem	28-29	4	-	-	ESL
Philadelphia	28-29	2	-	-	

DEMPSEY,

Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-	

DEMPSEY, Jack - Fullback
(a) Queen of the South, July 1926, Scottish League

Boston	27-28	3	-	-	
Hartford	27-28	2	-	-	
NY Nationals	27-28	2	-	-	

DESONYER,

Philadelphia	26-27	1	-	-	

DEVLIN, Thomas
Born - Belshill, Lanarkshire, Scotland, October 1904
(a) Third Lanark 1922, and Kings Park, Scottish League. Swindon Town, July 19, 1928, Football League

Brooklyn	1929F	17	-	-	6	-	-	
Brooklyn	29-30	24	3	1	8	1	-	
Brooklyn	1931S	9	-	-				

(b) Aberdeen, 1931: Walsall, Auugst 30, 1932: Zurich, 1933. Oldham Athletic, Football League, September 24, 1934

DIAS,

Providence	25-26	1	-	-	

DICK, Alec "Sandy" - Inside Forward
Born - Hamilton, Scotland
(a) Rangers May 1924, and St. Johnstone 1925-26, Scottish League

Bethlehem	29-30	24	5	-	10	4	-	
Newark	1930F	28	4	-	6	3	-	
Newark	1931S	13	1	-	3	-	-	
Newark	1931F	11	-	-				

DICK, Walter - Inside Forward
Born - Kirkintilloch, Scotland, September 20, 1905. Died July 24, 1989. Moved to the United States in 1923. United States international, 1934, one cap
(a) Armadale, Scottish League
Niagara Falls Rangers

Providence	24-25	9	-	1	3	-	-	
Providence	25-26	35	1	3	3	-	-	
Providence	27-28	33	-	2	4	-	-	
Providence	1929F	21	-	-	6	-	-	
Providence	29-30	27	1	1	5	1	-	
Providence	1930F	24	2	-				

Fall River	1931S	14	-	-			
Pawtucket	1931F	20	-	-	1	-	-

DICKIE, Matthew - Center Forward

Boston	24-25	1	-	-			
Newark	24-25	8	-	-	5	-	-
Indiana	25-26	3	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	25-26	20	1	-	5	1	-

DIERDEN, Fred - Wing Half

Canadian international, 1924-25, eight caps

(a) Toronto Willys Overland

New Bedford	24-25	5	-	-			

DINNIE, Bill - Fullback

Canadian international, 1926, one cap

(a) Toronto Ulster

Providence	24-25	4	-	-			

DIXON, James

Born - Blackburn, England, 1904. Moved to the U.S. in 1913

(a) Morgans (Worcester, Mass.)

Pawtucket	29-30	1	-	-			
Pawtucket	1931S	13	-	-	3	-	-
Boston	1931F	10	-	-	4	-	-

DIXON, Jimmy

(a) Hamilton Academicals, Scottish League

Shawsheen	25-26	19	1	-	1	-	-
Providence	25-26	10	-	3	1	-	-
J&P Coats	26-27	2	-	-			

DOCHERTY, Jimmy

Brooklyn	23-24	7	1	-	2	4	-
Newark	24-25	20	-	1	1	-	-

DOHERTY, Johnny

Born - Quincy, Massachusetts

Boston	26-27	11	-	-	2	-	-
Hartford	27-28	3	-	-			
Boston	27-28	1	-	-			
Boston	1931S	3	-	-			

DOHERTY,

Philadelphia	25-26	8	-	-			

DOLAN, Henry "Mickey"

NY Giants	1930F	9	-	-	2	-	-
Newark	1931S	12	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	1931F	2	-	-			

DOMERSKY,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-			

DONALD, Alec - Fullback

Born - Kirkintilloch, Scotland, May 29, 1900

(a) Partick Thistle, 1923-26, 80 Scottish League games

Indiana	26-27	39	2	3	3	-	-

Broke contract and signed with Hearts in 1927

NY Nationals	27-28	21	3	-			
NY Nationals	28-29	48	-	6			
NY Nationals	1929F	21	-	-	1	-	-
NY Nationals	29-30	29	1	4	1	-	-

(b) Chelsea, 1930-32, 24 Football League games, 1 goal. Bristol Rovers, May 1932, Football League. Dunfermline Athletic, July 1936, Scottish League

DONALD,

Providence	24-25	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	1930F	2	-	-	1	-	-

DONNELLY,

Providence	27-28	1	-	-			
Bridgeport	29-30	2	-	-			

DORWARD,

Brooklyn	22-23	20	2	-	1	1	-
Newark	25-26	4	-	-			

DOUGLAS, Jimmy - Goalkeeper

Born - East Newark, New Jersey, Jan 12, 1898. Died March 5, 1972, Point Pleasant, NJ. United States international, 1924-30, seven caps

Harrison	22-23	14	-	-
Newark	23-24	19	3	-
Newark	24-25	24	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	16	1	2
NY Giants	26-27	24	-	1
Fall River	27-28	29	-	-
Philadelphia	28-29	12	-	1
Brooklyn	28-29	3	-	-
Fall River	28-29	2	-	-
Fall River	1929F	8	-	-
NY Nationals	29-30	13	-	4
NY Giants	1930F	24	1	-
NY Americans	1931F	7	-	-

DOUGLAS,

Jersey City	28-29	2	-	-

DOUMERT,

NY Giants	24-25	1	-	-

DOVAC,

Brooklyn	29-30	-	1	-			

DOWDALL, G.

Holyoke	21-22	4	-	-			

DOWDALL, Walt

Holyoke	21-22	16	1	-	3	-	-

DOWDALL, William

Holyoke	21-22	6	-	-	2	-	-

DOWLING, Thomas - Center Forward

Born - Ireland in 1893

(a) Plumstead Hibernians, 1907-13, Woolwich, F.C. Charlton Athletic, 1919-24, 21 Football League games, 1 goal

Indiana	25-26	3	-	-
Newark	25-26	1	-	-

(b) Calpe American

DOWNIE,

Holyoke	21-22	20	3	-	7	4	-

DOWNEY,

Springfield	26-27	1	-	-

DOYLE, Dinny - Wing Half

Republic of Ireland international, 1926, one cap

(a) Shamrock Rovers, League of Ireland

Philadelphia	27-28	10	-	-			
Fall River	27-28	28	-	1			
Fall River	28-29	31	-	4			
Fall River	1929F	21	-	-			
Fall River	29-30	3	-	-			
Pawtucket	29-30	16	3	2	1	-	-
Pawtucket	1930F	29	2	-			
Pawtucket	1931S	4	-	-			
NY Yankees	1931S	9	-	-			

DRAMSTAD,

NY Americans	1931F	3	-	-

DRUCKER, Leo - Center Half

(a) Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

Brooklyn	26-27	36	1	1
Brooklyn	27-28	43	2	-
Brooklyn	28-29	7	-	-
Hakoah	29-30	21	2	5
Hakoah	1930F	25	6	-
Hakoah	1931S	4	-	-

DRUMMOND, Bob - Inside Forward
(a) Arbroath, Scottish League

Fall River	22-23	8	-	-	3	-	-
J&P Coats	23-24	23	2	-	5	1	-
J&P Coats	24-25	42	-	1	18	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	28	3	1	10	1	-
J&P Coats	26-27	13	-	-	2	-	-
Fall River	26-27	2	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	26-27	5	2	-	2	-	-
Newark	27-28	3	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	21	3	2	3	-	2
New Bedford	28-29	1	-	-			
New Bedford	1929F	3	-	-			

DRUMMOND,

Harrison	22-23	1	-	-			
NY Giants	23-24	1	-	-			

DRYER,

Philadelphia	24-25	3	-	1			

DRYSDALE, George - Center Forward
(a) New York Hungaria

Brooklyn	28-29	2	-	-			

DUBIENNAY, Johnny - Wing Half
United States international, 1937, three caps

Fall River	28-29	6	-	1	2	-	-
Boston	28-29	3	-	-			

DUDBRIDGE,

Philadelphia	24-25	3	-	-			

DUFF, Dave - Wing Forward
(a) Glentoran, Irish League. Airdrieonians, Scottish League

Fall River	24-25	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	24-25	3	-	-			

DUFFY, D.

Philadelphia	25-26	25	-	-			

DUFFY, J.

Philadelphia	25-26	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	26-27	16	1	1			
Newark	27-28	4	-	-			
NY Nationals	29-30	1	-	-			
NY Giants	1930F	2	-	-			
Brooklyn	1930F	3	-	-			
New York SC	1930F	1	-	-			

DUFFY, William

Newark	1930F	7	-	-	1	-	-

DUFFY,

Fleischer	24-25	26	-	1	1	-	-

DUFFY,

J&P Coats	24-25	4	-	-	3	-	-

DUGGAN, Tommy - Wing Forward

Born - Liverpool, England in 1899. Died Kearny, N.J. Nov 30, 1961

New York	21-22	24	2	-	8	-	-
Paterson	22-23	19	4	-	9	5	-
New York	23-24	27	4	-	14	2	-
Indiana	24-25	16	-	1	3	-	-
NY Giants	24-25	15	-	-	5	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	27	4	5	7	1	3
NY Giants	26-27	3	-	-			
Newark	26-27	16	2	2	5	-	-
NY Nationals	27-28	2	-	-			
Newark	27-28	18	1	3	3	1	1
NY Giants	29-30	5	-	-			

DUNCAN, Bill - Goalkeeper

Born - Kilsyth, Scotland, March 14, 1880

(a) St. Mirren, Celtic and Airdrie, Scottish League. Bethlehem Steel, 1915 to 1920

Fall River	22-23	3	1	-	

DUNCAN, James

Philadelphia	23-24	5	-	-	
J&P Coats	25-26	2	-	-	

DUNCAN,

NY Giants	28-29	4	-	-	ESL
New York SC	1930F	5	-	-	

DUNDEE,

Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-	

DUNLOP,

Philadelphia	25-26	2	-	-	
Newark	25-26	2	-	1	

DURKIN,

NY Giants	24-25	1	-	-	1	-	-

DURNEY,

NY Giants	25-26	1	-	-	

DYKES,

Brooklyn	29-30	3	-	-	

EADIE, Dave - Fullback
(a) Hamilton City

Bethlehem	26-27	23	3	-	1	-	-

(b) Toronto Ulster

EAGLESHAM, John

Newark	27-28	2	-	-			

EASTON, Jimmy - Inside Forward

Bethlehem	22-23	3	-	-	6	-	-

EASTWOOD,

Philadelphia	24-25	2	-	-			

ECCLESON, Arthur

Fall River	26-27	1	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	2	-	-			

EDELSTON,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-	1	-	-

EDESA, - Goalkeeper

NY Giants	1931F	3	-	-			

EDWARDS, Dave - Goalkeeper
(a) Morton - Scottish League, Played in the 1922 Scottish Cup Final

Bethlehem	26-27	39	4	1			
Bethlehem	27-28	31	3	6			
Bethlehem	28-29	5	-	- ESL			
New Bedford	28-29	9	-	7			

(b) Holley Carburetors, 1929-30, Detroit League. Morton 1930, Cowdenbeath, Feb 1931, Scottish League

EDWARDS,

Jersey City	28-29	1	-	-			

EISENHOFFER, Josef - Wing or Inside Forward
Born - 1900
Hungarian international, 1920-24, eight caps
(a) Kispest and Ferencvaros, Hungarian League. Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

Brooklyn	26-27	39	1	6	15	-	1
Brooklyn	27-28	43	2	2	14	1	-
Brooklyn	28-29	8	-	-	3	-	-
B. Hakoah	1929F	5	-	-	3	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	20	3	1	4	1	-
Brooklyn	1930F	30	6	-	8	2	-
Brooklyn	1931S	16	-	-	4	-	-

(b) Olympique Marseille, French League. Played in the 1934, 1935, 1940, French Cup Finals

ELLIOTT,

Newark	26-27	1	-	-			

EMERSON, Charles

(a) Albion Rovers, Scottish League

New Bedford	26-27	2	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	26-27	3	-	-			
J&P Coats	26-27	4	1	-	1	-	-

ENTERKIN, A.

(a) Vale of Clyde, Scotland.

Bridgeport	1929F	1	-	-	1	-	-
B. Hakoah	1929F	2	-	-			
Brooklyn	1929F	5	-	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	6	-	-			

ESSON,

NY Giants	25-26	4	-	-			

ESTES,

Boston	1929F	1	-	-			

EVANS, John

Boston	25-26	2	-	-			

EVANS,

(a) Glentoran, Irish League

Bethlehem	24-25	5	-	-	1	-	-
Shawsheen	25-26	1	-	-			
Springfield	26-27	1	-	-	1	-	-
B. Hakoah	1929F	3	-	-			

EWAN, Jamie

(a) Aberdeen, Scottish League

Boston	26-27	6	1	1			
Hartford	27-28	7	-	-	4	-	-
Boston	27-28	5	-	-			
J&P Coats	28-29	10	-	-			
Bridgeport	1929F	4	-	-	2	-	-
Boston	1931F	15	-	-	4	-	-

EWART,

Providence	1929F	1	-	-			

EWING,

Brooklyn	29-30	1	-	-			

FABIAN, Alexander - Goalkeeper

(a) Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

NY Giants	27-28	38	3	3			
NY Giants	28-29	3	-	-	ESL		

FALCONER, Fleming
Born - Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Scotland on May 24, 1899
(a) Notts Forest, Football League 1923-24, two games. Bo'ness, Scottish League

J&P Coats	27-28	2	-	-			
New Bedford	27-28	8	-	-			

(b) Bristol Rovers, Football League 1928-29

FARQUHAR, James
(a) Fore River and Abbots Worsted, Massachusetts

Springfield	26-27	15	-	-	3	-	-

FARRELL, Harry - Wing Forward
U.S. Olympic team, 1924, two caps

Philadelphia	26-27	1	-	-			
NY Nationals	27-28	15	-	-	8	-	-
Philadelphia	28-29	3	-	1			
Jersey City	28-29	3	-	-			
Philadelphia	1929F	1	-	-	1	-	-

FARRELL,

J&P Coats	24-25	1	-	-			
Providence	1929F	10	-	-			
Providence	29-30	1	-	-			

FAULDS, Robert
(a) Petershill and Clydebank, Scottish League

Bethlehem	22-23	8	2	-	4	1	-
NY Giants	24-25	3	-	-			

FAULKNER, Roy - Wing Forward
Canadian international, 1925-26, three caps
(a) Glasgow St. Anthony's, Scotland. Blackburn Rovers, 1919-20, Football League, 9 games. Queens Park Rangers, 1920-22, Football League, 50 games, one goal. South Shields, Football League, 1923-24, Toronto Clarkes, 1924-25.

Philadelphia	25-26	6	-	-			
Providence	27-28	2	-	-			

(b) Toronto Ulster

FEAVIR,

NY Americans	1931F	2	-	-			

FELDON,

Shawsheen	25-26	1	-	-			

FERGUSON, Dave - Fullback

Bethlehem	22-23	26	2	-			
Bethlehem	23-24	23	6	-			
Bethlehem	24-25	36	-	-			
Bethlehem	25-26	10	-	-			
Indiana	25-26	20	2	2			

Indiana	26-27	14	-	3			
NY Giants	27-28	2	-	-			

FERGUSON, John "Jock" - Fullback
Born - Dundee, Scotland in 1887
(a) Arbroath, St. Johnstone and Dundee, Scottish League. Leeds City, 1912, Football League, 17 games. Bethlehem Steel, 1914-19

Philadelphia	21-22	22	1	-			
J&P Coats	22-23	24	4	-			
Bethlehem	23-24	15	8	-			
Bethlehem	24-25	14	-	1			
Bethlehem	25-26	5	-	-			
Bethlehem	26-27	9	-	-			
Bethlehem	27-28	2	-	-			

FERGUSON,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

FERGUSON,

Springfield	26-27	1	-	-			

FERNANDEZ,

Brooklyn	1930F	1	-	-			

FERRIE, Donald - Fullback
Born - Glasgow, Scotland in 1910. Moved to the U.S. in 1927
(a) Morgans (Worcester, Mass.)

Pawtucket	1931S	15	-	1			
Pawtucket	1931F	20	-	-			

FERRIER, George - Center Half
(a) Morton, Scottish League

Paterson	22-23	3	-	-			
New York	23-24	26	4	-			
Indiana	24-25	28	-	1			
NY Giants	25-26	2	-	-			
Newark	27-28	1	-	-			

FERRY,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-			

FINDLAY, William - Wing Forward
Born - Musselburgh, Scotland, January 15, 1904
(a) Third Lanark, Scottish League
U.S. Olympic team, 1924 and 1928, three caps

NY Nationals	28-29	8	-	-	2	-	-
Brooklyn	1930F	3	3	-			

FINERAN, Goalkeeper

NY Giants	1930F	1	-	-			

FINLAYSON, Robert
(a) Vale of Leven

Providence	27-28	14	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	27-28	2	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	1	-	1			

FINLAYSON, William "Bill" - Center Forward
Born - Thomliebank, Renfrewshire, Scotland
(a) Chelsea, June 1920-23, Football League 5 games, 1 goal. Clapton Orient, 1924-25, Football League. Brentford, 1925-26, Football League

Springfield	26-27	16	-	-	1	-	-
Providence	26-27	16	4	4	1	2	-
Providence	27-28	51	2	3	5	-	-
Providence	28-29	44	-	2	3	-	-
Bethlehem	29-30	17	5	-			

FINLAYSON, A.

Providence	27-28	1	-	-			

FISCHER, Lajos - Goalkeeper
Born - 1902
Hungarian international, 1924-26, nine caps. (a) Vienna AC and Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

Brooklyn	26-27	18	1	-			
Brooklyn	27-28	8	-	1			
NY Giants	28-29	1	-	- ESL			
Hakoah	29-30	32	2	6			
Hakoah	1930F	24	6	-			
Hakoah	1931S	18	1	-			
Hakoah	1931F	21	-	-			

FISHMILL,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

FITZPATRICK, Dan

Jersey City	21-22	4	-	-			

FITZPATRICK, John

Jersey City	21-22	5	-	-	3	-	-

FITZPATRICK, Pete - Wing Forward

Providence	28-29	43	-	1	11	-	-
Providence	1929F	22	-	-	4	-	-
Providence	29-30	16	1	-	2	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	10	-	1	3	-	-

FITZSIMMONDS,
(a) Fore River, Massachusetts

Springfield	26-27	13	-	-			

(b) Fore River, Massachusetts

FLAHERTY,

Newark	24-25	2	-	-			

FLANAGAN, Patrick "Paddy"

Born - Cowdenbeath, Scotland in 1909

(a) Cowdenbeath, Scottish League, Bradford City, Football League 1929

NY Giants	1930F	28	5	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	1931S	15	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	1931F	20	4	-			

FLANAGAN,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-			

FLANNERY, "Flicker"

(a) Whittals, Massachusetts

J&P Coats	27-28	5	-	-			
Providence	1929F	4	-	-			

FLEMING, Robert - Center half

Born - Ayrshire, Scotland in 1905

(a) Auchenleck Talbot, Scotland. Moved to the U.S. in 1928

Boston	28-29	46	-	2			
Boston	1929F	17	-	-	3	-	-
Boston	29-30	4	-	-	1	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	21	3	3	4	-	-
Pawtucket	1930F	27	-	-			
Pawtucket	1931S	17	-	-			
Pawtucket	1931F	19	-	-			

FLEMING, Tommy "Whitey" - Wing Forward

Born - Beith, Ayrshire, Scotland in 1890. Died Quincy, Mass., 1965

(a) Morton, Scottish League. Bethlehem Steel 1915-1920

Philadelphia	21-22	24	1	-	15	-	-
J&P Coats	22-23	26	4	-	22	-	-
J&P Coats	23-24	23	2	-	19	-	-
Boston	24-25	40	-	2	15	-	-
Boston	25-26	32	4	3	9	3	-
Boston	26-27	31	1	5	5	-	1
Boston	27-28	37	2	8	7	-	3
Boston	28-29	21	-	-	2	-	-
Fall River	28-29	-	-	1			

FLEMING,

Paterson	22-23	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	24-25	18	-	-			
Newark	25-26	21	1	-			
Newark	26-27	10	-	-			

FLETCHER, Sam - Fullback
Born - Manchester, England in 1890. Died Cranston, R.I. Jan 22, 1972. Moved to Canada in 1910
(a) Hamilton ILP, 1911, Hamilton Lancashire, 1912, Niagara Falls Rangers, 1914, Bethlehem Steel 1914-21

Harrison	21-22	4	-	-			
Harrison	22-23	16	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	23-24	23	1	-			
Providence	24-25	35	-	1			
Providence	25-26	6	-	-			
Providence	26-27	4	-	-			
Providence	28-29	2	-	-			

(b) Coach Brown University, Providence 1925-45

FLORE,

Hakoah	1931S	1	-	-			

FLORIE, Tommy - Inside or Wing Forward
Born - Harrison, New Jersey, September 6, 1897. Died North Providence, RI, Apr. 26, 1966
United States international, 1925-1934, eight caps

Harrison	21-22	3	-	-			
Providence	24-25	33	-	1	11	-	-
Providence	25-26	38	1	3	22	-	3
Providence	26-27	40	4	4	8	-	4
Providence	27-28	50	2	3	22	2	-
Providence	28-29	5	-	-			
New Bedford	28-29	30	-	3	8	-	-
New Bedford	1929F	21	-	-	11	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	32	2	2	13	2	-
New Bedford	1930F	27	2	-	9	1	-
New Bedford	1931S	11	-	-	6	-	-
Fall River	1931S	6	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	1931F	19	-	-	15	-	-

FLYNN,

Philadelphia	22-23	8	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			
Shawsheen	25-26	5	-	-			

FONDERWEST,

Newark	1930F	4	-	-	1	-	-

FORBES, Bill - Fullback
Born, Denny, Stirlingshire. Scottish junior international in 1912
(a) Denny Hibernian, Scotland. Plymouth Argyle, 1912-1924, 133 League games

Fall River	25-26	4	-	-			

FORD, B.

Newark	24-25	1	-	-	1	-	-

FORD, Jim "Bow"

Harrison	21-22	14	3	-	5	-	-
Harrison	22-23	20	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	23-24	4	2	-			
Newark	24-25	21	-	1	4	-	-
Newark	25-26	-	-	1			

FORREST, George - Inside Forward

Born - Wallyford, Scotland

Canadian international, 1924, six caps

(a) Alloa Athletic, Hearts, Scottish League. Toronto Ulster

Bethlehem	24-25	19	-	2	5	-	-
Bethlehem	25-26	24	-	-	8	-	-
Bethlehem	26-27	29	-	-	12	-	-

(b) York City, Plymouth Argyle, Mansfield Town, Football League

FORREST, Jimmy

Providence	26-27	2	-	-			
Providence	27-28	2	-	-	2	-	-
Providence	1930F	6	-	-			

FORREST, John - Center Half

(a) Arthurlie and Albion Rovers, Scottish League

Brooklyn	22-23	8	-	-			
Brooklyn	23-24	18	1	-	2	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	26	4	1	1	1	-
Philadelphia	26-27	11	1	1			

FORREST, William

Philadelphia	21-22	13	1	-	3	1	-
Bethlehem	22-23	2	2	-	-	1	-
J&P Coats	22-23	1	-	-			
NY Giants	23-24	9	1	-	1	1	-
NY Nationals	28-29	1	-	-			

FORRESTER,

Philadelphia	21-22	1	-	-			
NY Giants	23-24	3	-	-			

FORRESTER,

NY Giants	29-30	14	1	1	2	-	-

FOSSETT,

Philadelphia	22-23	3	-	-	2	-	-

FOSTER,

Holyoke	21-22	8	1	-			

FOX,

Jersey City	21-22	1	-	-			

FOY, John - Center Half

Canadian international, 1925, one cap

Boston	25-26	10	-	-	1	-	-
Indiana	25-26	-	-	1			
NY Giants	25-26	12	2	-			
Newark	26-27	2	-	-			

FOY,

Todd	21-22	4	1	-			

FRASER, Tommy - Goalkeeper

Born - Galston, Scotland. Came to the U.S. as a golf professional
(a) Clyde, Scottish League

Bethlehem	29-30	19	5	-			
Newark	1931S	1	-	-			

FRASER,

Newark	25-26	2	-	-			
Boston	1931S	7	-	-			

FREDETTE, R.

Holyoke	21-22	10	1	-			

FRENCH, John

Boston	1931S	4	-	-			

FREUND,

NY Americans	1931F	1	-	-			

FRYER, Bill - Center Half

Born - Burradon, England, July 22, 1895. Died Linden, N.J. Aug 29, 1960
(a) Byker West End, England. Barnsley, 1919-21, 9 Football League games

Todd	21-22	20	6	-	3	1	-
Paterson	22-23	18	4	-	1	3	-
NY Giants	23-24	15	2	-	2	-	-
Fall River	23-24	9	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	24-25	36	-	3	3	-	-
Fall River	25-26	21	3	-	1	-	-
Fall River	26-27	4	-	-			
Brooklyn	27-28	4	-	-			
Brooklyn	28-29	3	-	-			
Newark	1930F	2	3	-			
Newark	1931S	6	1	-			
Newark	1931F	9	2	-			

FULLAM, Bob - Center Forward

Born - Ringsend, Dublin in 1897
Republic of Ireland international, 1926-27, two caps

(a) Olympia, Ireland. Shamrock Rovers and Shelbourne, League of Ireland. Leeds United, 1923, 7 Football League games, 2 goals. Shamrock Rovers, League of Ireland

Philadelphia	27-28	5	-	-	3	-	-

(b) Holley Carburetors (Detroit) 1927. Shamrock Rovers, League of Ireland

FULLERTON,

Philadelphia	21-22	6	-	-			
Philadelphia	22-23	21	-	-	4	-	-
Philadelphia	23-24	1	1	-			

FULTON,

Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			

FURNISS,

Bethlehem	22-23	1	-	-			

FYFE,

Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			

GALBRAITH,

Bethlehem	26-27	1	-	-			

GALLAGHER, James "Jim" - Wing Half or Wing Forward

Born - Kirkintilloch, Scotland, June 7, 1901. Died Cleveland, Ohio, Oct 7, 1971
United States international, 1930, five caps
(a) Tebo Yacht Basin (Brooklyn)

J&P Coats	21-22	9	2	-			
J&P Coats	22-23	21	3	-	5	-	-
Fall River	23-24	2	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	23-24	13	1	-	1	-	-
Fleischer	24-25	14	-	2			
Indiana	25-26	39	2	2	3	-	-
Indiana	26-27	36	2	3	6	-	1
NY Nationals	27-28	46	3	2	2	-	-
NY Nationals	28-29	44	-	8	9	-	4
NY Nationals	1929F	21	-	-	5	-	-
NY Nationals	29-30	33	1	4	14	-	-
NY Giants	1930F	31	5	-	6	1	-
NY Giants	1931S	17	-	-	3	-	-
NY Giants	1931F	20	-	4	3	2	-

(b) Cleveland Slavia and Cleveland Graphite Bronze

GALLAGHER, John

NY Nationals	28-29	1	-	-			

GALLAGHER, W.

J&P Coats	21-22	20	1	-			

GALLAGHER,

Jersey City	21-22	1	-	-				

GALLAGHER,

Brooklyn	1930F	1	-	-				
Newark	1930F	3	-	-		1	-	-

GALLOWAY, Jimmy - Inside Forward
Canadian international, 1925-26, two caps
(a) Toronto Scottish

Boston	25-26	26	3	3		7	-	-

GALLOWAY,

Fleischer	24-25	27	-	-		2	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26 6	-	-					

GAMBLE,

New York SC	1930F	1	2	-				
NY Americans	1931F	10	-	-				

GARDINER,

Boston	28-29	1	-	-				

GARLAND, Goalkeeper

Providence	26-27	2	-	-				
Providence	27-28	16	-	-				
Providence	28-29	1	-	-				
Providence	1929F	5	-	-				

GARSIDE,

Todd	21-22	1	-	-				
NY Giants	24-25	4	-	-				

GASQUARD,

Newark	28-29	1	-	-	ESL	1	-	-

GAVIN, Milton - Center Forward
(a) Lusitania Recreation

Boston	27-28	9	-	2		2	-	1
Fall River	28-29	13	-	2		4	-	1
New Bedford	29-30	3	-	-				
Fall River	29-30	1	-	-		3	-	-
Newark	1930F	6	-	-		1	-	-
Fall River	1931S	3	-	-				

GAW,

NY Giants	23-24	1	-	-				
Philadelphia	23-24	14	-	-				
Philadelphia	24-25	26	-	1				

GEDDES,

Newark	25-26	12	-	-		2	-	-

GENTLE, James - Inside Forward
Born - Brookline, Mass., July 21, 1904. Died Philadelphia, Pa., May 22, 1986.
U.S. World Cup team 1930. U.S. Olympic Field Hockey team 1932.

Boston	25-26	1	-	-	1	-	-

GEUDERT, Bobby - Goalkeeper
Born - United States

New York	21-22	21	1	-
New York	22-23	23	5	-
New York	23-24	26	4	-
NY Giants	24-25	38	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	20	3	3
NY Giants	26-27	18	1	-
Bethlehem	27-28	13	-	-

GEUDERT,

Brooklyn	25-26	1	-	-

GIBBONS,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-

GIBBS,

Newark	24-25	11	-	-	1	-	-

GIBSON, Bill - Fullback
(a) Port Glasgow Athletic then Morton and Dumbarton, Scottish League

Fall River	26-27	28	8	1
Boston	27-28	37	1	5
Boston	28-29	33	-	2
Bethlehem	29-30	16	1	-

GIBSON, Daniel -

Philadelphia	23-24	17	-	-	2	-	-
Philadelphia	24-25	26	-	-			
Newark	25-26	15	-	-	2	-	-
Springfield	25-26	13	-	-			
New Bedford	26-27	31	1	1			

GIBSON, Dave - Fullback
Born - Kilmarnock, Scotland in 1898. Died Kilmarnock, Sept. 26, 1964.
(a) Kilmarnock, May 1919 to 1925, 247 Scottish League games, 2 goals. Preston North End, December 1925, 13 Football League games

Springfield	26-27	13	-	-
Fall River	27-28	13	-	-
Providence	27-28	27	2	3
Providence	28-29	48	-	2
Providence	1929F	15	-	-
Providence	1930F	27	2	-
Fall River	1931S	11	-	-

(b) Queen of the South, May 1932, Scottish League
(Pro Golfer - Montaup Golf Club, Portsmouth, Rhode Island)

GIBSON,

Providence	24-25	3	-	-	1	-	-

GIGG,

Newark	24-25	1	-	-

GILCHRIST, John - Wing Half
Born - Tollcross, Glasgow, Scotland, March 30, 1899
Scottish international in 1922, one cap. Scottish League, 1921 and 1922, two caps
(a) Celtic, 1919-23, 127 Scottish League games, 6 goals. Preston North End, Jan 26, 1923, 19 Football League games. Carlisle United, Jan 1924, Football League. Third Lanark, 1924, Scottish League

Brooklyn	25-26	6	-	-

(b) Chicago Bricklayers, Oct 1925

J&P Coats	26-27	3	-	-

GILCHRIST,

New York SC	1930F	1	-	-

GILFILLAN,

Jersey City	21-22	5	-	-
Brooklyn	22-23	7	3	-
NY Giants	23-24	1	-	-

GILLESPIE, Thomas - Inside or Center Forward
Born - Girvan, Scotland, circa 1901
(a) Queen of the South and Hamilton Academicals, Scottish League. Preston North End, 1925-26, 23 Football League games, 3 goals

Bethlehem	26-27	32	4	-	33	4	-
Bethlehem	27-28	43	3	6	28	1	2
Bethlehem	28-29	6	-	- ESL	2	-	-
Bethlehem	29-30	23	4	-	4	2	-
Newark	1930F	21	3	-	3	2	-
Newark	1931S	11	1	-	4	1	-

(b) Preston North End, 1931-32, 4 Football League games

GILMORE, Robert
(a) Dunfermline and St. Mirren, Scottish League

J&P Coats	22-23	19	2	-	4	-	-
J&P Coats	23-24	2	-	-			

GILSON,

Jersey City	21-22	1	-	-

GINNET,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-

GLASSMAN, Ben

NY Americans	1931F	1	-	-			

GLENDENNING,

Indiana	24-25	1	-	-			

GLOVER, Charles Edward "Ted" - Fullback

Born - Bootle, Liverpool, April 7, 1902

(a) New Brighton, August 1922, 32 Football League games. Southport, July 14, 1925, 55 Football League games. Wigan Borough, August 5, 1927, 12 Football League games

NY Giants	28-29	8	-	- ESL			
NY Giants	29-30	30	2	2			
New York SC	1930F	27	6	-	1	1	-
NY Giants	1931S	17	-	-			
NY Giants	1931F	17	4	-			

GOLD, Max - Fullback

Austrian international, 1922, two caps

(a) Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

NY Giants	27-28	28	-	1	-	-	1
Hakoah	29-30	18	1	-			

GOLD,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-			

GOLDIE, Malcolm - Wing Forward

(a) Clydebank, Scottish League

Bethlehem	22-23	27	3	-	4	-	-
Bethlehem	23-24	27	8	-	9	-	-
Bethlehem	24-25	34	-	2	9	-	-
Bethlehem	25-26	31	5	2	11	4	-
Bethlehem	26-27	37	4	1	10	2	-
Bethlehem	27-28	43	3	6	9	-	5
Fall River	28-29	42	-	2	5	-	-
Fall River	1929F	18	-	-	4	-	-
Fall River	29-30	2	-	-			
Pawtucket	29-30	15	2	-	2	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	1	-	-			

(b) Coach at Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1931 to 1940

GOLDIE,

Newark	23-24	1	-	-			

GOLDSTEIN,

Boston	27-28	1	-	-			
Hakoah	1929F	7	-	-			
Hakoah	1931F	8	-	-			

GONSALVES, William, Adelino "Billy" - Inside Forward
Born - Fall River, Massachusetts on August 10, 1908. Died - Kearny, New Jersey, July 17, 1977. United States international, 1930 and 1934, six caps

Boston	27-28	20	1	-	6	1	-
Boston	28-29	32	-	2	10	-	1
Fall River	1929F	22	-	-	14	-	-
Fall River	29-30	26	7	5	22	5	2
Fall River	1930F	27	7	-	13	7	-
NY Yankees	1931S	17	1	-	10	-	-
New Bedford	1931F	19	-	-	10	-	-
New Bedford	1932S	5	5	-	-	5	-
Fall River	1932F	12	-	-	7	-	-

(b) St. Louis Stix, Baer & Fuller, 1933 and 1934. St. Louis Central Breweries, 1935, St Louis Shamrocks 1936 and 1937. Chicago Manhattan Beer 1939, Brooklyn Hispano, 1942-47. Newark Germans, 1947.

GOODSON,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

GORDON,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

GOWDY, George (or Goudy)
(a) Falkirk, Scottish League. Grenadier Guards and Montreal CPR, Canada

J&P Coats	25-26	3	-	-			
Providence	25-26	8	-	-	3	-	-
Newark	25-26	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	8	3	-			
NY Giants	25-26	1	-	-			
Newark	26-27	1	-	-			

GRAHAM, Alex

Philadelphia	25-26	8	-	-	5	-	-

GRAHAM, George - Center Forward
Born - Londonderry, Northern Ireland, in 1902. Died - Toronto, Canada, August 7, 1966. Canadian international, 1926, one cap
(a) Toronto Ulster United

Philadelphia	25-26	10	1	-	8	-	-
Fall River	27-28	30	-	2	17	-	-
Brooklyn	27-28	4	-	-	2	-	-

(b) Toronto Ulster United

GRAHAM, (General)

Harrison	22-23	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	23-24	9	1	-			
New Bedford	25-26	2	1	-	1	1	-
Indiana	26-27	1	-	-			
Providence	28-29	1	-	-			

GRAINGER, Johnny - Inside Forward
(a) St. Mirren, Alloa Athletic and Dumbarton, Scottish League

Bethlehem	22-23	13	1	-	1	-	-
Bethlehem	23-24	11	4	-	8	4	-
Bethlehem	24-25	33	-	1	8	-	-
Bethlehem	25-26	16	4	3	4	-	1
Bethlehem	26-27	22	3	1	6	2	-
Bethlehem	27-28	31	2	3	6	-	1
Fall River	28-29	36	-	1	5	-	-
New Bedford	1929F	3	-	-			
New Bedford	29-30	24	1	-	5	-	-

GRANT, James
(a) Gray and Davis, Clan Sutherland (Boston)

Boston	24-25	2	-	-			

GRAY, A.

Holyoke	21-22	15	3	-	-	1	-

GRAY, D.

Holyoke	21-22	2	-	-			

GRAY, W. - Goalkeeper

Holyoke	21-22	19	3	-			

GRAY, Billy

Brooklyn	24-25	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	25-26	3	-	-			
Shawsheen	25-26	7	1	-	3	-	-
Brooklyn	26-27	4	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	26-27	2	-	-			

GREAVES,

Boston	27-28	1	-	-			

GREEN,

Newark	23-24	21	2	-	2	1	-

GREEN, Jim

Newark	26-27	36	2	2	4	-	-
Newark	27-28	33	1	5	2	-	1
Newark	28-29	4	-	- ESL			
Philadelphia	28-29	23	-	2	2	-	-

GREEN, John "Jack" - Inside Forward
Born - Blackpool, England. Died Victoria, Canada Dec 13, 1960
(a) Montreal Carsteel 1924, Grenadier Guards, Canada Car, CNR 1928

Providence	26-27	35	4	4	6	4	1
Providence	28-29	37	-	2	14	-	1

GREER, Bob - Fullback

Philadelphia	26-27	29	1	1	-	1	-
New Bedford	27-28	2	-	-			
Providence	27-28	2	2	3			

GREER, Fred

Boston	1931S	7	-	-	2	-	-

GREER, P.

Newark	28-29	1	-	-			

GREGRETSKY, Joseph - Center Forward

Born - Belfast, Northern Ireland

(a) Boon, Dundalk, League of Ireland. Holley Carburetors (Detroit)

Brooklyn	27-28	5	-	-			
Newark	27-28	29	1	3	19	1	-

GRIFFITH,

Providence	1929F	2	-	-			

GRIFFITHS,

Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-			

GRIMM,

Harrison	22-23	1	-	-			

GROSZ, Deszo - Fullback

(a) Budapest VAC

Brooklyn	26-27	28	-	6			
Brooklyn	27-28	27	4	2			
Brooklyn	28-29	26	-	1			
Philadelphia	28-29	18	-	2			
B. Hakoah	1929F	16	-	-			
Brooklyn	29-30	26	3	1			
Brooklyn	1930F	26	6	-			
Brooklyn	1931S	15	-	-			

GROSZ, Ludwig - Fullback

Newark	27-28	27	1	5			
Newark	28-29	6	-	-	ESL		
Hakoah	29-30	26	1	4			
Hakoah	1930F	18	2	-			
Hakoah	1931S	15	1	-			
Hakoah	1931F	21	-	-			

GRUENFELD, Josef - Center Forward

Born - Germany

(a) Stuttgarter Kickers

B. Hakoah	1929F	7	-	-			
Hakoah	29-30	32	2	6	15	1	1
Hakoah	1930F	24	6	-	8	-	-

GRUENFELD, Leo - Center Forward

NY Giants	29-30	7	-	2	3	-	2
Hakoah	1931S	7	1	-	2	-	-
Hakoah	1931F	19	-	-	6	-	-

GRUENWALD, H.

Hakoah	1930F	1	-	-			

GRUENWALD, Max - Inside Forward

(a) Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

NY Giants	26-27	37	1	1	17	-	-
NY Giants	27-28	51	3	3	29	1	-
NY Giants	28-29	7	-	-	4	-	- ESL
Hakoah	29-30	28	2	6	8	1	2
Hakoah	1930F	24	6	-	7	4	-
Hakoah	1931S	14	1	-	7	-	-

GUSTAFSON, Knut "George"

Born - Vasteras, Sweden on January 21, 1899. Known as "Brorsan"

(a) Vasteras, Swedish League. New York Viking (New York State League) 1923-24

Indiana	24-25	13	-	-			
Newark	25-26	10	-	-			
Boston	1931F	1	-	-			

GUTTMANN, Bela - Center Half

Born in Budapest, Hungary, March 13, 1900. Died in Vienna, Austria, August 28, 1981. Hungarian international, 1921-24, four caps

(a) MTK Budapest, Hungarian League. Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

NY Giants	26-27	35	1	1			
NY Giants	27-28	43	2	3	2	-	-
NY Giants	28-29	5	-	- ESL			
Hakoah	29-30	21	1	5			
New York SC	1930F	22	-	-			
Hakoah	1931S	14	1	-			
Hakoah	1931F	19	-	-			
Hakoah	1932	17	3	-			

(b) Coach: Ujpest Dozsa, Honved, Porto, Benfica, Penarol, Wacker

HAAR,

Brooklyn	26-27	7	1	-	1	-	-

HADDOW, Andrew

Born Glasgow, Scotland, April 8, 1903

(a) Morton, May 1926, 44 Scottish League, 18 goals. Burnley, May 6, 1927, 1 Football League game

NY Nationals	28-29	11	-	-	3	-	-

(b) Clyde Feb 1929, Scottish League. Dundee United 1929-31, 22 Scottish League games, 18 goals

HAEUSLER, Moritz - Inside Forward
Born - 1901. Died in Austria, December 24, 1952. Austrian international, 1923-25, seven caps
(a) Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

NY Giants	26-27	36	1	1	12	-	-
NY Giants	27-28	42	3	3	16	2	-
NY Giants	28-29	6	-	- ESL			
Hakoah	29-30	31	2	6	9	-	-
Hakoah	1930F	25	6	-	5	2	-
Hakoah	1931S	17	1	-	5	-	-
Hakoah	1931F	21	-	-	10	-	-

HAGIE,

New Bedford	1930F	2	-	-			

HAGY,

Brooklyn	24-25	1	-	-			

HAJEC, Mike

Providence	1929F	4	-	-	3	-	-
Providence	29-30	16	1	-	3	-	-

HALDANE,

Brooklyn	22-23	18	-	-			

HALE,

Jersey City	28-29	6	-	-	1	-	-

HALES,
(a) Shamrock Rovers, League of Ireland

Philadelphia	27-28	3	-	-	1	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	5	-	-			

HALL,

Holyoke	21-22	7	2	-	-	1	-

HAMER,

New Bedford	1930F	5	-	-			

HAMILL, Mickey - Wing Half
Born - Belfast, Northern Ireland, January 19, 1885. Died - Belfast July 19, 1943
Northern Ireland international, 1912-21, seven caps
(a) Manchester United, 1911-13, 57 Football League games, 2 goals. Belfast Celtic, Irish League. Glasgow Celtic 1916-18, seven Scottish League games. Manchester City, 1920-24, 118 Football League games, 1 goal

Boston	24-25	38	-	2	1	-	-
Boston	25-26	28	3	1			

NY Giants	26-27	1	-	-			
(b) Manager, Distillery, Irish League							
HAMILTON,							
Newark	24-25	8	-	-			
HAMPTON,							
New Bedford	26-27	4	1	-			
HANLEY,							
Providence	1930F	1	-	-			
HANLON,							
Newark	24-25	1	-	-			
HANNA,							
Philadelphia	24-25	7	-	-			
HANSEN,							
(a) Boston Rangers							
Boston	1931F	2	-	-	2	-	-
HARDY, P.							
New York FC	21-22	20	2	-	9	-	-
New York FC	22-23	12	3	-	4	1	-
Brooklyn	23-24	6	-	-	3	-	-
NY Giants	24-25	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	24-25	12	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	4	-	-			

HARPER, Bill - Goalkeeper
Born - Winchburgh, West Lothian, Scotland, Jan. 19, 1897. Died Plymouth, England, Apr 1989. Scottish international, 1923-26, eleven caps
(a) Hibernian, 1920, Scottish League. Arsenal, 1925-27, 42 Football League games, 7 FA Cup

Fall River	27-28	29	3	4
Fall River	28-29	50	-	2
Boston	28-29	4	-	-
Boston	1929F	20	-	-
Boston	29-30	1	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	31	2	2

(b) Arsenal, 1930-31, 21 Football League games. Plymouth Argyle, 1932-35, 78 Football League games

HARRINGTON, Christopher - Winger
Born- Liverpool, England, December 25, 1896
(a) Liverpool, 1920-21, four Football League games. Wigan Borough, 1921 Southport, January 1923. Crewe Alexandra, May 1923

NY Giants	28-29	3	-	- ESL

HARRIS, Frank - Wing Half
Born - Urmston, Manchester, December 1, 1899
(a) Manchester United, 1919-21, 46 Football League games, 2 goals

Bethlehem	25-26	6	-	2			
Bethlehem	26-27	1	-	-			
HARRIS,							
Boston	24-25	1	-	-			
Indiana	24-25	2	-	-			
HARRIS,							
Newark	1931S	2	-	-			
Newark	1931F	11	3	-			
HARRISON, George Thomas							
New Bedford	24-25	1	-	-			
New Bedford	27-28	1	-	-			
Boston	1931S	1	-	-			
HART,							
Providence	25-26	1	-	-			
HARTNETT,							
Harrison	22-23	7	-	-	3	-	-
HARVEY, Johnny - Wing Forward							
Born - Scotland							
J&P Coats	23-24	21	2	-	4	-	-
J&P Coats	24-25	40	-	1	7	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	20	4	1	7	2	-
J&P Coats	26-27	35	2	1	2	2	-
J&P Coats	27-28	11	-	-	2	-	-
Fall River	27-28	43	3	4	8	2	2
J&P Coats	28-29	40	-	-	7	-	-
Pawtucket	1929F	19	-	-	3	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	23	3	3	10	-	-
Pawtucket	1930F	23	2	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	1931S	4	-	-			
Fall River	1931S	5	-	-	1	-	-
Pawtucket	1931F	18	-	-	4	-	-
HAUGHNEY,							
Brooklyn	27-28	1	-	-			
HAWLEY,							
Providence	1930F	3	-	-			
HAYES,							
Providence	1929F	1	-	-			

HEALEY, Walter

Fall River	21-22	5	-	-			

HEALEY,

NY Giants	29-30	4	-	-	1	-	-

HEDSTOP,

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-			

HEEPS, James

Born - Banknock, Stirlingshire, Scotland

(a) Airdrieonians, Scottish League. Plymouth Argyle, Football League, 1920-21, 16 games, one goal. Hamilton Academicals, Scottish League

NY Giants	23-24	6	3	-	4	-	-

HEISE,

Bethlehem	27-28	2	-	-			

HELM,

Newark	25-26	1	-	-			

HEMINSLEY, John "Rabbit" - Center Forward

U.S. international, 1916, two caps

Harrison	21-22	22	4	-	16	7	-
Paterson	22-23	10	2	-	3	-	-
Newark	23-24	16	2	-	3	-	-
J&P Coats	24-25	3	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	24-25	25	-	1	9	-	-
Newark	25-26	7	-	-	3	-	-

HEMMING,

Newark	25-26	1	-	-			

HEMSLEY,

Brooklyn	1930F	1	-	-			

HENDERSON, George - Center Forward

Born - Forfar, Scotland

(a) Forfar Athletic and Dundee, Scottish League. Glasgow Rangers, Scottish League, 1921-26, 141 games, 100 goals. Darlington, 1926-27, Football League

NY Nationals	27-28	32	6	2	11	8	-

(b) Dundee United, 1928-30, 69 Scottish League games, 22 goals

HENDERSON,

Boston	1931S	1	-	-	1	-	-

HENDREN,

NY Americans	1931F	2	-	-			

HENDRICKS,

NY Americans	1931F	-	1	-			

HENMAN, Bert
(a) Walsh Chevrolet (Fall River)

Fall River	1929F	8	-	-				

HENNIE,

J&P Coats	27-28	1	-	-				

HENNIGAN, Tom
Born - Motherwell, Scotland

Bethlehem	29-30	4	-	-				
NY Nationals	29-30	3	-	-				

HERD, Billy - Wing Half
Born - Scotland
United States international, 1925, one cap
(a) Lochgelly F.C., Scottish League 1919-1921

New York	21-22	21	2	-		1	-	-
Paterson	22-23	18	4	-		1	-	-
New York	23-24	24	4	-		1	1	-
Indiana	24-25	34	-	1		4	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	30	4	1		4	-	-
NY Giants	26-27	38	1	1		5	-	-
NY Giants	27-28	49	3	1		1	-	-
NY Giants	28-29	3	-	-	ESL			

HERD, Johnny
(a) Fore River

Bethlehem	24-25	1	-	-				
Newark	26-27	38	2	2				

HERGERT, Goalkeeper

Brooklyn	1929F	1	-	-				
B. Hakoah	1929F	2	-	-				

HESFORD, Jimmy

New Bedford	29-30	5	1	1				
New Bedford	1930F	1	-	-				

HEWISTON, G.W.

Newark	24-25	7	-	-				

HEWISTON, J.T.

Newark	24-25	8	-	-				

HIBBELL,

B/Newark	29-30	1	-	-				

HIBBERT, Billy - Inside Forward
Born - Golborne, Lancashire, England, September 21, 1884. England international, 1910, one cap. Died Blackpool, England, March 16, 1949.

(a) Bury, May 3, 1906, Football League. Newcastle United, 1911-20, 139 Football League games, 46 goals. Sheffield Wednesday/Leeds United during World War I. Bradford City, 1920-22, 53 Football League games, 26 goals. Oldham Athletic, May 26, 1922, Football League

Fall River	23-24	4	1	-		1	-	-
J&P Coats	23-24	12	-	-		4	-	-
J&P Coats	24-25	28	-	-		14	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	16	-	-		6	-	-

(b) Gymnatic Club, Valencia, Spain, June 1927

HIBBS,

J&P Coats	25-26	1	-	-				

HIERLANDER, Viktor - Inside Forward

Austrian international, 1925-28, five caps

(a) SpVgg Furth, Germany. Wiener Amateure, Austria

NY Giants	26-27	21	1	1		10	-	-

HIGGINS, Francis - Goalkeeper

Fall River	22-23	14	-	-				
New Bedford	25-26	5	-	-				

HIGGINS,

J&P Coats	28-29	12	-	-				

HIGHFIELD, Billy - Goalkeeper

(a) Hamilton Harvester, Canada

Philadelphia	21-22	5	-	-				
Bethlehem	22-23	10	1	-				
Bethlehem	23-24	13	6	-				
Bethlehem	24-25	15	-	-				
Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-				
Bethlehem	25-26	7	2	-				

HILBERT,

J&P Coats	25-26	1	-	-				

HILL,

Newark	27-28	8	-	-		1	-	-
Newark	28-29	3	-	-	ESL			
Jersey City	28-29	1	-	-				

HIMOND,

Providence	1930F	1	-	-				

HITCHEN,

Newark	25-26	1	-	-				

HOFNER,

NY Giants	26-27	1	-	-				

HOGG, Billy - Wing Forward
(a) Dundee, Scottish League, 1913-15, 65 games, 19 goals. Dundee United, Scottish league, 1921-22, 9 games, 2 goals

Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	23-24	23	2	-	12	2	-
Brooklyn	24-25	40	-	-	14	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	7	-	-			
Providence	25-26	23	1	2	14	1	1
Philadelphia	26-27	28	-	1	9	-	1
Newark	27-28	24	-	-	17	-	-
NY Giants	27-28	15	2	3	2	-	1
NY Giants	28-29	1	-	2	1	-	- ESL
Brooklyn	28-29	1	-	-	1	-	-

HOGG, James "Nib" - Wing Forward
Born - Montrose, Scotland in 1903

J&P Coats	24-25	25	-	-	9	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	9	-	-			
Providence	26-27	2	-	-			
Providence	27-28	40	-	1	5	-	-
Providence	28-29	25	-	2	2	-	1
Providence	1929F	22	-	-	2	-	-
Providence	29-30	13	-	1	5	-	1
Providence	1930F	26	2	-	3	-	-
Fall River	1931S	2	-	-			
Pawtucket	1931S	7	-	-	1	-	-
Pawtucket	1931F	18	-	-	13	-	-

HOILUND, Reidar
Born - Norway, June 13, 1901. Norwegian international - six caps
(a) Orn (Norway), 1920, Norwegian League

Indiana	25-26	3	-	-
Boston	1931F	2	-	-

HOLDER,

Holyoke	21-22	1	-	-

HOLENHART,

NY Giants	26-27	1	-	-

HOLMES,

Newark	24-25	1	-	-

HOLT, Eddie

Harrison	21-22	3	1	-

HONEYMAN, John
Born - North Ormesby, Yorkshire, England, December 29, 1893
(a) Grimsby Town, Football League

J&P Coats	26-27	3	-	-

HOOK,

NY Giants	23-24	1	-	-			

HORNBERGER, Ray - Center Half

Born - December 23, 1902

United States Olympic team in 1924, two caps

Fleischer	24-25	5	-	-			

HORNE, Andy - Wing Forward

NY Giants	26-27	27	-	1	6	-	-
(b) Montreal Carsteel							
New York SC	1930F	17	-	-	2	-	-
NY Giants	1930F	1	-	-			

HORNER, Billy - Wing Half

Born - Belfast, Northern Ireland, July 30, 1907

(a) Lame, Irish League

New York SC	1930F	27	6	-			
NY Yankees	1931S	15	-	-			

HOSIE, Robert - Inside Forward

Born - Scotland

(a) Vale of Leven, Third Lanark and Clydebank, Scottish League

Todd	21-22	12	5	-	1	4	-
Paterson	22-23	1	-	-			
New York	23-24	10	2	-	2	1	-
Brooklyn	24-25	30	-	-	3	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	8	-	-	2	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	6	-	3			

HOULKER, George

Fall River	22-23	-	2	-			
New Bedford	24-25	4	-	-			

HOUSTON,

Philadelphia	22-23	10	-	-			
Philadelphia	24-25	3	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	4	-	-			
Jersey City	28-29	7	-	-	1	-	-

HOUSTON,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

HOWE,

New York SC	1930F	1	-	-			

HOWIESON, Jimmy - Inside Forward

Born - Rutherglen, Lanarkshire, Scotland, June 7, 1900. Died - 1974

Scottish international, 1927, one cap

(a) Airdrieonians, 1921: St. Johnstone, 1924: Dundee United 1925. St. Mirren, 1925-27, Scottish Cup winning team, 1926. Hull City, 27-28, 39 Football League games, 7 goals

New Bedford	28-29	35	-	6	9	-	1

(b) Hull City, 29-30, 28 Football League games, 5 goals. Shelbourne, 1930, League of Ireland. Clyde, 1932 and Alloa Athletic, 1934, Scottish League. Glenavon, 1934, Irish League

HOWITT,

Newark	25-26	1	-	-

HUGHES,

Bethlehem	27-28	1	-	-

HULME, or Humes

J&P Coats	27-28	3	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	1	-	-

HUME, Jock

Died - Aberdeen, Scotland, October 24, 1961

(a) Aberdeen, 1907-20, 282 Scottish League games, 3 goals

Brooklyn	24-25	9	-	-
Newark	25-26	3	-	-

HUME,

NY Giants	1930F	9	1	-

HUMPHREY,

Fall River	26-27	1	-	-

HUNT,

Brooklyn	22-23	10	2	-
Brooklyn	23-24	17	2	-

HUNTER, Alexander Campbell "Alex" - Goalkeeper

Born - Renfrew, Scotland, September 27, 1895

(a) Queens Park, Scottish League. Tottenham Hotspur, 1920-22, 23 Football League games. Wigan Borough, 1922-24, Football League

New Bedford	25-26	2	-	-

HUNTER, Cyril - Wing Half

Born - Pelaw-on-Tyne, Durham, England

(a) Brentford, August 1921, Football League. South Shields, September 1924, Football League

Fall River	28-29	33	-	-	2	-	-

(b) Lincoln City, June 1929, Football League. Gateshead, October 1930, Football League

HUNTER, James Aiton "Jimmy" - Fullback

Born - Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland, July 5, 1898

Scottish League v Football League, February 17, 1923

(a) Motherwell, 1919 and Falkirk, 1924, Scottish League. Newcastle United, 1924-25, 10 League games

New Bedford	25-26	40	2	4			
New Bedford	26-27	20	1	1			
New Bedford	27-28	45	1	4			
New Bedford	28-29	16	-	2			
New Bedford	1929F	19	-	-			
New Bedford	29-30	30	2	2			

HUNZER,

Fall River	21-22	1	-	-			

HUNZIKER, Rudolph

New York FC	21-22	9	1	-	1	-	-
Paterson	22-23	1	-	-			
NY Giants	23-24	1	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	26-27	1	-	-			

HUSBAND,

NY Nationals	28-29	2	-	-			

HUTCHINSON, Bob - Wing Forward

(a) Barrow and Chesterfield, Football League

New Bedford	26-27	10	-	-			
Springfield	26-27	2	-	-			
Fall River	26-27	5	-	-	2	-	-
Newark	26-27	2	-	-			
Hartford	27-28	11	-	-			

HUTCHINSON,

Providence	27-28	5	-	-			
NY Nationals	27-28	9	-	-			
New Bedford	27-28	3	1	-			

HUYLAND,

Bethlehem	24-25	1	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	24-25	1	-	-			

HYSLOP, Billy - Halfback

(a) Morton, Scottish League

Fall River	26-27	13	-	-			
Indiana	26-27	13	2	1	1	-	-

(b) Morton, Scottish League 1927-29

NY Giants	29-30	19	3	-	1	-	-
B/Newark	29-30	3	-	-			
Newark	1930F	19	3	-	2	1	-
Newark	1931S	5	1	-			
Newark	1931F	11	3	-	1	-	-

INGRAM, James

Harrison	22-23	20	-	-	5	-	-	

INGRAM, T.

Harrison	22-23	19	-	-	4	-	-	

INGRAM,

Newark	24-25	6	-	1	2	-	-	

INNOCENTI,

Brooklyn	29-30	2	-	-				

IRONSIDE,

Fleischer	24-25	1	-	-				

IRVINE, Joseph
Born - Scotland
(a) Morton and St. Johnstone, Scottish League

Todd	21-22	14	6	-				
Paterson	22-23	7	4	-	1	2	-	

ISADORE, Manual

New Bedford	1929F	3	-	-	1	-	-	

IZATT, John
(a) Dundee United, Scottish League

New Bedford	24-25	40	-	3				
Providence	25-26	33	1	3	2	-	-	
Providence	26-27	15	-	-				
Hartford	27-28	2	-	-				

IZATT, (B).

Providence	25-26	-	-	1				

JAAP, Johnny - Inside Forward
Born - Belshill, Scotland

Philadelphia	21-22	7	-	-	1	-	-	
Bethlehem	25-26	17	5	3	4	4	1	
Bethlehem	26-27	35	4	1	14	2	-	
Bethlehem	27-28	40	3	5	13	2	-	
Bethlehem	28-29	4	-	-	3	-	-	ESL
Bethlehem	29-30	19	5	-	9	3	-	
Newark	1931F	10	-	-	4	-	-	

(b) Hearts, Scottish League.

JACKS,

NY Giants	25-26	1	-	-				

JACKSON, Alexander Skinner - Wing Forward
Born - Renton, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, May 12, 1905. Died Cairo, Egypt, Nov. 15, 1946
Scottish international, 1925-30, 17 caps

(a) Dumbarton, 1922, Scottish League

Bethlehem	23-24	28	8	-		14	8	-

(b) Aberdeen, 1924-25, 34 Scottish League games, 8 goals. Huddersfield Town, 1925-30, 179 Football League games, 70 goals. Chelsea, 1930-32, 65 Football League games, 25 goals. Nice, French League

JACKSON, Jim

(a) Sons of Scotland (Montreal)

Philadelphia	23-24	2	-	-				
New Bedford	24-25	15	-	-		4	-	-
Bethlehem	28-29	2	-	-	ESL			

JACKSON, Joe

(a) Canadian Explosives (Beleoil, Quebec)

Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-				

JACKSON, Walter - Center Forward

Born - Renton, Dumbartonshire, Scotland

(a) Kilmarnock, 1920-23, 74 Scottish League games, 29 goals

Bethlehem	23-24	23	8	-		13	13	-

(b) Aberdeen, 1924-26, 47 Scottish League games, 18 goals. Preston North End, 1925, Football League

Bethlehem	27-28	13	-	1		6	-	-

(c) Philadelphia Centennials

JACOBSON,

Providence	1929F	1	-	-				

JAMES,

Providence	26-27	1	-	-				

JAMIESON,

Harrison	22-23	6	-	-				

JAMIESON, David

Born - Scotland

(a) Yonkers Thistle, Tappen Post

New York SC	1930F	10	6	-		4	1	-
Brooklyn	1931S	3	-	-				

JENKINS, George - Center Forward

Born - Stockton, England. Came to Canada at the age of two

(a) Montreal C.P.R., Montreal Maroons

Indiana	26-27	9	2	-		5	1	-

(b) Glasgow Rangers, 25, Scottish League as a goalkeeper 1933-1945. 62 in war-time.

JENKINS,

Newark	28-29	1	-	-	ESL			

JISZDA, Carl - Inside Forward
Austrian international, 1921-27, ten caps

Brooklyn	27-28	24	3	1	8	1	1

JOGIS, Peter - Center Half
(a) Newark Portuguese

NY Giants	29-30	22	2	1	-	1	-
New York SC	1930F	2	-	-			
NY Giants	1930F	6	-	-			
NY Americans	1931F	16	1	-			

JOHANSSON, Olof - Goalkeeper
Born - Sweden
(a) New York Viking (New York State League)

NY Nationals	28-29	8	-	-
NY Nationals	29-30	2	-	-

(b) New York Viking (New York State League)

JOHNSON,

Newark	25-26	11	-	-

JOHNSTON, Alec - Wing Half
(a) Rangers, Scottish League, 1920-24, 25 games, 1 goal. Hearts, Scottish League

Fall River	28-29	18	-	-

JOHNSTON,

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-
Newark	24-25	12	-	-

JOHNSTON,

B. Hakoah	1929F	2	-	-
Brooklyn	1929F	2	-	-

JOJOIS,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-

JONES,

Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-

JONES,

NY Giants	25-26	1	-	-

JOSE, - Fullback

Brooklyn	26-27	7	-	-

JOSELIT,

Brooklyn	28-29	1	-	-
B. Hakoah	1929F	2	-	-

JOSELIT, Saul

NY Americans	1931F		9	-	-			

JOSELIT, Sid

NY Americans	1931F		15	-	-			

JOSEPH,

Philadelphia	26-27		3	-	-			

KANE, Larry

(a) Abbot Worsted

J&P Coats	25-26		2	-	-	1	-	-

KANE,

Philadelphia	21-22		1	-	-			

KAY,

NY Giants	1931F		4	-	-			

KEARNS,

J&P Coats	24-25		1	-	-			

KEAYS,

NY Nationals	29-30		1	-	-			

KEEN,

Brooklyn	1930F	26	3	-				

KEENAN, Arnold - Center Forward

Born - Born Belfast, Northern Ireland, circa 1900

(a) Glentoran, 1922-23 and 1924-25, 113 Irish League games, 68 goals. Crystal Palace, 1925-26, 4 Football League games

Philadelphia	27-28		10	-	-	5	-	-
Fall River	27-28		2	-	-	2	-	-
Providence	27-28		6	-	-			
NY Nationals	27-28		2	-	-			

KEENE,

Fall River	1931S		4	-	-			

KELLY, Charlie - Fullback

New York FC	21-22		22	2	-	1	-	-
New York FC	22-23		23	5	-			
New York FC	23-24		25	4	-			
NY Giants	24-25		30	-	-	2	-	-
NY Giants	25-26		27	4	4	-	-	1
NY Giants	26-27		1	-	-			

KELLY, H.

New York FC	22-23		2	-	-	1	-	-

KELLY, James - Wing Half

United States international, 1925, one cap

Newark	23-24	8	-	-			
Newark	24-25	39	-	1			
Newark	25-26	6	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	8	-	-			

KELLY, Jim

Brooklyn	26-27	11	1	1			
Brooklyn	27-28	3	-	-			

KELLY, Jimmy - Inside Forward

(a) St. Johnstone, Scottish League. Toronto Ulster

Fall River	26-27	10	7	1	3	1	-
Fall River	27-28	30	3	4	9	-	-
Fall River	28-29	27	-	-	3	-	-

KELLY,

NY Giants	24-25	1	-	-			
Indiana	25-26	1	-	-			
Indiana	26-27	1	-	-			

KELLY,

Boston	28-29	1	-	-			
Bridgeport	1929F	2	-	-			

KEMP, Alex - Fullback

Born - Lochu, Scotland

(a) Canadian Explosives (Beloeil, Quebec)

Fall River	22-23	25	-	-			
Fall River	23-24	15	5	-			
Fall River	24-25	35	-	2			
New Bedford	25-26	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			

(b) Holley Carburetors 1927

KENNAWAY, James "Joe" - Goalkeeper

Born - Montreal, Quebec, Canada, January 25, 1905. Died - Johnston, Rhode Island, March 7, 1969. Canadian (1926) and Scottish (1933) international, one cap each

(a) Montreal CPR

Providence	27-28	26	2	3			
Providence	28-29	50	-	2			
Providence	1929F	18	-	-			
Providence	29-30	22	1	1			
Providence	1930F	22	2	-			
Fall River	1931S	17	-	-			
New Bedford	1931F	3	-	-			

(b) Glasgow Celtic, 1931-39, 263 Scottish League games, 32 Cup games. Coach: Brown University (Providence R.I.) 1946-1959

KENNEDY, Sam - Center Forward
Born - Glasgow, Scotland in 1899
(a) Falkirk and Clyde, Scottish League

Fall River	26-27	25	1	1	12	-	1
Fall River	27-28	1	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	33	3	2	3	1	-
J&P Coats	28-29	15	-	-	13	-	-
New Bedford	28-29	12	-	7	10	-	4
Pawtucket	1929F	18	-	-	5	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	3	-	-			
Pawtucket	1930F	14	4	-	1	2	-
Pawtucket	1931S	8	-	-	1	-	-

KERR, D.

Providence	1930F	8	-	-

KERR, Findlay - Goalkeeper
Born - Millport, Scotland in 1898
United States international v. Canada in 1926, one cap
(a) Bethlehem Steel in 1920

Philadelphia	21-22	18	1	-
Bethlehem	22-23	18	3	-
Fall River	23-24	27	8	-
Fall River	24-25	42	-	4
Fall River	25-26	28	3	1
Fall River	26-27	21	2	-
J&P Coats	27-28	42	3	2
J&P Coats	28-29	47	-	3
Pawtucket	1929F	19	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	25	3	3
Pawtucket	1930F	28	1	-

KERR,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-
Newark	25-26	2	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	1	-	-

KERSHAW, Jack - Center Forward

J&P Coats	21-22	21	4	-	3	3	-
Fall River	22-23	8	-	-	3	-	-

(b) Coach at Harvard University in 1927

KEVIS,

Philadelphia	22-23	3	-	-

KILLEAN,

New Bedford	24-25	1	-	-

KILROY, Larry
(a) Bray Unknowns, League of Ireland

Philadelphia	27-28	9	-	-	1	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	8	-	-			

KINO,

Harrison	22-23	1	-	-

KIRBY, James Patrick

Newark	23-24	20	3	-
Newark	25-26	24	1	1
Newark	26-27	20	-	2

KIRBY,

Bethlehem	26-27	1	-	-

KIRKPATRICK,

Paterson	22-23	5	-	-

KIRKPATRICK, J.

Philadelphia	22-23	3	-	-

KIRKPATRICK, William

Philadelphia	22-23	15	-	-

KISBET,

Hartford	27-28	2	-	-

KNOWLES, Danny - Goalkeeper

J&P Coats	21-22	9	-	-
J&P Coats	22-23	2	-	-
J&P Coats	26-27	8	2	-
J&P Coats	27-28	1	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	4	-	-

KOELSCH, William

Harrison	21-22	5	1	-

KOENIG,

Born - Austria

Brooklyn	27-28	1	-	-

KOHLER,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-

KONRAD, Kalman - Inside Forward

Born - Backa Palanka, Serbia, May 23, 1896. Died - Stockholm, Sweden, May 10, 1980. Known as Konrad II in Hungary. Hungarian international, 1914-1919, 12 caps

(a) MTK Budapest 1910-1916, Hungarian League. Magyar Athletikai Club 1916-17, Hungarian League. MTK Budapest 1917-19, Hungarian League. Wiener Amateure, Austrian League, 1919-26

Brooklyn	26-27	27	-	2	2	-	-

(b) MTK Budapest 1927-28, Hungarian League Coach: Bayern Munich, FC Zurich, Slavia Prague

KOVACSI, Bela - Wing Half
Born - Hungary, 1905
Hungarian international, one cap
(a) 33 FC, Hungarian League

B. Hakoah	1929F	6	-	-			
Brooklyn	29-30	1	-	-			
Hakoah	29-30	15	2	-			

KRAMER,

Bridgeport	29-30	10	1	-			
B/Newark	29-30	3	-	-	1	-	-

KRISTENSEN, Peter "Gunnar" - Goalkeeper

New Bedford	26-27	1	-	-			

KRONE,

NY Giants	24-25	1	-	-			

KUCKLICK, William F. - Goalkeeper

Fleischer	24-25	38	-	2			
Philadelphia	25-26	37	3	-			
Philadelphia	26-27	4	-	-			
Philadelphia	28-29	19	-	1			
Philadelphia	1929F	5	-	-			

KUNTNER, Rudolf - Center Forward
Born, Vienna, Austria, June 10, 1908. Died Rego Park, New York, Dec 16, 1982.
United States Olympic team, 1928, one cap. (a) Vienna, Austrian League

NY Giants	27-28	5	-	-	3	-	-
Bridgeport	29-30	9	1	-	2	-	-

(b) New York Americans
Chief electrician, Metropolitan Opera House, New York City.

LABUE,

Newark	25-26	3	-	-			

LAFFERTY, Hugh - Wing Half
Born - Glasgow, Scotland

NY Nationals	29-30	18	1	4	1	-	1
NY Giants	1930F	30	4	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	1931S	17	-	-			
NY Giants	1931F	18	4	-	2	-	-

(b) Kings Park, Scottish League

LANAHAN,

Harrison	22-23	2	-	-			

LANCE, Jack - Fullback

Todd	21-22	11	2	-	1	-	-

LANGLEY, George - Center Forward

(a) Montreal CPR

J&P Coats	25-26	18	1	-	9	1	-
Hartford	27-28	2	-	-	1	-	-

LAPPIN, Charles

Born - Scotland in 1900

(a) Neilston Victoria, Scotland, Robins Dry Dock.

J&P Coats	21-22	20	4	-	7	2	-
J&P Coats	22-23	16	4	-	6	3	-
J&P Coats	23-24	21	2	-			
J&P Coats	24-25	11	-	-			
New Bedford	24-25	7	-	-			

LARSON, Eric

Born - Sweden

NY Nationals	29-30	4	-	2			
NY Giants	1930F	24	1	-	9	-	-

LASZLO, "Pete"

(a) Palestine Macabees

Brooklyn	28-29	8	-	-	3	-	-
Providence	28-29	1	-	-			
B. Hakoah	1929F	17	-	-			
Brooklyn	29-30	17	1	1	1	1	-

LAWRENCE,

Philadelphia	21-22	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	22-23	23	2	-	2	-	-
Paterson	22-23	1	-	-			

LAWSON, Denis - Wing Forward

Born - Lennoxtown, Stirlingshire, Scotland, December 11, 1897

Scottish international, 1923, one cap

(a) St. Mirren, 1920, Scottish League. Cardiff City, November 1923, Football League

Springfield	26-27	23	-	-	2	-	-
Providence	26-27	16	4	4	1	-	2

(b) Wigan Borough, October 1927, Football League. Clyde, December 1928, Scottish League

LAWTHER,

Newark	23-24	16	3	-	3	1	-
Newark	25-26	1	-	-			

LEDERER,

Paterson	22-23	4	-	-			

LEHI,

Bridgeport	29-30	1	-	-			

LEIPER,

Philadelphia	24-25	6	-	-	1	-	-

LEONARD, James "Hookey" - Inside Forward

Born - Salcoats, Ayrshire, Scotland

(a) Cowdenbeath, Scottish League, circa 1923

Indiana	26-27	15	2	3	8	1	2

(b) Cowdenbeath, Scottish League, 1927-28

NY Nationals	28-29	50	-	8	31	-	4
NY Nationals	1929F	18	-	-	16	-	-
NY Nationals	29-30	6	-	-	2	-	-

(c) Cowdenbeath, Scottish League, 1930. Sunderland, 1930-31, 35 Football League games, 18 goals. Morton, December 1932, Scottish League

LEVIN, Eric "Bagarn" - Fullback

Born - Goteborg, Sweden, November 30, 1899. Died New York City, Oct 19, 1960
Swedish international, 1922, two caps

(a) IFK Goteborg, 1919-23, Swedish League

Indiana	24-25	38	-	1
Indiana	25-26	17	-	-
Bethlehem	25-26	1	-	-
NY Nationals	28-29	15	-	2
NY Nationals	1929F	6	-	-

LEWIS,

Newark	24-25	3	-	-

LICUL,

Newark	26-27	1	-	-

LILLIE, James

Born - Hamilton, Scotland, 1906. Moved to the United States in 1926

(a) Cadzow St. Anne's. Morgans (Worcester, Mass.)

Pawtucket	1931S	13	-	-	4	-	-

LINDLEY,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-

LINDLEY, E.

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-

LINDLEY, J.

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-

LINDLEY,

Pawtucket	29-30	2	-	-

LINDSAY, Jack

Fall River	21-22	17	1	-

Fall River	22-23	3	-	-			
Newark	26-27	2	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	28-29	7	-	-			
LITTLEFORD,							
J&P Coats	23-24	4	-	-			
LITTLEJOHN,							
Fall River	21-22	18	2	-			
LOCHNER,							
Bridgeport	29-30	-	1	-			
LOCKHART,							
Newark	25-26	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			
LOGAN, E.							
Holyoke	21-22	18	2	-	1	-	-
Fall River	22-23	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	23-24	2	-	-			
LOGAN, Hugh							
Boston	28-29	4	-	-	1	-	-
LONERGAN,							
Holyoke	21-22	-	1	-			
LONIE,							
J&P Coats	21-22	4	-	-			

LORIMER, Alexander - Wing Half

Born - Kilmarnock, Scotland, December 8, 1896

(a) Hurlford, Western League, Scotland. Kilmarnock, 1920-21, One Scottish League game

Philadelphia	21-22	19	1	-	2	-	-
Fall River	22-23	24	2	-	4	1	-
Fall River	23-24	17	7	-	1	1	-
Fall River	24-25	33	-	3	7	-	-
Shawsheen	25-26	20	1	-	9	-	-
New Bedford	25-26	13	-	4	2	-	-
New Bedford	26-27	37	1	1	6	1	-
New Bedford	27-28	48	1	3	10	-	1
New Bedford	28-29	18	-	-	2	-	-
J&P Coats	28-29	24	-	3	5	-	1
Pawtucket	1929F	13	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	1929F	2	-	-			
New Bedford	29-30	3	-	-			
New Bedford	1930F	29	2	-	5	-	-

New Bedford	1931S	11	-	-		1	-	-

LORIMER, Hugh - Wing Forward
(a) Tottenham Hotspur, 1919-21, five Football League games. Dundee, 1921-22, eight Scottish League games

Boston	24-25	7	-	-				
Boston	25-26	3	-	-				
J&P Coats	25-26	15	4	-		3	-	-

LORIMER, R.

Shawsheen	25-26	2	-	-				

LOVETT,

Boston	28-29	1	-	-				

LOWE,

Shawsheen	25-26	1	1	-				

LUCAS,

Philadelphia	23-24	3	-	-				

LUNDBERG, Ture "Snoret"
Born Stockholm, Sweden, September 16, 1901. Died New York, May 12, 1957.
(a) Djurgardens IF, Swedish League

Indiana	25-26	5	-	-				

LUTHER,

Fall River	21-22	1	-	-				

LYELL, Leslie - Inside Forward
(a) Southall, England. Brantford Cockshutts, Canada

Brooklyn	25-26	10	2	1		4	-	-
Brooklyn	26-27	12	-	-		5	-	-
Boston	26-27	1	-	1			-	-2
Brooklyn	27-28	37	2	2		7	-	-
Brooklyn	28-29	45	-	4		17	-	1
Brooklyn	1929F	6	-	-		4	-	-
NY Giants	29-30	16	2	-		3	1	-
Brooklyn	29-30	2	-	1				
Brooklyn	1930F	29	6	-		10	5	-
Brooklyn	1931S	11	-	-		2	-	-
Newark	1931F	-	3	-	-	2	-	

LYMER,

Newark	26-27	1	-	-				

LYNCH, Connie

Fall River	21-22	12	-	-		4	-	-

LYNCH,

Newark	24-25	1	-	-				

LYNN,

Fall River	21-22	10	-	-			
Fall River	22-23	3	1	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			

LYONS, Jack - Fullback

United States Olympic international, 1928, one cap

Providence	26-27	8	-	-			
Boston	1931S	1	-	-			

LYONS, Jim "Dobbler"

(a) Fore River, Massachusetts

Providence	26-27	25	-	1	8	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	5	-	-	1	-	-
Boston	1931S	7	-	-	1	-	-

LYONS,

Philadelphia	25-26	4	-	-			
Philadelphia	28-29	2	-	-			

MacBAY, - Wing Forward

Newark	24-25	28	-	1	3	-	-

MacDONALD,

Philadelphia	24-25	34	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	4	1	-			
Bethlehem	29-30	1	-	-			

MacDONALD, - Goalkeeper

NY Giants	1930F	-	3	-			
NY Giants	1931S	1	-	-			

MAGEE,

Harrison	21-22	5	2	-	-	2	-

MAGNUS,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-			

MAGNUSSON, Harry, "Dicko"

Born - Sweden, September 22, 1893. Died Goteborg, Sweden, March 25, 1961.
Swedish international, six caps
(a) Orgryte IS, 1916-18, Swedish League

Indiana	24-25	14	-	-	1	-	-

(b) Coach - Lillehammer (Norway)

MAGUIRE, Eddie

(a) Ards, Irish League

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	26-27	24	1	1	4	-	-
Philadelphia	27-28	9	-	-			

Providence	27-28	3	-	-			
Providence	28-29	32	2	3	6	2	1

MAGUIRE, Mick
(a) Brideville, League of Ireland

Philadelphia	27-28	3	-	-	1	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	1	-	-			

(b) Shelbourne, League of Ireland

MAGYAR,

B. Hakoah	1929F	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	29-30	2	-	-			

MAHLON,

Brooklyn	1930F	3	-	-			

MAHRER, Pavel "Paul" - Wing Half
Born - Teplice, Czechoslovakia, May 23, 1900
Czechoslovakian international, 1923-26, six caps
(a) Teplitzer FK, Czechoslovakia. DFC Prague, Czechoslovakian League

Brooklyn	26-27	17	-	6	-	-	1

Went back to Czechoslovakia and returned in 1928

Hakoah	29-30	31	2	6	2	1	-
Hakoah	1930F	24	6	-			
Hakoah	1931S	18	1	-			
Hakoah	1931F	20	-	-	2	-	-

(b) DFC Prague, 1933-1936, Czechoslovakia

MAIER,

Hakoah	1931F	2	-	-			

MAITLAND, Dick

J&P Coats	23-24	1	-	-			

MAKELWITCH,

Providence	29-30	1	-	-			

MALLEY,

Fleischer	24-25	5	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	6	-	-	1	-	-

MALLOY,

NY Nationals	27-28	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	1930F	9	-	-	2	-	-

MANN,

Philadelphia	25-26	6	-	-	1	-	-

MANSON, Andrew
(a) Parkhead Juniors to Glasgow Celtic, Scottish League, 1921

Brooklyn	24-25	20	-	-	6	-	-

Brooklyn	25-26	7	-	-				
Brooklyn	26-27	6	-	-				
MANSON,								
B. Hakoah	1929F	1	-	-				
Brooklyn	1929F	1	-	-				
MANSON,								
Philadelphia	25-26	3	-	-				
MARCHON,								
Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-				

MARGENSON, Henry - Fullback
United States international, 1937, one cap

Pawtucket	1930F	2	2	-			
Pawtucket	1931S	3	-	-			
MARSDEN,							
J&P Coats	27-28	3	-	-			

MARSHALL, Bob - Forward
(a) Montreal Maroons and Toronto Ulster, Canada

New Bedford	24-25	34	-	3	9	-	1
Philadelphia	25-26	14	2	-	4	2	-
Philadelphia	26-27	12	-	1	6	-	1
Newark	26-27	8	-	-	1	-	-

MARSHALL, Jack - Fullback
Born - Saltcoats, Ayrshire, Scotland, 1902
Scottish international, 1921-24, seven caps. United States international, 1926, one cap
(a) St. Mirren, Scottish League, during World War I. Middlesbrough, 1919-23, 116 Football League games. Llanelly, August 1923, Welsh League

Brooklyn	24-25	33	-	-	1	-	-	
Brooklyn	25-26	2	-	-				
Newark	25-26	27	1	1	3	-	-	
Newark	26-27	37	2	2	2	-	-	
Newark	27-28	4	-	-	1	-	-	
Brooklyn	27-28	33	-	-	2	-	-	
Bethlehem	28-29	4	-	-	ESL			

MARSHALL, Thomas
Born - Saltcoats, Scotland
(a) Kilmarnock, Scottish League, four games

Newark	27-28	4	-	-
MARSHALL,				
Providence	25-26	1	-	-
B/Newark	29-30	2	-	-

MARTIN,

Newark	24-25	4	-	-	1	-	-	
Shawsheen	25-26	1	-	-	1	-	-	

MARTIN, Jimmy

Hartford	27-28	10	-	-				

MARTIN, Tommy - Fullback

Born - Glengarnock, Scotland, February 28, 1899
(a) Motherwell, 1921-25, Scottish League

Fall River	25-26	31	2	2				
Fall River	26-27	15	-	-				
Providence	26-27	4	-	-				
J&P Coats	27-28	51	3	2				
J&P Coats	28-29	50	-	3				
Pawtucket	1929F	19	-	-				
Pawtucket	29-30	24	3	3	1	-	-	
Pawtucket	1930F	24	4	-	1	-	-	
Pawtucket	1931S	2	-	-				

MARTIN,

Brooklyn	1930F	1	-	-				

MARTYN, James - Wing Half

NY Nationals	27-28	35	6	2	2	-	-	
NY Nationals	28-29	49	-	8	7	-	-	
NY Nationals	1929F	21	-	-				
NY Nationals	29-30	27	1	4	4	-	2	
NY Giants	1930F	11	5	-	1	-	-	
NY Giants	1931S	8	-	-				
NY Giants	1931F	9	4	-				

MASON,

Philadelphia	22-23	3	-	-				

MASSA, "Muck"

Newark	1931S	3	-	-				

MASSIE, Alex - Wing Half

Born - Possilpark, Glasgow, Scotland, March 13, 1906. Died Welwyn Garden City, England, Sept 20, 1977. Scottish international, 1932-38, 18 caps
(a) Glasgow Ashfield to Ayr United, Scottish League. Bury, January 1927, Football League

Bethlehem	28-29	7	-	-	5	-	-	ESL
Bethlehem	29-30	25	5	-	7	1	-	

(b) Dolphin (Dublin), 1930. Hearts, 1930-35, Scottish League. Aston Villa, 1935-39, 141 Football League games, 5 goals. Manager: Aston Villa, Torquay, Hereford

MASTERTON,

Jersey City	21-22	1	1	-				

Brooklyn	22-23	-	1	-			
MASTERTON,							
New Bedford	1930F	1	-	-			
MATHIESON, Adam - Goalkeeper							
(a) Rosemont, Quebec							
Bethlehem	23-24	2	-	-			
MATTHEWS, Dave							
New Bedford	25-26	1	-	-			
MATTHEWS,							
New York FC	21-22	1	-	-			
MATTHEWS,							
NY Giants	1931S	1	-	-			
MAXWELL, Tommy "Sturdy" - Wing Half or Inside Forward							
Toured Canada and the United States in 1921 with the Scottish FA team							
(a) Clyde, Scottish League							
Bethlehem	22-23	14	-	-	3	-	-
Bethlehem	23-24	23	5	-	3	3	-
Bethlehem	24-25	25	-	1	1	-	-
New Bedford	25-26	34	2	4	3	-	-
New Bedford	26-27	36	1	1	14	-	-
New Bedford	27-28	34	1	5	2	-	-
New Bedford	28-29	11	-	-			
MAYCOCK,							
Holyoke	21-22	5	1	-			
MAYLETT,							
Philadelphia	24-25	2	-	-			
McADAM,							
Philadelphia	26-27	3	-	-			
NY Giants	26-27	22	-	1			
Brooklyn	28-29	38	-	3			
Brooklyn	1929F	16	-	-			
Brooklyn	29-30	15	3	-			
NY Giants	1930F	3	-	-			
McARTHUR, Jackie							
Newark	23-24	21	3	-	2	1	-
McARTHUR, John - Fullback							
(a) Kirkintilloch Rob Roy, Scotland							
Boston	24-25	34	-	2	4	-	-
Boston	25-26	29	4	3	-	1	-
Boston	26-27	34	1	5			

Boston	27-28	41	1	7			
Boston	28-29	50	-	2			
Boston	1929F	20	-	-			
Boston	29-30	3	-	-			
Fall River	29-30	8	-	-			
Pawtucket	29-30	9	-	-			

McARTHUR, D.

Newark	23-24	2	1	-			

McATEE, Andrew - Wing Forward

Born - Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, July 2, 1888. Died - Condorrat, Scotland, July 15, 1956. Scottish international, 1913, one cap

(a) Glasgow Celtic, 1910-24, 486 Scottish League games, 72 goals

New Bedford	25-26	3	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	25-26	4	1	-			

McAULEY, Alec (Bob McAuley's younger brother)

(a) Montreal

Brooklyn	29-30	4	-	-			

McAULEY, Bob - Fullback

Born - Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland, August 28, 1904
Scottish international, 1932, two caps

(a) Montreal Carsteel and Grenadier Guards

Providence	25-26	35	1	3	1	-	-
Providence	26-27	34	1	4			
Providence	27-28	23	-	-			
Fall River	27-28	32	3	4			
Fall River	28-29	45	-	4	6	-	-
Fall River	29-30	26	7	5	-	1	-

(b) Glasgow Rangers, 1930-32, 39 Scottish League games. Chelsea, 1932-36, 66 Football League games, 1 goal. Cardiff City, 1936-38: Workington, 1938-39, Football League. Raith Rovers, 1939, Scottish League

McAULEY, Jimmy - Inside Forward

Born - Newtonards, Northern Ireland, 1901

(a) Ards, Irish League

Philadelphia	27-28	8	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	27-28	22	-	-	8	-	-
Fall River	28-29	10	-	1			
J&P Coats	28-29	20	-	-	5	-	-
Fall River	1929F	23	-	-	7	-	-
Fall River	29-30	24	6	4	3	9	-
Pawtucket	1930F	25	4	-	10	-	-
Pawtucket	1931S	18	-	-	9	-	-
Pawtucket	1931F	17	-	-	6	-	-

McAUSIAN, Edward - Wing Forward
(a) Ayr United, Scottish League

New York FC	22-23	16	4	-	7	5	-
NY Giants	23-24	13	2	-	1	1	-
Brooklyn	24-25	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	24-25	9	-	-			
Newark	25-26	14	-	-			
Newark	26-27	1	-	-			
NY Giants	27-28	4	-	-			
NY Americans	1931F	8	-	-			

McAVOY, Dick - Wing Half
(a) Clydebank, Scottish League

J&P Coats	22-23	22	4	-	2	-	-
J&P Coats	23-24	24	2	-	1	-	-
J&P Coats	24-25	39	-	1	4	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	32	4	1	3	-	-
J&P Coats	26-27	27	2	1	3	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	40	3	2	2	-	-
J&P Coats	28-29	45	-	3	1	-	-
Pawtucket	1929F	4	-	-			
Pawtucket	29-30	26	3	3			

McAVOY, H.

J&P Coats	24-25	2	-	-

McAVOY,

Bethlehem	22-23	1	-	-
Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-

McAVOY,

Newark	27-28	2	-	-

McBRIDE,

Fleischer	24-25	2	-	-

McCABE,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-
Newark	26-27	1	-	-

McCALL,

Philadelphia	1929F	1	-	-

McCANN,

Todd	21-22	1	-	-

McCANN,

Newark	24-25	7	-	-

McCANN, Jim

New Bedford	29-30	1	-	-

McCARTEN,							
Newark	1931F	5	1	-	1	-	-
McCARTHY,							
Indiana	24-25	5	-	-			
McCARTIN,							
Harrison	22-23	9	-	-	1	-	-
McCHESNIE,							
Brooklyn	24-25	4	-	-	1	-	-
Indiana	24-25	5	-	-			
McCLOSKEY,							
Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			
McCLUNG,							
Newark	26-27	3	-	-			
Jersey City	28-29	6	-	-			
McCLURE, Dave - Goalkeeper							
(a) Glentoran, Irish League							
NY Giants	26-27	1	-	-			
NY Giants	27-28	19	-	-			
Brooklyn	27-28	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	28-29	2	-	-			
McCLURE, Jimmy							
Philadephia	23-24	24	1	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	24-25	31	-	-	4	-	-
Indiana	25-26	21	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	26-27	32	1	1	11	-	-
Providence	27-28	26	2	3	5	-	-
Bethlehem	28-29	2	-	- ESL			
Philadelphia	28-29	29	-	2	6	-	1
Philadelphia	1929F	3	-	-			
Brooklyn	1929F	11	-	-	3	-	-
McCLURE,							
Fleischer	24-25	1	-	-			
McCOMBIE,							
Newark	1931F	11	3	-	5	1	-
McCONNELL, Andrew (Brother of James)							
Pawtucket	1929F	6	-	-			
Pawtucket	29-30	5	-	-			

McCONNELL, James - Center Forward
Born - Ayr, Scotland, February 23, 1899

(a) Kilmarnock, June 1920, One Scottish League game, one goal. Stevenston United, February 1921, Scotland. Nithsdale Wanderers, May 1921, Scottish League. Glasgow Celtic, December 1925, no league games

Springfield	26-27	3	-	-			
Providence	26-27	21	4	4	17	4	4
J&P Coats	27-28	22	3	2	12	2	-
Bethlehem	27-28	10	-	-	7	-	-

(b) Carlisle United, August 1928, Football League. Scored a record 42 goals in 1928-29 season for Carlisle. Crewe Alexandra, 1931, Football League

McCORMICK,

(a) Glentoran, Irish League

Bethlehem	24-25	2	-	-			
Shawsheen	25-26	1	-	-			

McCOURT,

Bethlehem	22-23	1	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	22-23	1	-	-			

McCRINDLE, Hugh

NY Nationals	29-30	2	-	-			

McCRORIE, Thomas

Born - Kirkintilloch, Scotland

(a) Hamilton Academicals, 21 Scottish League games, 7 goals 1924-25, Charlton Athletic, 5 Football League games 1925-26

New Bedford	1929F	5	-	-	1	-	-
Pawtucket	1931F	2	-	-	1	-	-

McCULLOCH, John Gray

(a) Airdrieonians, Scottish League

Sheffield Wednesday (no league games)

New Bedford	24-25	2	-	-			
J&P Coats	24-25	1	-	1	1	-	-

McDEVITT,

Newark	24-25	1	-	-	1	-	-

McDONALD, Joe

Born Ayr, Scotland

(a) Motherwell c. 1924, Dumbarton Feb 1926, Cowdenbeath, Scottish League

Bethlehem	29-30	3	-	-			
NY Giants	1931F	1	-	-			

(b) Montrose, December 1931

McDONALD, Robert, Logan "Whitey" - Wing Half

Born - Omagh, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, August 11, 1902. Died - Millport, Scotland, June 7, 1956. Northern Ireland international, two caps

(a) Hamilton Thistle and Toronto Ulster, Canada

Bethlehem	24-25	36	-	2			

Bethlehem	25-26	35	5	2	3	1	-
Bethlehem	26-27	22	4	1	2	-	-
Bethlehem	27-28	26	3	3			

(b) Glasgow Rangers, 1928-1938, 185 Scottish League games. 1929-30, 1933-34, 1934-35, won Scottish League and Cup double

McDONALD,

Jersey City	21-22	2	-	-	1	-	-
Holyoke	21-22	2	-	-			
New York FC	21-22	1	-	-			

McDONALD,

(a) Stenhousemuir

Philadelphia	23-24	22	2	-	1	-	-

McDONALD,

J&P Coats	27-28	1	-	-			

McDOUGALL, John

Born - Hamilton, Scotland in 1902

(a) Motherwell, 1922-26, Scottish League. Port Vale, and Accrington Stanley, One Football League game

New Bedford	29-30	1	-	-			

McDOUGALL,

Providence	24-25	1	-	-			

McEACHRAN, David - Wing Forward

Born - Clydebank, Scotland

(a) Clydebank, July 1924, Scottish League. Preston North End, April 1926, Football League

Fall River	26-27	34	8	1	10	5	-
Fall River	27-28	40	3	4	16	1	1
Boston	27-28	7	-	-	6	-	-
Boston	28-29	24	-	2	9	-	1
Boston	1929F	19	-	-	10	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	8	-	-	4	-	-
Providence	29-30	13	-	1	5	-	-

(b) Montreal Carsteel, Clydebank, Beith

McEVOY, W.

Brooklyn	24-25	5	-	-			

McEWAN,

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-			

McFARLANE, Tom - Center Half

United States international, 1925, one cap

(a) Partick Thistle, Scottish League

Fall River	21-22	8	1	-	1	-	-

Bethlehem	22-23	18	2	-	1	-	-
Bethlehem	23-24	6	2	-			
Bethlehem	24-25	4	-	-	1	-	-
Indiana	24-25	18	-	1	1	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	3	-	-			
J&P Coats	26-27	14	-	-	1	-	-

McFARLANE,

Philadelphia	25-26	8	2	-	1	1	-
Newark	26-27	2	-	-	1	-	-
NY Nationals	27-28	2	-	-			

McGEE,

Fall River	21-22	1	-	-			

McGHEE, Bart - Wing Forward

Born - Edinburgh, Scotland, April 30, 1899. United States international, 1930, three caps. Died Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 26, 1979.
(a) New York Shipbuilding Company 1917-18. Wolfenden Shore and Philadelphia Hibernians 1920-21

New York FC	22-23	21	5	-	11	1	-
New York FC	23-24	27	4	-	12	-	-
Fleischer	24-25	31	-	2	10	-	-
Indiana	25-26	38	2	2	25	-	1
Indiana	26-27	36	2	3	12	1	-
NY Nationals	27-28	38	4	1	10	1	-
NY Nationals	28-29	30	-	6	19	-	3
Philadelphia	28-29	18	-	2	6	-	-
NY Nationals	1929F	21	-	-	4	-	-
NY Nationals	29-30	31	1	4	10	-	-
NY Giants	1930F	27	5	-	7	1	-
NY Giants	1931S	13	-	-	4	-	-
NY Giants	1931F	19	3	-	7	2	-

McGHEE, James - Inside Forward (Bart McGhee's older brother)

Born - Edinburgh, Scotland

Philadelphia	22-23	22	-	-	6	-	-
Philadelphia	24-25	3	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	13	-	-			

McGILL, Charlie - Fullback

Born - Kilmarnock, Scotland, February 3, 1903
Scottish League, 1935 v. Football League
(a) Queen of the South, Hearts and Third Lanark, Scottish League

Fall River	25-26	31	1	2
Fall River	26-27	32	8	1
Fall River	27-28	51	3	4
Fall River	28-29	53	-	4

Boston	1929F	20	-	-			
Boston	29-30	3	-	-			
Fall River	29-30	20	6	5			
Fall River	1930F	21	7	-			
NY Yankees	1931S	15	1	-			

(b) Aberdeen, 1931-38, 218 Scottish League games, 1 goal

McGILLIE,

Jersey City	28-29	2	-	-			

McGLONE,

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-			

McGONIGLE, Joe - Center Half

Born - Weymouth, Massachusetts

Boston	26-27	3	-	-			
Hartford	27-28	7	-	-			
Boston	28-29	17	-	-			
Boston	1931S	6	-	-			

McGOVERN,

Brooklyn	29-30	1	-	-			

McGOWAN, Harry - Inside Forward

Fall River	23-24	10	5	-	3	1	-
Fall River	24-25	35	-	4	14	-	2
Shawsheen	25-26	22	1	-	8	-	-
Brooklyn	26-27	7	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	26-27	18	2	2	5	1	1
Newark	27-28	24	-	4	4	-	-

McGRANE, Charlie - Wing Forward

J&P Coats	24-25	20	-	1	6	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	34	4	1	4	1	-
J&P Coats	26-27	26	-	1	5	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	2	-	-			
Hartford	27-28	2	-	-			

McGRATH,

B/Newark	29-30	1	-	-			

McGRAW,

Bethlehem	25-26	2	-	-			

McGREGOR, Bob - Wing Half

Born - Govan, Scotland

(a) Morton - 1919, Scottish League, Scottish Cup winning team in 1922

Bethlehem	23-24	22	7	-	1	-	-
Bethlehem	24-25	29	-	1	4	-	-
Bethlehem	25-26	31	5	3	3	-	1

Bethlehem	26-27	34	3	1	3	-	-
Bethlehem	27-28	44	3	5	2	-	-
Bethlehem	28-29	7	-	- ESL			
Bethlehem	29-30	23	5	-	1	-	-
Newark	1930F	28	4	-	2	-	-
Newark	1931S	13	1	-	1	-	-

McGREGOR,

Providence	24-25	1	-	-			

McGRILLEN, Jackie - Wing Forward

(a) Belfast Celtic, Irish League. Clyde, Scottish League

Bethlehem	28-29	3	-	- ESL			

McGUINESS,

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-			

McGUIRE, Jimmy - Wing Half

Born - Edinburgh, Scotland. c.1911. Died New Hyde Park, New York, Nov 26, 1974.

(a) Scottish schoolboy international, 2 caps

Brooklyn	28-29	17	-	3			
Brooklyn	1929F	16	-	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	25	3	1			
Brooklyn	1930F	8	5	-			
Brooklyn	1931S	16	-	-			

(b) Celtic, Scottish League, 1931. Northampton Town, Football League, 1932-36, 70 games. (c) President, United States Soccer Federation, 1952-54 and 1971-75

McGUIRE, Johnny "Jack" - Inside Forward

United States international, 1925, one cap. (a) Dundee and St. Johnstone, Scottish League. Toronto Ulster (Canada), Robins Dry Dock.

Todd	21-22	20	7	-	10	5	-
Paterson	22-23	16	4	-	1	-	-
New York FC	22-23	4	-	-	1	-	-
New York FC	23-24	18	2	-			
New Bedford	24-25	35	-	3	6	-	-
New Bedford	25-26	2	-	-			
Brooklyn	25-26	13	3	1	2	2	-

McGUIRE, Harry

Newark	27-28	1	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	2	-	-			

McHUGH,

Newark	24-25	1	-	-			

McILLANCEY,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

McILWRAITH, Frank - Fullback
Born - Stevenston, Scotland

Todd	21-22	4	1	-			
NY Giants	23-24	9	1	-			
Newark	24-25	2	-	-			

McINTOSH, Bill - Wing Half
(a) Shettleston Juniors 1922-23. Clydebank, Scottish League

Indiana	24-25	16	-	1	2	-	-
Indiana	25-26	32	2	2	3	-	1
Indiana	26-27	14	-	-			
NY Nationals	27-28	5	-	-			
Newark	27-28	9	-	5	-	-	2
Newark	28-29	2	-	- ESL			

McINTOSH, Bill or Jim

J&P Coats	21-22	19	2	-	1	-	-
J&P Coats	22-23	21	4	-	4	1	-
J&P Coats	23-24	13	-	-			
J&P Coats	24-25	2	-	-			
New Bedford	24-25	31	-	3	1	-	-
New Bedford	25-26	30	-	4	1	-	2
New Bedford	26-27	21	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	9	-	-			

McINTOSH, E.

Shawsheen	25-26	3	-	-			
Providence	27-28	6	-	-			
Providence	28-29	1	-	-			

McINTOSH,

Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-			

McINTYRE, Bob "Jock" - Wing Half
Born - Greenock, Scotland. (a) Morton - Scottish League. Scottish Cup winning team in 1922

Boston	24-25	39	-	2	1	-	-
Boston	25-26	18	4	3	1	-	-
Boston	26-27	29	1	1			
Boston	27-28	39	1	8	-	-	1
Boston	28-29	42	-	-	1	-	-
(b) Coleraine, Irish League, July 1929							
Boston	1931F	4	-	-	2	-	-

McINTYRE, Robert - Center Forward
Born - Cambuslang, Scotland, May 15,1904
(a) Renfrew Juniors. Moved to the United States in 1923. Lusitania Recreation (Boston)

Pawtucket	1930F	31	4	-	23	4	-
Pawtucket	1931S	18	-	-	23	-	-
Pawtucket	1931F	16	-	-	15	-	-

McINTYRE, Robert
(a) Holyoke Falcos, Massachusetts

New Bedford	24-25	10	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	25-26	1	-	-			
NY Americans	1931F	1	-	-			

McKAY, Joseph - Wing Forward
Born - Scotland. Scottish junior international
(a) Clydebank, Scottish League, Chicago Thistles

Brooklyn	23-24	6	2	-			
Indiana	24-25	11	-	1	1	-	-
New Bedford	24-25	8	-	-			

McKECHNIE, James - Inside Forward
Born - Paisley, Scotland
(a) Portsmouth, Football League

NY Nationals	27-28	25	3	1	10	-	-
J&P Coats	28-29	27	-	3	2	-	-
Pawtucket	1929F	16	-	-	1	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	10	-	-	4	-	-
Pawtucket	1930F	9	1	-	1	-	-

McKECHNIE,

Holyoke	21-22	12	3	-			

McKELLER,

Todd	21-22	6	-	-			

McKELVEY, George - Wing Forward
Born - Scotland
(a) Bethlehem Steel 1917-1920. Robins Dry Dock 1921

Todd	21-22	20	6	-	7	3	-
New York FC	22-23	5	-	-	2	-	-
Philadelphia	24-25	2	-	-			

McKENNA, Frank - Wing Forward
Born - Scotland in 1900
(a) Vale of Leven

Todd	21-22	20	5	-	15	6	-
Paterson	22-23	14	4	-	14	4	-
Fall River	22-23	2	-	-			
Fall River	23-24	24	7	-	4	4	-
Fall River	24-25	19	-	-	3	-	-
Fall River	25-26	29	3	1	13	-	-
Indiana	25-26	5	-	-	4	-	-

Indiana	26-27	26	-	-	4	-	-
Fall River	27-28	2	-	-			
Providence	27-28	3	-	-	2	-	-
NY Nationals	27-28	16	2	1	2	-	1
J&P Coats	28-29	20	-	3	2	-	1

McKENNA, (General)

NY Giants	23-24	1	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	26-27	2	-	-			
Jersey City	28-29	2	-	-	2	-	-
Philadelphia	28-29	1	-	-			
Bridgeport	1929F	5	-	-			
Philadelphia	1929F	6	-	-			
Bridgeport	29-30	5	-	-			
B/Newark	29-30	4	-	-	1	-	-

McKENZIE, William

(a) Inverness, Scotland

New Bedford	29-30	6	-	2	3	-	-

McKENZIE,

J&P Coats	23-24	1	-	-			
Bridgeport	29-30	5	1	-			
New Bedford	1930F	2	-	-			

McKINNEY, Peter - Wing Half

Born - Leadgate, County Durham, Eng. Dec. 16,1897. Died - New York City, December 23, 1979

(a) Liverpool, 1920-21, 3 Football League games, one goal

NY Giants	23-24	13	-	-			
NY Giants	24-25	37	-	-	3	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	29	4	3	1	1	-
NY Giants	26-27	22	1	1	2	-	-
NY Giants	27-28	15	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	28-29	3	-	-	1	-	- ESL
NY Giants	29-30	1	-	-			

McKITCHEN,

Providence	26-27	1	-	-			

McLAINE, Ed - Center Forward

Born Coatbridge, Scotland. Canadian international, 1925, two caps

(a) Albion Rovers 1922-23, Dykehead 1923-24, Scottish League. Montreal Grenadier Guards, Maroons and Carsteel

Providence	26-27	32	1	1	21	1	-
Providence	27-28	3	-	-			

McLAUGHLIN, Hugh
(a) Queen of the South, Scottish League

Bethlehem	27-28	4	-	-			

McLAUGHLIN, James
(a) Dumbarton, Scottish League

Fleischer	24-25	34	-	2	11	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	1	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	11	2	-	1	1	-
Philadelphia	26-27	24	-	-	6	-	-
New Bedford	27-28	21	-	3	1	-	-

McLAUGHLIN, A.

Philadelphia	23-24	4	1	-			

McLAUGHLIN,

Fall River	21-22	8	1	-			

McLAUGHLIN,

Harrison	21-22	14	2	-			

McLEAN,

Newark	23-24	1	-	-			

McLEAN, William

J&P Coats	27-28	1	-	-			

McLEAVY, Mike - Inside Forward
Born - Rutherglen, Glasgow, Scotland, 1898
(a) Falkirk, August 1921, Scottish League. Kilmarnock, 1922-23, 2 Scottish League games. Bo'ness United, Vale of Leven, Scottish League

J&P Coats	23-24	15	2	-	4	1	-
J&P Coats	24-25	12	-	-	8	-	-
Providence	24-25	7	-	-			
New Bedford	25-26	35	2	4	21	1	3
New Bedford	26-27	30	-	1	20	-	1
New Bedford	27-28	36	1	4	17	-	-
New Bedford	28-29	31	-	7	11	-	2
New Bedford	1929F	14	-	-	6	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	29	1	2	9	-	-
New Bedford	1930F	21	-	-	4	-	-
New Bedford	1931S	11	-	-	3	-	-
Fall River	1931S	6	-	-	4	-	-
New Bedford	1931F	2	-	-	1	-	-

McLEOD, Bob - Fullback
(a) Queens Island (Belfast), Irish League

New Bedford	24-25	2	-	-
Providence	24-25	15	-	1
Newark	24-25	13	-	1

Newark	25-26	30	-	1			
Newark	26-27	18	-	-			
McLEOD, Johnny							
J&P Coats	25-26	18	-	-			
J&P Coats	28-29	1	-	-			
McLOUGHLIN, Charlie							
Philadelphia	22-23	17	-	-			
J&P Coats	24-25	4	-	-			
McMAHON,							
Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			
McMANUS, Jack - Wing Half							
(a) Ayr United and Nithsdale Wanderers, Scottish League							
Brooklyn	25-26	27	4	1	1	1	-
Brooklyn	26-27	11	-	-			
McMANUS,							
Holyoke	21-22	1	-	-			
McMANUS,							
Bridgeport	1929F	1	-	-			
McMASTER, Tom							
Boston	24-25	2	-	-			
McMEEKIN, Andy - Fullback							
(a) Morton, Scottish League							
Bethlehem	27-28	43	3	5			
Bethlehem	28-29	1	-	- ESL			
McMILLAN, Charlie							
Pawtucket	29-30	1	-	-			
McMILLAN, Dave - Fullback							
(a) Cambuslang, Scotland							
Brooklyn	24-25	19	-	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	38	4	1	2	-	-
Brooklyn	26-27	17	-	6	1	-	-
Springfield	26-27	6	-	-			
Brooklyn	27-28	49	4	2			
Brooklyn	28-29	44	-	4			
Brooklyn	1929F	14	-	-			
NY Nationals	29-30	15	-	-			
NY Giants	29-30	1	-	-			
NY Giants	1930F	27	5	-			
McMILLAN, Tommy "Red" - Fullback							
(a) Kirkintilloch Rob Roy, Scotland. Dunfermline Athletic, Scottish League							

Boston	24-25	34	-	3			
Boston	25-26	35	4	3			
Boston	26-27	33	-	5			
New Bedford	27-28	50	1	5			
New Bedford	28-29	42	-	7			
New Bedford	1929F	12	-	-			
New Bedford	29-30	33	2	2			
New Bedford	1930F	29	2	-			
New Bedford	1931S	11	-	-			
Fall River	1931S	17	-	-			
New Bedford	1931F	11	-	-			

McMILLAN,

Bridgeport	1929F	1	-	-			

McMINN, Alex - Goalkeeper

Born - Ireland

(a) Stockport County, Football League

Philadelphia	27-28	9	-	-			
NY Nationals	27-28	21	1	1			

McMULLAN, David

Born - Belfast, Northern Ireland

(a) Belfast Distillery, Irish League, 1919. Liverpool, Football League, 1925-28, 31 games

NY Giants	28-29	8	-	-	1	-	- ESL

(b) Belfast Celtic, Irish League, 1928-29. Exeter City, Football League, 1929-30, 19 games. Belfast Distillery, Irish League, 1930

McNAB, Alex - Wing Forward

Born - Gourock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, Dec. 27, 1895. Died St. Louis, Apr 3, 1960. Scottish international, 1921, two caps

(a) Morton, 1916-24, 190 Scottish League games, 37 goals. Member of Morton's Scottish Cup winning team in 1922

Boston	24-25	20	-	2	1	-	1
Boston	25-26	40	4	3	12	1	-
Boston	26-27	39	1	5	8	-	1
Boston	27-28	50	2	8	14	1	-
Fall River	28-29	44	-	4	9	-	3
Fall River	1929F	18	-	-	3	-	-
Fall River	29-30	26	7	5	7	4	-
Fall River	1930F	18	7	-	3	-	-
NY Yankees	1931S	7	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	1931F	21	-	-	3	-	-

(b) New Bedford Whalers 1932-33. St. Louis Stix, Baer and Fuller, 1933-34. St. Louis Central Breweries, 1935. St. Louis Shamrocks, 1936-37

McNAIR, A.

Springfield	26-27	6	-	-	2	-	-

McNAIR, Hugh

Born - Glasgow, Scotland. Scottish Junior international - six caps
(a) Benburb, Vale of Clyde, Scotland. Falkirk, Scottish League, 1921

Springfield	26-27	24	-	-	1	-	-
Providence	26-27	7	4	2	-	1	-

McNAUGHT,

Boston	25-26	1	-	-			

McNAUGHTON,

Fall River	24-25	1	-	-			
Newark	24-25	2	-	-			

McNIVEN, Daniel - Center Forward

(a) Partick Thistle, 1921-22, 5 Scottish League games, one goal

Bethlehem	22-23	22	3	-	28	4	-
New York FC	23-24	19	2	-	11	1	-
NY Giants	23-24	4	-	-	2	-	-
Indiana	24-25	7	-	-	1	-	-

McPHERSON, Bill - Wing Half

Born - Greenock, Scotland, September 22, 1897
(a) Morton, 1919-20, Scottish League. Beith F.C. 1922-23, Scotland

Fall River	22-23	4	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	23-24	26	8	-	10	3	-
Fall River	24-25	38	-	4	13	-	1
Fall River	25-26	39	3	2	7	1	-
Fall River	26-27	40	8	1	3	1	-
Fall River	27-28	57	3	4	5	-	2
Fall River	28-29	51	-	4	7	-	-
Fall River	1929F	22	-	-	5	-	-
Fall River	29-30	27	7	4	1	-	-
Fall River	1930F	27	7	-	1	-	-
NY Yankees	1931S	17	1	-	-	1	-
New Bedford	1931F	18	-	-	1	-	-

(b) New Bedford Whalers 1932-33. St. Louis Stix, Baer and Fuller, Pawtucket Rangers

McPHERSON, Jock

New Bedford	1931S	7	-	-			

McPHERSON, J.

NY Yankees	1931S	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	1931S	2	-	-			

McPHERSON, John
Born - Glasgow, Scotland

New York SC	1930F	27	6	-			

McPHERSON,

Indiana	24-25	1	-	-			

McQUADE,

NY Giants	23-24	2	-	-			
Fleischer	24-25	9	-	-			

McQUEEN,

Newark	1931F	1	-	-			

McROBBIE,

NY Giants	23-24	1	1	-			

McSTAY, Willie

New York FC	22-23	1	-	-			

McSTAY, - Goalkeeper
Related to the Celtic McStays

J&P Coats	26-27	1	-	-			

McVEAN,

Philadelphia	25-26	15	2	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	28-29	4	-	-			

McVEAU,

NY Giants	23-24	1	-	-			

MEAGHER, Jimmy - Inside Forward
Born - Edinburgh, Scotland
(a) Dundee, January 1926, Scottish League

Fall River	28-29	2	-	-			

(b) Raith Rovers, September 1928, Scottish League. Newtongrange Star, St. Bernards, October 1928, Scottish League

MEGSON,

NY Americans	1931F	2	-	-			

MEIKLE,

Brooklyn	1930F	6	-	-			

MELLON,

Newark	1930F	3	-	-			

MELVILLE,

Bridgeport	1929F	1	-	-			

MENNIE, James

Brooklyn	22-23	15	2	-	1	-	-
Newark	23-24	3	-	-			

MENZIES,

Philadelphia	28-29	-	-	1			

METIZEK,

J&P Coats	25-26	1	-	-			

MEYERDIRKS, Henry - Wing Half

Born - New York City, New York. United States international, 1925, one cap

New York FC	21-22	18	2	-	3	-	-
New York FC	22-23	20	5	-			
New York FC	23-24	16	1	-			
NY Giants	24-25	33	-	-			
NY Giants	25-26	3	-	-			
NY Giants	26-27	9	-	-			

MICHAELS,

Philadelphia	25-26	-	1	-			

MILLAR, Bob - Inside Forward

Born - Paisley, Scotland, 1890. Died Staten Island, New York. United States international, 1925, two caps

(a) St. Mirren, 1909-1911, Scottish League. Brooklyn Field Club, Bethlehem Steel

J&P Coats	21-22	21	4		10	1	-
Fall River	22-23	6	2	-	3	-	-
New York FC	23-24	5	-	-			
NY Giants	23-24	7	-	-	3	-	-
NY Giants	24-25	37	-	-	8	-	-
Indiana	25-26	28	2	2	15	3	2
Indiana	26-27	29	2	3	14	-	1
NY Nationals	27-28	22	3	1	2	1	-

(b) Player-coach New York Nationals in 1927-28 and coach 1928-30
Coach U.S. World Cup team in 1930

MILLAR, Harry

J&P Coats	25-26	3	-	1	1	-	-
Newark	1930F	1	1	-			

MILLAR, Hughie - Goalkeeper

(a) Hamilton Thistles

Providence	24-25	5	-	-

MILLEN,

Newark	23-24	1	1	-

MILLER, Jimmy

Bridgeport	1929F	3	-	-
Boston	1931F	4	-	-

MILLER,

Providence	1929F	2	-	-
Providence	29-30	20	-	1

MILLER, (General)

Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-			
Paterson	22-23	4	-	-			
Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	1			
Newark	27-28	8	-	-	4	-	-
Philadelphia	28-29	17	-	1	2	-	-
Philadelphia	1929F	7	-	-	1	-	-

MILLS, Dave

(a) Ardenlea, Scotland

Shawsheen	25-26	19	1	-

MILLS, Jimmy - Wing Half

Born - Dundee, Scotland, July 1, 1894. Died Sebring, Florida, Oct 8, 1990.
(a) Bathgate and Clyde, Scottish League. Toronto Caledonians, 1921

Philadelphia	24-25	22	-	1
Philadelphia	25-26	4	-	-

Coach of U.S. Olympic team 1956

MILLS,

Brooklyn	1929F	2	-	-

MILNE, John

Boston	1929F	1	-	-

MILNE,

Holyoke	21-22	1	-	-

MILNER,

Newark	23-24	-	1	-

MITCHELL, Albert - Center Forward

(a) Tebo Yacht Basin (Brooklyn)

J&P Coats	21-22	15	3	-	5	3	-
New York FC	22-23	7	2	-	5	-	-

MITCHELL, Bob,

New Bedford	26-27	6	-	1			
J&P Coats	26-27	5	2	-	1	-	-
J&P Coats	28-29	5	-	-			

MITCHELL,

Hakoah	1929F	1	-	-

MITCHELL,

Harrison	22-23	1	-	-	

MITCHELLS, Michael

Born - Glasgow, Scotland
(a) Notts County, May 1924, Football League

Brooklyn	27-28	4	-	-

Brooklyn	28-29	44	-	2	2	-	-
Brooklyn	1929F	2	-	-			
Brooklyn	29-30	5	-	-			

MOIR, A.

Holyoke	21-22	15	2	-	2	-	-

MOLNAR, Gyorgy - Inside Forward

Born - Hungary, 1901. Hungarian international, 1920-27, 26 caps

(a) MTK Budapest and Hungaria, Hungarian League

NY Giants	27-28	30	-	1	6	-	-
Hakoah	1929F	14	-	-	6	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	12	-	-	1	-	-

MONIZ, Joseph - Wing Forward

Born - Fall River, Massachusetts

(a) Tennesse Boys (Fall River)

Fall River	25-26	3	-	-	1	-	-

MONTGOMERIE, James Baird Thorneycroft - Center Half

Born - Darvel, Ayrshire, Scotland, July 30, 1894. Died - Eynsham, Oxford, England, March 22, 1987

(a) Montreal Grenadier Guards

New Bedford	24-25	19	-	3	7	-	1
New Bedford	25-26	33	2	4	7	-	1
New Bedford	26-27	42	1	1	10	-	-
New Bedford	27-28	53	1	5	3	-	1
New Bedford	28-29	43	-	7	6	-	-
New Bedford	1929F	20	-	-	4	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	33	2	2	3	-	-
New Bedford	1930F	19	2	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	1931S	11	-	-			
Fall River	1931S	6	-	-	2	-	-
New Bedford	1931F	19	-	-			

MOODIE,

Holyoke	21-22	18	3	-			

MOORE, Billy

(a) Glentoran, 1914-1920, 166 Irish League games, 46 goals

Brooklyn	22-23	11	-	-			
Brooklyn	23-24	15	1	-			
Brooklyn	24-25	15	-	-			

MOORE, Billy

NY Giants	27-28	1	-	-			
NY Nationals	27-28	1	-	-			

MOORE,

Newark	27-28	28	-	2	1	-	-

Newark	28-29	4	-	-	ESL			
Philadelphia	28-29	30	-	1				
Brooklyn	1929F	7	-	-		1	-	-
B. Hakoah	1929F	8	-	-				
Brooklyn	29-30	10	-	-				
Newark	1931F	8	3	-				

MOORHOUSE, George - Fullback or Wing Forward

Born - Liverpool, England, April 4, 1901. Died - Long Beach, Long Island, New York October 12, 1943. United States international, 1926-34, seven caps

(a) Tranmere Rovers, 1921-22, two Football League games. Montreal CPR

Brooklyn	23-24	3	1	-				
NY Giants	23-24	12	-	-		3	-	-
NY Giants	24-25	36	-	-		3	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	31	4	5		2	-	1
NY Giants	26-27	33	1	1		4	-	-
NY Giants	27-28	54	3	2		9	-	-
NY Giants	28-29	7	-	-		1	-	- ESL
NY Giants	29-30	30	2	2		10	1	-
New York SC	1930F	25	6	-		2	1	-
NY Yankees	1931S	14	-	-		6	-	-
NY Americans	1931F	17	1	-		5	-	-

(b) New York Americans, 1932-37

MORAN,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-				

MORGAN,

Brooklyn	22-23	3	-	-		1	-	-

MORIN,

Brooklyn	29-30	1	-	-				

MORLEY, Fred - Inside Forward

Born - Burslem, England, March 1, 1890

(a) Reading, Southern League. Blackpool, 1909-1912, 80 Football League games, 22 goals. Brentford, August 1918 - March 1921, Football League

Philadelphia	21-22	21	1	-		6	-	-
J&P Coats	22-23	19	4	-		1	1	-
Fall River	23-24	20	8	-		5	4	-
Fall River	24-25	34	-	4		4	-	1
Fall River	25-26	21	-	1		8	-	-
Fall River	26-27	5	-	-				
J&P Coats	28-29	2	-	-				

MORRIS, Billy - Wing Half

United States international, 1926, one cap

(a) Ardeer Thistle and Hurlford, Scotland. Kilmarnock, 1922-23, 2 Scottish League games. Beith, August 1923, Scotland

Brooklyn	24-25	38	-	-			
Brooklyn	25-26	18	-	-	2	-	-
Brooklyn	26-27	34	-	4	-	-	1
Brooklyn	27-28	38	3	2	1	-	-
Brooklyn	28-29	39	-	4			
Brooklyn	1929F	14	-	-			
Bridgeport	29-30	3	-	-			
NY Americans	1931F	20	1	-			

MORRIS,

Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			

MORRISON, Bobby

Fleischer	24-25	23	-	-			

MORRISON,

(a) Petershill, Scotland

Philadelphia	21-22	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-			
Bethlehem	23-24	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	6	-	-	2	-	-

MORRISON,

B/Newark	29-30	1	-	-			

MORROW,

Brooklyn	26-27	1	-	-			

MORSE,

Brooklyn	25-26	1	-	-			

MORTON,

Philadelphia	22-23	8	-	-	1	-	-

MOSTIZEK,

Brooklyn	1930F	1	-	-			

MOUSER,

Providence	25-26	1	-	-			

MUIR,

Harrison	21-22	15	2	-			

MUIRHEAD, Tommy - Wing Half

Born - Cowdenbeath, Scotland, January 31, 1897. Died June 1979. Scottish international, 1922-30, eight caps

(a) Hibernian, 1914, Scottish League. Rangers, 1917-24, 154 Scottish League games, 49 goals

Boston	24-25	14	-	-			

(b) Rangers, Scottish League, 1925-30. 125 Scottish League games, 13 goals. Manager of St. Johnstone, Scottish League 1931-36. Preston North End, May 1937.

MULCAHY, - Goalkeeper

New York FC	23-24	1	-	-			
NY Giants	24-25	1	-	-			
New York SC	1930F	3	-	-			

MULDOWNIE, Patrick

(a) Bo'ness, Glasgow Celtic, Vale of Leven, Scotland

Philadelphia	26-27	3	-	1			
Newark	27-28	1	-	-			

MULHALL, Jack

Born - Scotland.

(a) Fauldhouse United, Glasgow, Scotland

Bethlehem	28-29	1	-	-	ESL		

MULHOLLAND,

Bethlehem	28-29	1	-	-	ESL		

MULLEN, Jimmy

(a) Bridgeport

Brooklyn	1929F	2	-	-			
Brooklyn	29-30	2	-	-			
NY Giants	1930F	3	-	-	7	-	-

MULLEN, Tommy

J&P Coats	27-28	1	-	-			
NY Giants	1931S	5	-	-	2	-	-
NY Americans	1931F	6	-	-			

MULLENS,

Philadelphia	26-27	1	-	-			

MULLENSTEIN,

B. Hakoah	1929F	8	-	-	1	-	-

MULLIN, - Goalkeeper

New Bedford	1930F	1	-	-			

MUNROE, "Bunt"

(a) Blue Bonnets (Montreal)

Fall River	22-23	6	-	-	2	-	-

MURDOCH, Tommy - Goalkeeper

(a) Darnel, Galston, Hurlford, Scotland

Shawsheen	25-26	23	-	-			
New Bedford	25-26	9	-	4			
Newark	26-27	37	2	2			

Newark	27-28	42	1	5			
Newark	28-29	7	-	- ESL			
NY Nationals	28-29	25	-	8			
NY Nationals	1929F	13	-	-			
MURDOCH,							
Bridgeport	29-30	3	-	-			
B/Newark	29-30	2	-	-			
MURPHY, Jack - Goalkeeper							
J&P Coats	24-25	6	-	-			
Fall River	24-25	2	-	-			
Fall River	25-26	3	-	-			
MURPHY, Joe							
Indiana	25-26	8	-	-			
Boston	1931F	2	-	-			
MURRAY, Thomas							
(a) Blantyre Victoria, Scotland							
Philadelphia	21-22	22	-	-	3	-	-
Newark	23-24	23	3	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	24-25	7	-	-			
Indiana	24-25	14	-	-	2	-	-
MURRAY, William							
(a) St. Mirren, Scottish League							
Paterson	22-23	13	2	-	4	-	-
MYLOCK,							
Philadelphia	24-25	2	-	-			
NAPIER,							
Philadelphia	22-23	3	-	-			
NEAL,							
Brooklyn	25-26	4	-	-	3	-	-
NEELY,							
Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-			
NEHADOMA, Janos - Center Forward							
(Also known as Jan Nemes)							
Born - Budapest, Hungary, September 12, 1910							
(a) Pistoiese, 1925-27, 36 Italian League games, Serie B, 33 goals							
Brooklyn	27-28	7	-	-	7	-	-
Brooklyn	28-29	48	-	4	43	-	4
Brooklyn	1929F	13	-	-	5	-	-
B. Hakoah	1929F	5	-	-	7	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	32	3	1	18	2	-

(b) Pistoiese, 1931-32, 13 Italian League games, 5 goals. Livorno, 1932-33, 32 Italian League games, Serie B, 26 goals. Fiorentina, 1933-36, 53 Italian League games, Serie A, 12 goals. Modena, 1936-37, seven Italian League games, Serie B, one goal. Trainer, Atalanta in 1941-43 and Mantova 1947-48

NEIL,

Newark	23-24	23	3	-				

NEILL,

New Bedford	28-29	1	-	-				

NEILSON, William R. - Wing Half

Philadelphia	21-22	12	-	-		2	-	-
J&P Coats	22-23	16	2	-		7	2	-
J&P Coats	23-24	5	2	-				
J&P Coats	24-25	1	-	-				

NEILSON,

Brooklyn	23-24	3	-	-				

NELSON, Johnny - Center Forward

(a) Yonkers Thistle

Brooklyn	23-24	4	-	-		1	-	-
Brooklyn	24-25	33	-	-		24	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	27	4	1		30	2	1
Brooklyn	26-27	35	1	6		27	2	-
Brooklyn	27-28	27	1	-		19	-	-
Fall River	27-28	11	-	-		6	-	-
Fall River	28-29	3	-	-		4	-	-
J&P Coats	28-29	12	-	-		7	-	-
NY Nationals	28-29	28	-	8		28	-	10
NY Nationals	1929F	21	-	-		26	-	-
NY Nationals	29-30	33	1	4		39	1	5
NY Giants	1930F	9	5	-		6	6	-
NY Giants	1931S	7	-	-		6	-	-

NELSON, Paul

(a) Canadian Explosives (Beloeil, Quebec)

Providence	24-25	23	-	-		2	-	-
Providence	25-26	22	-	2				

NELSON,

NY Giants	23-24	2	-	-				

NELSON,

NY Giants	28-29	2	-	-	ESL			

NESMITH,

Newark	25-26	3	-	-				

NESS, - Goalkeeper

Philadelphia	22-23	24	-	-			
Philadelphia	23-24	3	1	-			
Philadelphia	24-25	3	-	-			

NEUFELD, Nemes - Wing Forward

Austrian international, 1925, one cap

(a) Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

Brooklyn	26-27	20	-	2	8	-	1
Hakoah	29-30	22	2	-	2	-	-
New York SC	1930F	1	-	-	1	-	-

NEWBIRGING,

Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-			

NEWMAN,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

NEWMAN,

Providence	1930F	2	-	-			

NICHOL, John "Jack" - Goalkeeper

Born - Lancashire, England in 1898

(a) Montreal C.P.R.

Providence	25-26	-	-	2			
Providence	26-27	16	3	-			

NICHOLSON,

(a) Montreal Vickers

Philadelphia	23-24	8	1	-	3	-	-

NICKOLSBURGER, Rudolph "Reszo" - Wing Half or Center Forward

Born - Hungary, 1900. Hungarian international, 1920, one cap

(a) FTC, Hungarian League: Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

Hakoah	29-30	28	2	6	5	-	2
Hakoah	1930F	21	5	-	7	-	-
Hakoah	1931S	16	1	-	6	-	-
Hakoah	1931F	19	-	-	12	-	-

NICOL, Tommy

(a) Falkirk, Alloa Athletic, Scottish League

Brooklyn	23-24	21	2	-	6	-	-
Brooklyn	24-25	3	-	-			
Newark	24-25	31	-	1			
Newark	25-26	27	1	1			
Newark	26-27	35	2	2			
Newark	27-28	44	1	5			
Newark	28-29	6	-	-			
Philadelphia	28-29	31	-	1			
Philadelphia	1929F	5	-	-			

Bridgeport	1929F	5	-	-			
B/Newark	29-30	3	-	-			

NICOL,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	28-29	1	-	-			
Newark	29-30	3	-	-			

NILSEN, F. "Murphy" - Goalkeeper

Born - Skein, Norway

Boston	28-29	8	-	-			

NILSEN, Murphy - Center Forward

Boston	1931F	8	-	-	1	-	-

NILSEN, Werner, "Scotty" - Wing Half or Center Forward

Born - Skein, Norway, February 24, 1904. Died - St. Louis, Missouri, May 10, 1992. United States international, 1934, two caps
(a) Skiens Grane. Norwegian-Americans (Boston)

Boston	26-27	40	1	5	10	-	3
Boston	27-28	46	2	8	17	-	3

Toured Scandinavia in 1928 with Viking

Boston	28-29	53	-	2	43	-	-
Boston	1929F	20	-	-	13	-	-
Boston	29-30	3	-	-	3	-	-
Fall River	29-30	21	5	5	14	3	2
Fall River	1930F	27	7	-	10	4	-
NY Yankees	1931S	8	-	-	5	-	-
New Bedford	1931F	21	-	-	16	-	-

Toured Scandinavia with Brooklyn Gjoa in 1931. (b) St. Louis Stix, Baer & Fuller, 1933-34. St. Louis Shamrocks, 1936-37

NIXON, Andrew

Born - Paisley, Scotland. (a) Ayr United, Scottish League. Fore River, Massachusetts

Shawsheen	25-26	6	1	-	1	-	-

NOCKER,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

NUHDAM,

Brooklyn	29-30	1	-	-			

NYGREN, Nils - Center Forward

Born - Sweden. (a) New York Viking, New York State League. Woburn Independent

Boston	28-29	29	-	1	11	-	-

O'BRIEN, Michael Terance - Wing Half

Born - Kilcock, Republic of Ireland, August 10, 1893

Northern Ireland international, 1921-27, ten caps. Republic of Ireland, 1927-32, four caps. (a) Glasgow Celtic and Alloa Athletic, Scottish League. Norwich City, August 1919, 10 Football League games. South Shields, 1919: Queens Park Rangers, 1920: Football League. Leicester City, 1922-24, 65 Football League games, 6 goals. Hull City, 1924-26, 74 Football League games

Brooklyn	26-27	7	-	-				

(b) Derby County, 1926-28, 3 Football League games. Walsall, 1928-29, Football League. Norwich City, 1929-31, 64 Football League games, 5 goals. Watford, 1931, Football League

O'BRIEN, Paul

(a) Brideville, League of Ireland

Philadelphia	27-28	10	-	-	1	-	-	
New Bedford	27-28	1	-	-				

O'BRIEN, William Shamus - Inside Forward

Born - Neilston, Scotland, November 29, 1907. Died - Bangor, Maine, November 28, 1981. Came to the U.S. at age 11 in 1919. (a) Ryerson Juniors

NY Giants	25-26	3	-	-	1	-	-	
NY Giants	26-27	10	-	-	4	-	-	
NY Giants	27-28	53	3	3	16	1	-	
NY Giants	28-29	7	-	-	5	-	-	ESL
NY Nationals	28-29	1	-	-				
NY Giants	29-30	27	2	2	7	-	-	
New York SC	1930F	24	6	-	3	-	-	
NY Giants	1931S	17	-	-	4	-	-	
NY Giants	1931F	20	3	-	3	1	-	

(b) New York Americans, Kearny Irish-Americans

O'CONNOR,

Newark	25-26	4	-	1
Indiana	26-27	1	-	-

O'DONNELL, Don

(a) Woburn Tigers

Shawsheen	25-26	7	1	-

O'DONNELL, Richard

(a) Schenectady

Brooklyn	1930F	8	-	-	1	-	-	
NY Americans	1931F	16	1	-	6	-	-	

OELLERMAN, Harry "Dutch" - Goalkeeper

(a) Scullin Steel (St. Louis), 1922

Bethlehem	23-24	3	2	-

OGILVIE,

Newark	25-26	6	1	-	1	-	-	

O'HARA, Pat

Jersey City	21-22	1	-	-			

O'HARE, Charlie

(a) Cambuslang Rangers, Scotland

Boston	1929F	16	-	-			
Boston	29-30	4	-	-			
Providence	29-30	21	1	-			
Providence	1930F	19	1	-			
Hakoah	1931S	1	-	-			
Fall River	1931S	1	-	-			
Boston	1931S	5	-	-			
Boston	1931F	12	-	-	1	-	-

O'HARE, Dan

(a) Old Kilpatrick, Scotland

New Bedford	29-30	5	-	2			

OLIPHANT,

Newark	25-26	12	1	-			

OLIVER, Arnold - Inside Forward

Born - New Bedford, Mass., April 22, 1907. Died New Bedford, Oct 16, 1993. United States World Cup team in 1930. (a) New Bedford Defenders, 1926

Shawsheen	25-26	5	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	26-27	1	-	-			
Hartford	27-28	7	-	-	4	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	37	3	2	23	1	-
J&P Coats	28-29	21	-	-	5	-	-
New Bedford	28-29	5	-	2			
Pawtucket	1929F	3	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	1930F	5	-	-	4	-	-
Providence	1930F	13	2	-	8	-	-
Fall River	1931S	1	-	-			
Pawtucket	1931F	10	-	-	6	-	-

OMORAD,

Newark	26-27	1	-	-			

O'NEILL,

(a) East Fife, Scottish League

Bethlehem	27-28	8	-	-	2	-	-
Brooklyn	27-28	5	1	-	-	1	-
Jersey City	28-29	1	-	-			
Bridgeport	1929F	5	-	-			
Philadelphia	1929F	4	-	-			

O'REILLY,

J&P Coats	26-27	1	-	-			

ORR, Billy
(a) Third Lanark, Scottish League

Fall River	22-23	24	1	-			
Fall River	23-24	9	3	-			

O'SHEA,

Newark	1931S	7	-	-			

OSWALD, Billy
Born - Dundee, Scotland. (a) St. Johnstone, July 1923, Scottish League. Dundee United, July 1925, Scottish League. Brighton and Hove Albion, August 1926, Football League

Providence	28-29	41	-	2	9	-	-
Providence	1929F	1	-	-			
Providence	29-30	11	-	1	5	-	-
Providence	1930F	25	2	-	8	-	-
Fall River	1931S	11	-	-	1	-	-
NY Yankees	1931S	1	-	-			

OWEN, Clem
(a) Preston North End, Football League

Hartford	27-28	2	-	-			
Newark	27-28	4	-	-	1	-	-

(b) Holley Carburetors (Detroit)

OWEN,

Holyoke	21-22	2	-	-			

OZORES, Pat

NY Nationals	29-30	9	-	-	1	-	-

PABST,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-			

PACKARD,

Boston	1929F	1	-	-			

PAGE, Walter - Fullback
Born - England

New York FC	21-22	16	-	-			
New York FC	22-23	12	5	-			

PAIN, Charlie

NY Giants	26-27	3	-	-			

PARKER, Freddie

Fall River	21-22	14	1	-			

PARKER,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

PARKES, Jimmy - Center Half
(a) Montreal CPR

NY Giants	24-25	30	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	24	1	5	1	1	-
NY Giants	26-27	11	-	1			

PARKES, Sandy - Goalkeeper

J&P Coats	24-25	6	-	-			
J&P Coats	25-26	35	4	1			
J&P Coats	26-27	30	-	1			

PARKIN,

Providence	24-25	1	-	-			

PARKS,

Hakoah	1931F	2	-	-			

PARODI,

NY Americans	1931F	3	-	-			

PASSARELLI,

NY Americans	1931F	3	-	-			

PATENAUDE, Bertram, Albert "Bert" - Center Forward
Born - Fall River, Massachusetts, November 4, 1909. Died Fall River, Nov. 4, 1974. United States international, 1930, four games

Philadelphia	28-29	8	-	-	6	-	-
J&P Coats	28-29	1	-	-			
Fall River	28-29	19	-	4	10	-	2
Fall River	1929F	21	-	-	25	-	-
Fall River	29-30	21	6	4	22	3	3
Newark	1930F	5	-	-	7	-	-
Fall River	1930F	18	7	-	15	11	-
NY Yankees	1931S	15	2	-	9	6	-
NY Giants	1931F	16	4	-	24	8	-

(b) Philadelphia German-Americans. Philadelphia Passons. St. Louis Central Breweries, 1935. St. Louis Shamrocks, 1936

PATERSON, Bill - Center Forward
Born - Hill O'Beath, Scotland, March 5, 1898. Died Cowdenbeath, 1970
(a) Cowdenbeath, Scottish League. Derby County, 1921-24, 66 Football League games, 24 goals. Cowdenbeath, 1924 and Armadale, Scottish League. Coventry City, 1925-26, 40 Football League games, 25 goals

Springfield	26-27	13	-	-	7	-	-
Fall River	26-27	20	-	-	15	-	-
New Bedford	26-27	7	1	-	8	1	-
New Bedford	27-28	34	1	2	20	-	3
New Bedford	28-29	7	-	-			
Providence	28-29	35	-	3	32	-	-
Providence	1929F	8	-	2	6	-	-

Providence	29-30	22	-	-	27	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	20	1	-	21	-	-
Brooklyn	1930F	13	3	-	5	-	-
Fall River	1931F	17	-	-	11	-	-

PATERSON, Bill

Fall River	23-24	1	-	-

PATERSON, Willie - Goalkeeper

Born - Dunfermline, Scotland

(a) Dunfermline Athletic, Scottish League

Boston	24-25	21	-	-

(b) Dunfermline Athletic, Scottish League. Dundee United, 1925-27, 77 Scottish League games. Arsenal, 28-29, 15 Football League games. Airdrieonians, 1929, Scottish League

PATON, John

Born - Glasgow, Scotland

(a) Glasgow Celtic, 1921-22, Scottish League. Third Lanark, July 1922, Scottish League

NY Giants	23-24	6	1	-	-	2	-

(b) Aberdeen, 23-25, 33 Scottish League games, 5 goals. Clydebank, Scottish League, January 1928

PATTERSON, G. or T.

Brooklyn	1930F	16	-	-

PATTERSON, Jimmy

Providence	1930F	16	2	-	-	1	-

PATTERSON,

J&P Coats	23-24	8	2	-

PATTERSON,

Newark	1931F	11	1	-

PAUL,

Philadelphia	24-25	3	-	-

PAULSON,

NY Giants	27-28	1	-	-

PEARCE, Harry - Goalkeeper

Born - July 12, 1889

(a) Wolfenden Shore (Philadelphia)

Philadelphia	26-27	21	1	1

Played baseball for the Philadelphia Phillies 1917-1919

PEARCE,

Philadelphia	28-29	5	-	-
Brooklyn	28-29	6	-	-

PEARSON,

Brooklyn	1929F	1	-	-			
B. Hakoah	1929F	6	-	-			

PEAT,

Jersey City	21-22	5	-	-			
Brooklyn	22-23	2	2	-			

PENTLAND, Johnny - Goalkeeper
Born - Keamy, New Jersey

Brooklyn	1930F	27	6	-			
Brooklyn	1931S	16	-	-			
NY Giants	1931F	7	4	-			

PEPPER, Frederick - Inside Forward
(a) Notts County, Football League. Hamilton Lancashire 1913, Bethlehem Steel 1916

Harrison	21-22	21	3	-	3	-	-
Fall River	22-23	13	1	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	23-24	6	1	-	3	-	-

PEREZ,

NY Giants	1931S	3	-	-			

PERRY, Bob - Center Half
Born - Airdrie, Scotland, 1893
(a) Kings Park, Scottish League. Bury, 1912-23, 138 Football League games, 17 goals. Suspended for life by the English FA May 29, 1923

J&P Coats	24-25	36	-	1	10	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	35	4	1	3	1	-
J&P Coats	26-27	19	-	-			
Fall River	26-27	2	-	-			
New Bedford	26-27	8	1	-			
Hartford	27-28	9	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	32	3	2			
J&P Coats	28-29	49	-	3	4	-	-
Pawtucket	1929F	16	-	-	1	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	27	3	-	-	1	-

PHILBURN, Ernie

Newark	26-27	1	-	-			

PHILLIPS,

Newark	28-29	2	-	-	ESL		
Jersey City	28-29	2	-	-			

PHILLIPS, George
(a) Cleveland

Providence	1930F	17	2	-	-	1	-
Fall River	1931S	2	-	-			

New Bedford	1931S	5	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	1931S	2	-	-			

PHIN, George
(a) Dundee, Scottish League, April 1923. Detroit East End

Fall River	25-26	1	-	-			

PHLIP, William - Wing Half
(a) Cowdenbeath, Scottish League

New York FC	21-22	17	2	-	2	-	-
New York FC	22-23	15	5	-	1	-	-
New York FC	23-24	4	-	-			
NY Giants	24-25	9	-	-	2	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	15	2	-	4	-	-

PIDGEON,

Fall River	21-22	2	-	-	1	-	-

PIPA, Istvan "Steve" - Inside Forward
Born - Hungary, 1899. Hungarian international, 1926, one cap
(a) 33 FC, Hungarian League

Bridgeport	29-30	9	-	-	4	-	-
B/Newark	29-30	4	-	-	2	-	-
Brooklyn	1930F	4	2	-	2	-	-
Newark	1930F	10	-	-	3	-	-

PITT, Billy - Wing Half
Born - Belfast, Northern Ireland, 1902. Played for the Irish League in 1926 against the League of Ireland
(a) Newry Town, Irish League. Moved to the United States in 1926

Philadelphia	26-27	32	1	1	1	-	-
Philadelphia	27-28	6	-	-			
Fall River	27-28	24	3	3			
Providence	28-29	11	-	-			
New Bedford	28-29	25	-	7			
New Bedford	1929F	18	-	1			
New Bedford	29-30	4	-	-			
Bethlehem	29-30	20	5	-			
Pawtucket	1930F	29	3	-			
Pawtucket	1931S	18	-	-			

POLLAK, Gustav "Erwin" - Fullback
Austrian international, 1924, one cap
(a) Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

NY Giants	26-27	19	-	-			

Coach of the Israeli national team in 1948

PORTER, Willie
(a) Raith Rovers 1913-14 and Hearts Oct 1920, Scottish League

Philadelphia	21-22	11	1	-			

POST, George

Harrison	21-22	18	3	-	1	-	-
Harrison	22-23	20	-	-			
Newark	24-25	9	-	1	1	-	-
Newark	25-26	2	-	-			

POTTS, Thomas
(a) Kilmarnock, 1918-19, Scottish League, eight games

Todd	21-22	3	-	-			
Fall River	21-22	10	1	-			

POWELL, John
(a) Youngstown (Ohio)

Fall River	25-26	1	-	-	1	-	-

POWERS, Johnny - Goalkeeper

Fall River	29-30	3	-	-			
New Bedford	1930F	1	-	-			

POXON,

NY Giants	24-25	9	-	-	1	-	-

POZDELEK, Oldrich

Boston	28-29	1	-	-			

PRACHT,

Philadelphia	22-23	10	-	-			

PREDIGER, Sol

B. Hakoah	1929F	3	-	-			
Brooklyn	29-30	5	-	-			
Brooklyn	1930F	2	-	-			

PRENTER,
(a) St. Mary's, Jersey City

Boston	24-25	1	-	-			

PRENTER,

Brooklyn	1930F	22	6	-	2	-	-
NY Americans	1931F	15	1	-			

PRENTICE,

NY Americans	1931F	1	-	-			

PRIESTLEY, Dave - Center Half
(a) Toronto Clarkes and Toronto Christies (1924)

Boston	25-26	29	1	3	1	-	-
Boston	26-27	30	1	5			

Boston	27-28	43	2	8	5	1	1
Boston	28-29	20	-	1	1	-	-
Boston	1929F	15	-	-			
Boston	29-30	4	-	-			
Fall River	29-30	18	7	5	-	1	-
New Bedford	1930F	28	2	-	3	-	-
New Bedford	1931S	5	-	-	1	-	-
Boston	1931F	9	-	-			

PRISHOLM,

Newark	26-27	1	-	-			

PROCTOR,

J&P Coats	23-24	1	-	-			

PURDEN, Peter

(a) Galston, Scotland. Bethlehem Steel and Shawsheen Indians

Fall River	24-25	1	-	-			

PURGAVIE,

Newark	27-28	31	1	4	3	-	-
Bethlehem	29-30	15	-	-	2	-	-

PURVIS, Jim - Inside Forward

Fleischer	24-25	35	-	2	17	-	2
Bethlehem	25-26	22	-	-	21	-	-
Indiana	26-27	23	-	-	7	-	-
NY Nationals	27-28	10	-	-	2	-	-
Philadelphia	28-29	29	-	2	13	-	-
Brooklyn	28-29	1	-	-			
Bridgeport	1929F	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	1929F	6	-	-	4	-	-

QUINLIVAN, Bill

Fall River	1930F	6	-	-			

QUINN, Joseph

Fall River	22-23	15	-	-			

QUINN,

NY Giants	23-24	4	-	-			
Newark	24-25	1	-	-			
Newark	28-29	1	-	- ESL			

RAESIDE, Tommy - Center Half

Born - Old Kilpatrick, Scotland

(a) Dumbarton 1919 and Kings Park 1921, Scottish League

Bethlehem	22-23	17	3	-			
Fall River	23-24	19	5	-	-	2	-
Fall River	24-25	43	-	4	2	-	-

Fall River	25-26	6	-	-			
Bethlehem	25-26	5	1	-	1	-	-
Bethlehem	26-27	4	-	-			

RAFFERTY,

Newark	25-26	12	1	-	4	-	-

RAINEY, Dave - Inside Forward
(a) Glentoran, Irish League

New Bedford	25-26	3	-	-	1	-	-

(b) Fordsons, 26-27, League of Ireland

RAINEY, W. - Goalkeeper
(a) Newry Town, Irish League

Philadelphia	26-27	6	-	-			

RALPH, Wilfred

New Bedford	1930F	5	-	-			

RALSTON, Bill

Providence	26-27	7	-	-			

RAMSEY,

Newark	24-25	1	-	-			

RANKIN,

Holyoke	21-22	3	-	-			

RANKIN, Andrew - Wing Half or Fullback
Born - Aboyne, Scotland
(a) Aberdeen, Scottish League, 1920-25, 136 games 33 goals

Indiana	25-26	27	2	2	2	-	-
Bethlehem	26-27	15	-	-			

(b) Cowdenbeath, August 1927, Scottish League

RATICAN, Harry - Inside Forward
Born - St. Louis
(a) St. Louis Ben Millers 1911-17, Bethlehem Steel 1917-19, Robins Dry Dock 1920-21.

Todd	21-22	7	4	-	2	4	-
Harrison	21-22	3	-	-	1	-	-
Fall River	22-23	-	1	-			
NY Giants	23-24 1	-	-				

Coach at West Point Military Academy, 1927

RATNER,

Hakoah	1931F	1	-	-			

RATTRAY, John - Inside Forward
Born - Lumphinnans, Scotland
(a) Falkirk, 1911, Raith Rovers 1913 and Dumbarton Jan 1919, Scotland

Bethlehem	22-23	20	3	-	6	-	-
Bethlehem	23-24	14	1	-	4	-	-

READ,

Hartford	27-28	1	-	-

REBELLO, Augusto "John" - Fullback

(a) Lusitania Recreation

Bethlehem	29-30	2	-	-			
Fall River	1930F	20	5	-			
NY Yankees	1931S	6	1	-	1	-	-
Fall River	1931S	6	-	-			
New Bedford	1931F	20	-	-			

REDER, John Anthony - Goalkeeper

Born - Lublin, Poland, September 24, 1909. Died 1992

(a) Walsh Chevrolet (Fall River)

Fall River	1929F	12	-	-
Fall River	29-30	22	7	1
Fall River	1930F	27	7	-
NY Yankees	1931S	17	1	-
New Bedford	1931F	18	-	-

Played baseball for the Boston Red Sox, 1932.

REED,

Bethlehem	25-26	2	-	-

REEKEY,

Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-	1	-	-

REID, Alex

Jersey City	21-22	4	-	-

REID, Hugh

(a) Glentoran, Irish League

Springfield	26-27	10	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	27-28	10	-	-			
Bethlehem	27-28	18	1	4			
Bethlehem	28-29	2	-	- ESL			

(b) Glentoran, Irish League, two seasons. Became head of the Belfast dockers union

REID, Johnny - Inside Forward

(a) Blue Bonnets (Montreal)

Fall River	22-23	26	-	-	13	-	-
Fall River	23-24	26	7	-	8	7	-
Fall River	24-25	20	-	1	6	-	-
Fall River	25-26	21	-	-	10	-	-
Fall River	26-27	3	-	-			
Philadelphia	26-27	19	1	-	6	-	-

Brooklyn	26-27	5	-	4	1	-	-
J&P Coats	27-28	9	-	-			
Fall River	27-28	4	-	-	2	-	-

REID, William "Willie" - Wing Half
Born - Belfast, Northern Ireland. Irish International, 1931, one cap. Irish League v. League of Ireland, March 13, 1926
(a) Bloomfield Olympia. Glentoran, Irish League

Bethlehem	26-27	10	3	-	1	-	-
Bethlehem	27-28	44	3	5	3	-	-
Bethlehem	29-30	27	5	-	2	-	-

(b) Glentoran, Irish League: Hearts, Scottish League

REID,
(a) Kings Park, Scottish League

New York FC	22-23	7	-	-
J&P Coats	22-23	3	1	-
NY Giants	23-24	6	-	-
NY Giants	24-25	4	-	-
Bethlehem	24-25	1	-	-
NY Giants	26-27	1	-	-
Newark	27-28	1	-	-

REID, M.

Philadelphia	26-27	27	-	-

REID,

Philadelphia	22-23	3	-	-

REILLY, - Goalkeeper

Jersey City	21-22	4	-	-
Brooklyn	22-23	11	2	-

REITER,

Hakoah	1931S	2	-	-

REKKER, Vilhelm - Goalkeeper
Born - Denmark

Boston	28-29	2	-	-

RENFREW, Jack - Center Forward
(a) Canadian Explosives (Beloeil, Quebec)

Providence	24-25	21	-	-	9	-	-
Providence	25-26	26	1	3	11	-	2
Providence	26-27	19	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	26-27	3	-	-			
Newark	26-27	-	2	-	-	1	-

RENNIE,

J&P Coats	28-29	3	-	-

RENZULLI, Pete - Goalkeeper
Born - New York, New York, 1895. Died Melville, New York, March 14, 1980
(a) Robins Dry Dock

Todd	21-22	24	7	-			
Paterson	22-23	20	4	-			
Indiana	24-25	21	-	-			
Indiana	25-26	31	2	2			
Indiana	26-27	6	-	-			
NY Nationals	27-28	32	5	1			
NY Nationals	28-29	20	-	-	1	-	-
NY Nationals	1929F	8	-	-			
NY Nationals	29-30	3	1	-			
NY Giants	1930	7	1	-			

Renzulli played a game at outside right in October 1928 and scored

REW, Ernest - Inside Forward

Brooklyn	22-23	10	2	-	3	-	-
Indiana	24-25	5	-	-	2	-	-
Newark	25-26	6	-	-	2	-	-

REYNOLDS, Joe - Fullback

J&P Coats	21-22	16	3	-
Paterson	22-23	15	4	-
NY Giants	23-24	16	3	-
NY Giants	24-25	27	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	4	-	1
NY Giants	26-27	22	-	-

REYNOLDS,

Philadelphia	25-26	1	-	-

RHODY, Jimmy
U.S. international, 1924, one cap

Harrison	22-23	18	-	-	3	-	-

RICE, Walter
(a) Hamilton Thistles

NY Giants	1930F	4	-	-

RICE, W.

Philadelphia	21-22	2	-	-	2	-	-
Brooklyn	23-24	1	-	-			

RICHARDS,

Newark	23-24	-	1	-

RIDDLE,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-

RILEY,

Philadelphia	24-25	28	-	-

Philadelphia	25-26	10	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	28-29	3	-	-	1	-	-

RITCHIE, Billy - Inside Forward
Born - Carlisle, England, 1897
(a) Derby County, 1919-23, 4 Football League games, 1 goal. Millwall, 1923-24, 3 Football League games. Ashington, 1924-25, Barrow, 1925-26, England. Montreal Scottish, 1926

New Bedford	26-27	18	-	1	1	-	-
New Bedford	27-28	10	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	6	-	-	1	-	-
Boston	28-29	5	-	-			
Boston	1931F	18	-	-	8	-	-

RITCHIE, Tommy
(a) Fore River

New Bedford	1930F	3	-	-			
Pawtucket	1930F	2	-	-	1	-	-

ROBB, Thomas
Born - Bellshill, Scotland, January 25, 1899
(a) Bathgate, Scottish League. Bradford City, Football League, 1921, 11 games. Hamilton Academicals, July 1922, Scottish League

NY Giants	23-24	6	2	-			

ROBERTS,

Brooklyn	1929F	1	-	-			

ROBERTSON, Arthur - Wing Half
Born - Dundee, Scotland
(a) Aberdeen, 1913-23, 96 Scottish League games, 7 goals

Bethlehem	23-24	13	4	-	1	-	-
Bethlehem	24-25	27	-	1	6	-	-
Bethlehem	25-26	15	-	1	4	-	-
Bethlehem	26-27	11	-	-			
Bethlehem	27-28	14	-	2	3	-	-
Bethlehem	29-30	7	-	-			

ROBERTSON, David - Fullback
Born - Kilmarnock, Scotland
(a) Kilmarnock, 1920-21, 27 Scottish League games. Queen of the South, 21-22, Scottish League

Brooklyn	22-23	25	-	-	3	-	-
Brooklyn	23-24	26	2	-	3	-	-
Brooklyn	24-25	8	-	-			
Brooklyn	25-26	36	4	1			
Brooklyn	26-27	15	1	-			
Brooklyn	27-28	44	3	2	4	-	-
Brooklyn	28-29	38	-	2	15	-	-

Brooklyn	1929F	3	-	-			
Brooklyn	29-30	28	3	1	8	1	-

ROBERTSON, D.

Newark	25-26	1	-	-			

ROBERTSON, R.

Brooklyn	22-23	2	-	-			

ROBERTSON,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

ROBINSON, Pat - Inside Forward

Born - Belfast, Northern Ireland in 1892. Northern Ireland international, 1920-21, two games. Irish League, 1919

(a) Distillery, Irish League. Blackburn Rovers, 1920-21, 18 Football League games, 2 goals

Brooklyn	25-26	9	-	1	2	-	-

ROCK, Robert - Center Forward

Born - Parkhead, Glasgow, Scotland

(a) Kilmarnock, 1924-26, 22 Scottish League games, 9 goals. Airdrieonians, 1926, Scottish League

Fall River	26-27	9	5	-	8	9	-
J&P Coats	26-27	11	-	-	3	-	-
Philadelphia	26-27	10	-	-	10	-	-

(b) Barrow, July 1929, England. Stenhousemuir, September 1930, Scottish League

RODGERS,

Fleischer	24-25	33	-	2			

RODGERS,

Newark	27-28	1	-	-			

ROEHL,

Fleischer	24-25	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-	1	-	-

ROGERS, J.

Philadelphia	22-23	16	-	-	2	-	-

ROGERS, R.

Philadelphia	23-24	16	1	-	2	-	-
Philadelphia	24-25	6	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	9	-	-			

ROGERS, W.

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-			

ROLLO, Johnny - Inside Forward

Born - Glasgow, Scotland

(a) Glasgow Rangers, 1922-23, 5 exhibition games, 1 goal. St. Johnstone, December 1923, Scottish League

Bethlehem	24-25	30	-	2	11	-	-
Bethlehem	25-26	24	5	3	5	3	-
Bethlehem	26-27	18	1	1	4	1	-
Bethlehem	27-28	39	2	5	4	2	-
Bethlehem	28-29	6	-	- ESL			
Bethlehem	29-30	12	1	-			
Newark	1930F	21	2	-	4	1	-
Newark	1931S	5	1	-			
NY Americans	1931F	9	-	-	1	-	-

ROONEY, Warren J.

New York FC	21-22	4	-	-	3	-	-
Philadelphia	22-23	21	-	-	2	-	-

ROSENBERGER,

Philadelphia	28-29	1	-	-			

ROSENBURG, Bela - Wing Forward

(a) Palestine Macabees

Brooklyn	27-28	5	1	1	-	-	2
Brooklyn	28-29	10	-	3	3	-	-
Bridgeport	29-30	1	-	-			

ROSS, Billy

(a) Raith Rovers, Scottish League. Robins Dry Dock (New York)

Providence	24-25	4	-	-
Shawsheen	25-26	8	1	-

ROSS, Dave

Boston	1929F	1	-	-

ROSS,

Newark	25-26	1	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	2	1	-

ROTH,

Jersey City	21-22	1	-	-

ROTH,

Hakoah	1931F	1	-	-

RUDD, Arthur George "Art"

Born - October 22, 1890. U.S. Olympic team 1924

Fleischer	24-25	18	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	19	-	-

RUDOLPH, "Sammy"
(a) Wolfenden Shore (Philadelphia)

Philadelphia	23-24	6	-	-	5	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	1	2	-	1	1	-

RUIZ,

Philadelphia	22-23	7	-	-	1	-	-

RUMNEY, Squire

Boston	1931S	7	-	-

RUNDLE,

Philadelphia	22-23	7	-	-
Philadelphia	23-24	4	-	-
Philadelphia	24-25	25	-	-
Philadelphia	25-26	8	-	-

RUSSELL,

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-
Philadelphia	24-25	5	-	1

SABAK, Albion - Goalkeeper
Born - Vienna, Austria

Providence	26-27	4	-	-

SAGAR,

J&P Coats	23-24	1	-	-

SALISBURY,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-

SALLY,

NY Giants	23-24	1	-	-

SAMMS,

Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-

SAMPSON,

Brooklyn	24-25	1	-	-

SANDERMAN, A.

J&P Coats	21-22	12	4	-	1	-	-

SATTERWAITE, J.

Fall River	21-22	9	1	-	1	-	-

SAUNDERS,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-

SAUNDERS,

Brooklyn	29-30	1	-	-
Brooklyn	1930F	12	-	-

SAYER,

Brooklyn	23-24	1	-	-			

SCHACK,

Newark	26-27	2	-	-			

SCHAFFER,

Philadelphia	25-26	4	-	-	1	-	-

SCHILLINGER, Samuel, Dr. - Fullback
Born - Moravska Ostrava, Czechoslovakia
Czechoslovakian international, 1926-29, four caps
(a) DFC Prague, Czechoslovakia

NY Giants	27-28	35	-	1			

SCHNEIDER, Otto

Newark	1930F	27	4	-	6	-	-
Newark	1931S	1	1	-			

SCHNEIDER, Pepi

B. Hakoah	1929F	17	-	-	7	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	18	3	1	2	-	-
Brooklyn	1930F	26	6	-	5	-	-
Brooklyn	1931S	16	-	-			

SCHNEIDER,

Bridgeport	29-30	9	1	-			
B/Newark	29-30	1	-	-			

SCHOENFELD, Josef - Center Forward
(a) Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

Brooklyn	26-27	6	-	-	3	-	-
B. Hakoah	1929F	12	-	-	11	-	-
Hakoah	29-30	6	-	-			

SCHOFIELD, Tommy - Goalkeeper

J&P Coats	22-23	25	4	-			
J&P Coats	23-24	16	2	-			
J&P Coats	24-25	18	-	1			
New Bedford	26-27	2	-	-			

SCHOLES, Johnny
Born - Fall River, Massachusetts

Fall River	1930F	7	-	-			

SCHRODER, Armin
(a) Leipzig

Brooklyn	28-29	7	-	-	2	-	-

SCHWARTZ,

Philadelphia	22-23	2	-	-			

SCHWARZ, Erno - Wing Forward

Born - Budapest, Hungary in 1903. Hungarian international, 1922, two caps
(a) Ferencvaros, Hungarian League, Vienna Hakoah, Austrian League

NY Giants	26-27	35	1	1	6	-	-
NY Giants	27-28	36	3	2	12	1	-
NY Giants	28-29	6	-	- ESL	2	-	-
Hakoah	29-30	28	1	5	5	1	4
Hakoah	1930F	23	6	-	5	2	-
Hakoah	1931S	5	1	-			
NY Americans	1931F	9	1	-	3	-	-

SCHYLANDER, Caleb "Kairo" - Inside Forward

Born - Sweden, June 2, 1895. Swedish international, 1915-18, seven caps
(a) IFK Goteborg, 1913-23, 329 Swedish League games

Indiana	24-25	43	-	-	13	-	-
Indiana	25-26	37	2	2	9	-	-
Indiana	26-27	16	-	-	2	-	-

SCOTLAND,

Brooklyn	27-28	1	-	-			

SCOTT, Arthur

Born - Hyde, England, 1908. Moved to the U.S. in 1923
(a) Fairlawn Rovers (Pawtucket)

J&P Coats	27-28	1	-	-			
Pawtucket	1929F	8	-	-	3	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	10	3	3	4	1	-
Pawtucket	1930F	23	4	-	7	1	-
Pawtucket	1931S	16	-	-	2	-	-
Pawtucket	1931F	19	-	-	11	-	-

SCOTT, Jack

Born - Wishaw, Scotland. Winner of the Military Medal.
(a) Hamilton Academicals 1908-09. Manchester United, June 1921, 23 Football League games. St. Mirren, June 1922, Scottish League

NY Giants	23-24	19	2	-			
NY Giants	24-25	22	-	-			

SCOTT, Jim

Born - Stevenston, Scotland, c. 1882. Scottish touring team to Canada in 1921
(a) Ardeer Thistle, Scotland. Liverpool, Football league, 1910 to 1915. Dumbarton c. 1919, Third Lanark, April 1921, Scottish League

NY Giants	23-24	11	-	-			
NY Giants	25-26	25	3	-	1	-	-

SCOTT, Jimmy

J&P Coats	26-27	4	-	-	1	-	-

SCOTT,

Brooklyn	1930F	1	-	-			

New York SC	1930F	1	-	-			
Fall River	1931S	1	-	-			
SCOTT, R.							
NY Americans	1931F	8	-	-	3	-	-
SCOTT,							
Brooklyn	22-23	3	-	-			
Paterson	22-23	10	1	-			
Harrison	22-23	18	-	-	1	-	-
SCOTT, M.							
NY Giants	23-24	1	-	-			
NY Giants	24-25	2	-	-	1	-	-
SCULLION, - Goalkeeper							
Bridgeport	29-30	7	-	-			
Brooklyn	29-30	5	-	1			
SEDLACEK, Frantisek - Center Forward							
Czechoslovakian international, 1925-26							
(a) DFC Prague, Czechoslovakian League							
Brooklyn	26-27	5	-	5	3	-	1
SELLERS, (or Sellars) - Goalkeeper							
Philadelphia	23-24	5	-	-			
Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			
Jersey City	25-26	5	-	-			
SEMPLE,							
Philadelphia	28-29	4	-	-			
SERT,							
Indiana	24-25	1	-	-			
SHANHOLT, Jim							
Jersey City	21-22	2	-	-			
SHARP, David							
(a) Hearts, Dunfermline Athletic, Scottish League. Mahoning Valley, Youngstown, Ohio							
Boston	24-25	13	-	2			
Newark	25-26	13	1	-			

SHAW, Charlie - Goalkeeper

Born - Kirkintilloch, Scotland, 1885. Died New York City, March 27, 1938. Played for the Scottish League in 1914 and 1919. Played for the Southern League in 1911, 1912 (2) and 1913

(a) Kirkintilloch Rob Roy and Port Glasgow Athletic, Scotland. Queens Park Rangers, 1907-12 Football League, six seasons. Glasgow Celtic, 1913-24, 421 Scottish League games. Clyde, 1924-25, Scottish League.

New Bedford	25-26	27	2	-			

SHAW, William
Died - 1949

Todd	21-22	10	-	-	2	-	-
Harrison	21-22	6	-	-	3	-	-
Paterson	22-23	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-			
Indiana	24-25	17	-	-	4	-	-
Fleischer	24-25	4	-	-			
Newark	25-26	2	-	-			

SHEARER,

Philadelphia	23-24	4	-	-	1	-	-

SHEPARD, William

J&P Coats	21-22	20	4	-	3	-	-
J&P Coats	22-23	18	2	-	13	-	-
J&P Coats	23-24	6	-	-	1	-	-
J&P Coats	24-25	1	-	-			

SHIELDS,

Fleischer	24-25	2	-	-			

SHORT,

Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-			

SHORTT, Matthew - Wing Half or Center Half
Born - Dumfries, Scotland, February 5, 1889
(a) Woolwich Arsenal, 4 Football League games. Kilmarnock, 1911-16: Clydebank, 1916-18: Scottish League. Kilmarnock, 1918-22, 273 Scottish League games, 7 goals (total). Llanelly, 1922-23, Welsh League

Fall River	23-24	2	-	-			
Brooklyn	23-24	2	-	-			
Brooklyn	24-25	36	-	-	2	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	10	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	8	2	-			
Boston	26-27	10	-	-			
Brooklyn	26-27	10	-	6			
Brooklyn	27-28	20	-	1			

SHUTTLEWORTH,

Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-			

SILVIA, or SILVA

Newark	26-27	7	-	-			

SIMMONS, George

New Bedford	1930F	27	2	-	6	-	-
Fall River	1931S	5	-	-			
New Bedford	1931S	7	-	-	2	-	-

SIMMONS,

Providence	1930F	2	-	-			

SIMONE, Carl

Providence	1929F	21	-	-	7	-	-
Providence	29-30	10	1	1			
Providence	1930F	7	-	-	2	-	-

SIMPSON,

Brooklyn	1930F	1	-	-			

SINCLAIR, George - Wing Half

Born - Edinburgh, Scotland

(a) Hearts May 1919 to 1921, Cowdenbeath Aug 1922, Scottish League

New Bedford	24-25	22	-	1	3	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	13	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	10	1	-			

(b) Montreal Scottish, 1926

SKILLEN,

Brooklyn	1930F	1	-	-			

SLAVIN, John - Wing Half or Center Half

Born - Camoustie, Scotland

(a) Raith Rovers 1922, Hearts, Scottish League

NY Nationals	27-28	39	6	2	1	-	-
NY Nationals	28-29	29	-	4	2	-	-
NY Nationals	1929F	20	-	-			
NY Nationals	29-30	26	1	4	2	-	1
NY Giants	1930F	20	5	-			
NY Giants	1931S	17	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	1931F	20	4	-	2	1	-

SLONE, Phil - Wing Half

Born - New York City, January 20, 1907. United States international, 1930, one cap

NY Giants	29-30	27	2	2			
Hakoah	1930F	27	6	-			
Hakoah	1931S	16	1	-			
Hakoah	1931F	19	-	-	1	-	-

(b) New York Brookhattan

SLONE, Max

Hakoah	1930F	2	-	-			

SMALL,

Philadelphia	22-23	2	-	-			

SMELT,

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-			

SMITH, Adam

(a) Montreal Grenadier Guards

Fall River	21-22	3	-	-			
Todd	21-22	15	5	-	3	1	-

SMITH, Alec

Paterson	22-23	3	-	-			
NY Giants	27-28	2	-	-			

SMITH, Edmund "Eddie" - Center Forward

United States international, 1926, one cap

(a) Ardenlea and Arbroath, Scottish League

Shawsheen	25-26	22	1	-	9	-	-
Bethlehem	26-27	4	-	-	3	-	-

SMITH, J.

Newark	24-25	11	-	-	1	-	-

SMITH, Steve - Goalkeeper

Born - Aberdeen, Scotland

(a) Chicago Thistle, 1921 and Chicago All Scots

Brooklyn	23-24	9	-	-
Brooklyn	24-25	44	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	36	4	1
Brooklyn	26-27	25	-	6
Brooklyn	27-28	46	4	1
Brooklyn	28-29	49	-	4
Brooklyn	1929F	16	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	21	3	-

(b) Aberdeen, 1930-37, 233 Scottish League games

SMITH, T.

Newark	24-25	12	-	-			

SMITH,

Newark	26-27	2	-	-			
Jersey City	28-29	7	-	-			

SMITH, (General)

Jersey City	21-22	1	-	-			
Holyoke	21-22	17	3	-	-	1	-
New York FC	23-24	2	-	-			
NY Giants	23-24	2	-	-			

SMITHERS,

NY Giants	1931S	1	-	-

SOEHL, Max - Goalkeeper

Born - Berlin, Germany

New York SC	1930F	7	-	-

SOLLOWAY, Dave - Goalkeeper

Boston	27-28	19	-	2
Boston	1931S	5	-	-

SOLOMON,

Newark	28-29	1	-	- ESL

SOMERVILLE, Tom

J&P Coats	28-29	1	-	-
Boston	28-29	4	-	-

SOUTHWORTH, Harry

Boston	29-30	1	-	-

SOUZA,

NY Nationals	29-30	14	1	-
Bridgeport	29-30	2	-	-

SPALDING, Dick - Fullback

Harrison	21-22	12	2	-
Fleischer	24-25	14	-	1

SPENCE,

NY Giants	25-26	1	-	-

SPENCER, - Goalkeeper

(a) Compton and Wayposet

New Bedford	24-25	2	-	-

STARK, Archie - Center Forward

Born - Glasgow, Scotland, December 21, 1897. Died Keamy, New Jersey, May 27, 1985. United States international, 1925, two caps

New York FC	21-22	21	2	-	13	2	-
New York FC	22-23	23	5	-	11	6	-
New York FC	23-24	25	4	-	21	3	-
Bethlehem	24-25	44	-	2	67	-	3
Bethlehem	25-26	37	5	3	43	7	4
Bethlehem	26-27	29	3	1	23	-	2
Bethlehem	27-28	46	2	4	27	1	6
Bethlehem	28-29	7	-	-	2	-	-
Bethlehem	29-30	19	5	-	28	5	-
Newark	1930F	19	4	-	12	3	-
Newark	1931S	12	1	-	2	1	-
Newark	1931F	11	3	-	4	1	-

(b) Keamy Irish-Americans

STARK, Donald

Harrison	21-22	1	-	-	1	-	-

STARK, James

(a) Yonkers Thistle

Newark	1930F	1	1	-	-	1	-

STARK, Tommy - Wing Half

Born - Glasgow, Scotland. United States international, 1925, one cap

New York FC	21-22	21	2	-	3	-	-
New York FC	22-23	23	5	-	1	-	-
New York FC	23-24	13	4	-			
NY Giants	24-25	2	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	24-25	8	-	-	1	-	-

STEEL, Tommy - Goalkeeper

Born - Glasgow, Scotland. United States international, 1925, one cap

(a) Fore River, Massachusetts

Boston	24-25	13	-	2
Boston	25-26	23	4	3
New Bedford	26-27	37	-	1
New Bedford	27-28	24	-	2
New Bedford	28-29	8	-	-
Fall River	28-29	1	-	2
Philadelphia	28-29	4	-	-

STEEL,

Newark	23-24	1	-	-

STEELE,

Bridgeport	1929F	2	-	-

STEIN,

Newark	26-27	3	-	-	1	-	-

STERN,

Providence	26-27	1	-	-

STERNBERG, Laszlo - Fullback

Born - 1905. Hungarian international, 1928-36, 19 caps

(a) Ujpest Dozsa, Hungarian League

NY Giants	28-29	7	-	-	ESL			
Hakoah	29-30	32	2	6	3	-	-	
Hakoah	1930F	27	4	-				
Hakoah	1931S	14	1	-				
Hakoah	1931F	18	-	-				

STEVENS, Andy - Center Forward

Born - England

(a) Davenport Albion (Toronto), Toronto Willys Overland. Toronto Ulster

Boston	24-25	28	-	2	27	-	1

New Bedford	24-25	4	-	-	6	-	-	
New Bedford	25-26	39	2	4	44	2	3	
New Bedford	26-27	36	1	-	36	-	-	
New Bedford	27-28	46	-	4	30	-	-	
New Bedford	28-29	15	-	-	7	-	-	ESL
Bridgeport	29-30	2	1	-				
NY Nationals	29-30	7	-	-	2	-	-	

(b) Toronto Scottish

STEVENS,

Newark	23-24	6	-	-	1	-	-	

STEVENS,

Jersey City	28-29	4	-	-				

STEVENSON, Archie - Fullback

Born - Glasgow, Scotland. (a) Queens Park and Clydebank, May 1919, Scottish League

J&P Coats	22-23	24	3	-				
J&P Coats	23-24	23	2	-				
J&P Coats	24-25	36	-	1				
J&P Coats	25-26	20	4	1				
J&P Coats	26-27	25	2	1				
J&P Coats	27-28	38	3	2	3	-	-	
J&P Coats	28-29	18	-	-				
Pawtucket	1929F	19	-	-				
Pawtucket	29-30	3	-	-				

STEVENSON, William - Goalkeeper

Toured Canada and the U.S. with Scottish F.A. XI in 1935. (a) Strathclyde and Arthurlie, Scottish League. Jumped his contract in Scotland in 1927 resulting in a major dispute.

Providence	27-28	14	-	-				

(b) Clyde June 1928, Scottish League

STEVENSON,

Newark	26-27	4	-	-	1	-	-	
Hartford	27-28	1	-	-				

STEVENSON, J.

Boston	29-30	1	-	-				
Boston	1931S	3	-	-				

STEWART,

J&P Coats	21-22	1	-	-				
Harrison	22-23	1	-	-				

STEWART, Billy

J&P Coats	27-28	30	1	1				
J&P Coats	28-29	14	-	-				

STEWART, Douglas - Goalkeeper
Born - Scotland. (a) Clan McGregor (Boston)

Springfield	26-27	10	-	-			
Providence	26-27	6	-	4			

STEWART, Nicolas
(a) Shettleston, Maryhill Hibs, Kirkintilloch Rob Roy, Scotland

Springfield	26-27	16	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	26-27	2	-	-			
Hartford	26-27	3	-	-			
New Bedford	27-28	15	-	2			
New Bedford	28-29	31	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	1929F	18	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	29-30	15	2	-	1	3	-

(b) Alloa Athletic, July 1930

STEWART, W.
(a) Linfield, Irish League

Philadelphia	27-28	9	-	-
Philadelphia	1929F	4	-	-
Bridgeport	1929F	3	-	-
Brooklyn	1929F	2	-	-

STICKRETH,

Philadelphia	23-24	1	-	-

STIRLING,

Brooklyn	29-30	1	-	-

STONE, Bill

Fall River	22-23	8	1	-

STRADEN, Andrew John "Andy" - Center Forward
Born - November 24, 1897. United States international, 1924, two caps

Fleischer	24-25	34	-	2	20	-	-
Shawsheen	25-26	5	-	-	5	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	16	4	5	6	3	2
NY Giants	26-27	2	-	-			

STRAUSS,

Bridgeport	29-30	7	1	-

STREET,

Fall River	22-23	1	-	-

STROM, Gunnar
Born - Sweden, Dec 13, 1908. Died, New York City, January 1979. (a) Swedish-Americans

Brooklyn	1929F	2	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	3	-	-

(b) Estonian Americans

STROMWALL,

Providence	27-28	6	-	-	1	-	-

STRONG, Tommy - Center Forward

NY Giants	24-25	11	-	-	8	-	-
NY Giants	25-26	5	2	-	5	2	-
Newark	26-27	5	-	2	-	-	3
Newark	27-28	5	-	-	2	-	-
Newark	1930F	7	-	-	5	-	-
Newark	1931S	12	-	-	5	-	-
Newark	1931F	5	3	-	1	1	-

STUART,

Philadelphia	26-27	1	-	-	1	-	-

STYNES,

NY Nationals	28-29	1	-	-			

SUNDBERG, Thore

Born - Sweden, September 21, 1894. Died March, 1963. Swedish international, 1919, two caps. (a) AIK Stockholm, Swedish League. Bethlehem Steel, 1920, Robins Dry Dock

Fall River	21-22	12	1	-	2	-	-

(b) New York Viking, 1922-23, New York State League

Indiana	24-25	18	-	-			
Newark	25-26	8	-	-			

(c) New York Viking, New York State League

SUNDERLAND, Everett

Boston	1929F	10	-	-	2	-	-
Boston	29-30	4	-	-			

SURGENOR, Jack - Goalkeeper

(a) Queens Park Strollers, Scotland

Brooklyn	22-23	13	-	-			
Brooklyn	23-24	18	2	-			
Providence	24-25	36	-	1			
Providence	25-26	38	1	1			
Providence	26-27	13	-	-			

SUTHERLAND,

J&P Coats	23-24	2	-	-			

SWAN, Eddie

(a) Aberdeen 1922-23, Scottish League, seven games

NY Giants	23-24	1	-	-			

SWEENEY, Peter - Wing Forward

Born - Scotland. (a) Beith, Scotland

Todd	21-22	20	7	-	5	3	-
Paterson	22-23	13	-	-	3	-	-

NY Giants	23-24	21	2	-	5	3	-
J&P Coats	24-25	26	-	1	4	-	-
J&P Coats	25-26	18	4	1	5	-	-
J&P Coats	26-27	35	2	1	9	1	-
J&P Coats	27-28	10	-	2	2	-	-
Jersey City	28-29	2	-	-			

SYLWIN,

Fall River	21-22	1	-	-			

SYMES,

Newark	26-27	1	-	-			

SZENTMIKLOSSY, Bela - Wing Forward

Born - 1902. Hungarian international, 1924, two caps

Bridgeport	29-30	10	1	-	5	-	-
Newark	1930F	3	-	-	3	-	-

TANDLER, Hans - Fullback

Austrian international, 1924-30, 18 caps. (a) Wien AC, Austrian League

NY Giants	26-27	22	1	1	1	-	-
NY Giants	27-28	38	2	2	-	1	-

TATE, Edward - Fullback

Born - South Shields, England in 1901. England schoolboy international. (a) New Waterford (Nova Scotia), 1921. Canadian Explosives (Beloeil, Quebec), 1922. Moved to the United States in 1922

Fall River	22-23	20	-	-
Fall River	23-24	27	7	-
Fall River	24-25	42	-	4
Fall River	25-26	28	3	1
Fall River	26-27	10	-	-
J&P Coats	26-27	20	2	1
Fall River	27-28	17	-	-
New Bedford	27-28	8	-	2
J&P Coats	28-29	8	-	-
Philadelphia	28-29	2	-	-
Fall River	1929F	5	-	-
Fall River	29-30	2	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	21	3	3
Pawtucket	1930F	29	3	-
Pawtucket	1931S	18	-	-
Pawtucket	1931F	15	-	-

(b) Coach, Pawtucket Rangers 1934 and 1935

TAYLOR, Arthur - Goalkeeper

(a) Chesham United. Toronto Scottish

New Bedford	24-25	24	-	2
Bethlehem	25-26	4	-	-

TAYLOR,

Brooklyn	22-23	5	-	-		2	-	-
Newark	24-25	8	-	-				

TAYLOR,

Jersey City	28-29	5	-	-		2	-	-
Brooklyn	1931S	1	-	-				

TEHEL,

Hakoah	1931S	1	-	-				

TEHILL,

Bridgeport	29-30	5	-	-		1	-	-

TERRIS, James, Lonie

Born - Cowdenbeath, Scotland, December 21, 1894. (a) Hearts and Cowdenbeath, Scottish League. Millwall, 1921-22, Football League, three games

New York FC	23-24	25	4	-		2	-	-
Indiana	24-25	41	-	1		2	-	-
Indiana	25-26	39	2	2				
Indiana	26-27	32	2	2				
NY Giants	27-28	10	1	2		1	-	-
NY Giants	28-29	3	-	-	ESL			

TERRIS, Robert

Bethlehem	22-23	25	3	-				
Bethlehem	23-24	12	4	-				
Bethlehem	24-25	3	-	-				
Bethlehem	25-26	1	-	-				
Bethlehem	26-27	1	-	-		1	-	-
NY Nationals	27-28	8	-	-				

TERRIS,

Philadelphia	1929F	1	-	-				

TETLOW, Andy

Boston	29-30	1	-	-				

THOMAS,

Brooklyn	24-25	1	-	-				

THOMPSON,

Brooklyn	22-23	3	-	-				
Philadelphia	24-25	1	-	-				
Newark	25-26	8	-	-				
Newark	26-27	39	2	2		2	-	-
Newark	27-28	18	1	1				
Brooklyn	1929F	4	-	-				
NY Americans	1931F	2	-	-				

THOMPSON, Bill
(a) Saltcoats Victoria, Third Lanark, Queen of the South. Toronto Scottish

Shawsheen	25-26	26	1	-			
J&P Coats	26-27	16	2	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	25	-	-			
J&P Coats	28-29	29	-	3	1	-	-

THOMSON,

Jersey City	21-22	1	-	-			

TICKLE,

New Bedford	24-25	2	-	-			
Providence	27-28	1	-	-			

TIMMONEY, F.

Fall River	21-22	3	1	-	1	-	-

TINTLE, George - Goalkeeper
Born - New Jersey. United States international, 1916 - 2 caps

Harrison	21-22	17	-	-			
Harrison	22-23	1	-	-			

TOLLAN, Frank - Forward
Born - Baillieston, Scotland. (a) Hamilton Accies Feb. 1927, Cowdenbeath, Nov. 1928, Scottish League

New Bedford	29-30	14	-	-	1	-	-
NY Nationals	29-30	1	-	-			
Bethlehem	29-30	6	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	1930F	22	5	-	3	3	-
NY Giants	1931S	9	-	-	1	-	-
NY Giants	1931F	17	3	-	2	2	-

TONER, Frank - Forward
Born - Troon, Scotland. (a) Hamilton Academicals, Scottish League. Portsmouth, Football League, 1925-26, three games

Providence	26-27	14	-	-			
J&P Coats	26-27	5	-	1	-	-	1
Brooklyn	28-29	10	-	2	2	-	2
New Bedford	1929F	7	-	-	2	-	-

TONER, Hugh

Boston	1931S	7	-	-	3	-	-

TONGE,

J&P Coats	24-25	1	-	-			

TOPPING,

NY Giants	25-26	21	4	-	1	-	-

TORRANCE, Pete - Goalkeeper

J&P Coats	23-24	8	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	4	-	-			

TOWERS,

Fall River	1931S	3	-	-			

TRAVERS,

(a) Glentoran, Irish League

Springfield	26-27	14	-	-	6	-	-

TRAVERS, Charles

Boston	1931S	4	-	-			

TRIMBLE,

Jersey City	21-22	4	-	-			

TRIZENDALE,

Philadelphia	26-27	1	-	-			

TURNBULL,

(a) Ayr United

Newark	26-27	2	-	-			

TURNER, C.

Springfield	26-27	1	-	-			

TURNER, Dave - Inside Forward

Born - October 11, 1903 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Died - April 6, 1989 in Victoria, Canada. Canadian international, 1927, three caps

(a) New Westminster Royals and Toronto Ulster

New Bedford	25-26	2	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	8	-	-	2	-	-

TURNER, Neil - Forward

Born - Glasgow, Scotland. (a) Petershill, Scotland. Leeds City, Football League, Sept 1913, four games, two goals. Raith Rovers c. 1914, Scottish League. Aberdare, Welsh League, May 1920. Dundee, 1922-23, Scottish League. Eight games

Bethlehem	23-24	20	6	-	5	-	-
Bethlehem	24-25	23	-	-	12	-	-
New Bedford	25-26	32	1	4	14	-	3
Springfield	26-27	21	-	-	6	-	-

TURNER, Peter

Shawsheen	25-26	15	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	18	1	1			
J&P Coats	28-29	11	-	-			
Providence	28-29	3	-	-	1	-	-
Providence	1929F	3	-	-			
Pawtucket	1929F	9	-	-	2	-	-
Pawtucket	29-30	3	-	-	1	-	-

TURNER,
Newark 27-28 3 - -

TURNER,
New Bedford 1930F 1 - -

TUZES,
B/Newark 29-30 1 - -

UNDERWOOD,
Boston 24-25 1 - -

TURNER,
Newark 27-28 3 - -

TURNER,
New Bedford 1930F 1 - -

TUZES,
B/Newark 29-30 1 - -

UNDERWOOD,
Boston 24-25 1 - -

VAN der EYDEN,
New York FC 21-22 11 - -

VANDEWEGHE,
(a) Paterson 1918-19
New York FC 21-22 2 - -
NY Giants 23-24 1 - -
NY Giants 25-26 1 - -
NY Giants 26-27 1 - -

VASQUES,
Newark 28-29 1 - - ESL

VEGA,
NY Nationals 29-30 1 - -

VENABLES,
Newark 23-24 1 - -

VICARELLI,
Philadelphia 24-25 1 - -

VINCENT,
New Bedford 1931F 1 - -

VISSER, Gerrit - Inside Forward
Born - Holland, February 2, 1903. Dutch international, 1924-25, seven caps
Bethlehem 25-26 3 1 - 4 - -
(b) Holley Carburetors (Detroit), 1927

WAITE,

Jersey City	21-22	1	-	-				
Brooklyn	22-23	12	1	-				

WAKEFIELD,

Boston	1931F	1	-	-				

WALKER, Johnny

Fleischer	24-25	1	-	-				
Indiana	24-25	3	-	-	1	-	-	
J&P Coats	24-25	3	-	-	1	-	-	
Newark	26-27	1	-	-				

WALKER, Bobby - Wing Forward
Born - Paisley, Scotland in 1906
(a) Kilmarnock, 1924-27, 66 Scottish League games, 10 goals. East Stirlingshire, 1927, Scotland

NY Nationals	27-28	47	6	2	14	2	-	
NY Nationals	28-29	13	-	-	2	-	-	
J&P Coats	28-29	26	-	3	7	-	3	
Pawtucket	1929F	5	-	-	1	-	-	

WALL, Freddie - Center Forward
Born - Fall River, Massachusetts

Fall River	24-25	1	-	-	2	-	-	
Newark	28-29	2	-	-	3	-	-	ESL
Philadelphia	28-29	23	-	1	19	-	-	
Brooklyn	28-29	1	-	-				
Brooklyn	1929F	5	-	-	2	-	-	
Boston	1929F	2	-	-				
NY Nationals	1929F	2	-	-				
Philadelphia	1929F	3	-	-	4	-	-	
New York SC	1930F	6	-	-	1	-	-	
Newark	1930F	4	-	-	1	-	-	

WALL, Sebastian

Fall River	21-22	1	-	-				

WALLER,

NY Nationals	27-28	1	-	-				

WALSH,

Brooklyn	25-26	1	-	-				

WALSH, Jimmy
(a) Davis Mill (Fall River)

Fall River	1929F	3	-	-				

WARD, Joe

Harrison	22-23	10	-	-				

WARD, John - Goalkeeper

Harrison	22-23	16	-	-			
Philadelphia	23-24	5	1	-			

WARD,

Newark	25-26	1	-	-			

WARDEN, Jimmy - Fullback

Played for the Scottish League in 1930

(a) Dumbarton, August 1924, Scottish League

NY Nationals	27-28	43	6	2	3	-	-
NY Nationals	28-29	41	-	8			
NY Nationals	1929F	16	-	-			
NY Nationals	29-30	29	1	4	4	-	-

(b) Third Lanark, Scottish League

WARDROP, Jimmy - Inside Forward

Born - Motherwell, Scotland

(a) Motherwell and Broxburn United, Scottish League

Brooklyn	25-26	18	1	-	6	-	-
Philadelphia	26-27	33	1	1	4	-	-
Newark	27-28	32	1	4	2	-	1
Newark	28-29	7	-	-	2	-	- ESL
Philadelphia	28-29	30	-	2	6	-	-
Bridgeport	1929F	5	-	-	1	-	-
Philadelphia	1929F	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	1929F	6	-	-			
Brooklyn	1930F	12	6	-	3	1	-
Brooklyn	1931S	14	-	-			

WASSON, Frank

(a) Morton, Scottish League

Boston	25-26	1	-	-			
Springfield	26-27	3	-	-			

WATKINS, Fred

(a) Benburb, Peterhill and Johnstone, Scotland. Queen of the South, Scottish League. Abbot Worsted (Massachusetts)

J&P Coats	24-25	2	-	-			
Shawsheen	25-26	22	-	-	1	-	-
Bridgeport	1929F	6	-	-			
Philadelphia	1929F	5	-	-			

WATSON, Billy

(a) Ayr United, c. 1923, Vale of Leven, Scottish League. Coventry City 1925-26, Football League, 31 games, one goal

Bethlehem	27-28	3	-	-			
New Bedford	28-29	3	-	-			
Providence	28-29	39	-	1	4	-	-

Providence	1929F	22	-	-	1	-	-
Providence	29-30	26	1	1	1	-	1
Providence	1930F	26	2	-			
Fall River	1931S	17	-	-	2	-	-
New Bedford	1931F	17	-	-	1	-	-

(b) New Bedford 1932, St. Louis Stix, Baer and Fuller 1934 and 1935

WATT,

Jersey City	28-29	7	-	-	3	-	-

WEALL, Carl

J&P Coats	21-22	16	2	-	4	1	-
J&P Coats	22-23	1	-	-			

WEGNER, Theodor - Wing Half

B. Hakoah	1929F	9	-	-			
NY Nationals	1929F	3	-	-			
NY Nationals	29-30	9	-	-			
Hakoah	29-30	4	-	3			
Hakoah	1930F	18	5	-	2	-	-
Hakoah	1931S	16	-	-	3	-	-
Hakoah	1931F	16	-	6	2	-	-

WEIDNER,

Bridgeport	29-30	5	1	-			

WEIR, Hugh

Fall River	21-22	19	2	-	4	2	-
Fall River	22-23	1	-	-			

WEIR,

Pawtucket	29-30	4	-	1			

WEISZ, Miklos

B. Hakoah	1929F	8	-	-	3	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	13	3	1	5	2	-

WELCH, Charlie - Wing Half (or Welsh)

New Bedford	24-25	25	-	3			
New Bedford	25-26	29	2	-	2	-	-

WELCH,

Brooklyn	23-24	1	-	-			

WELCOME, Pete - Center Forward

New Bedford	29-30	6	1	-	3	1	-

WEST,

Brooklyn	23-24	1	-	-			

WESTWATER, Bill - Wing Forward

Born - Edinburgh, Scotland. Died - Burlington, Canada, March 16, 1987

(a) Hearts, 1918-22, Scottish League. Toronto All Scots 1922, Montreal Carsteel 1924

New Bedford	24-25	17	-	2	12	-	-
Boston	25-26	20	-	-	10	-	-

(b) Montreal Carsteel

WETZEL,

Newark	27-28	2	-	-			

WHALEN, Tommy - Goalkeeper

J&P Coats	21-22	13	4	-			
Fall River	22-23	12	-	-			

WHALLEY, Ray - Goalkeeper

Born - Fall River, Massachusetts

(a) Fall River Alberts

Boston	1931F	19	-	-			

WHARTON,

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-			

WHITE, James "Tec" - Inside or Wing Forward

Born - Airdrie, Scotland, August 21, 1899

(a) Albion Rovers, 1920-22, Scottish League. Maidstone United, 1923-24, Southern League. Motherwell, 1924-25, Scottish League

Fall River	25-26	39	3	2	33	2	-
Fall River	26-27	39	8	1	16	4	-
Fall River	27-28	46	3	4	21	2	1
Fall River	28-29	49	-	4	22	-	1
Fall River	1929F	20	-	-	5	-	-
Fall River	29-30	23	7	5	10	1	2
Fall River	1930F	27	5	-	4	1	-
NY Yankees	1931S	17	1	-	4	-	-
New Bedford	1931F	21	-	-	9	-	-

WHITE, Jimmy

Fall River	1930F	4	-	-	1	-	-

WHITE, Tommy

Brooklyn	22-23	1	-	-			
Brooklyn	25-26	1	-	-			
Philadelphia	25-26	3	-	-	1	-	-
Newark	27-28	4	-	-			
Brooklyn	27-28	2	-	-			
NY Nationals	28-29	13	-	2	5	-	1
NY Nationals	1929F	6	-	-			

WHITE, Tommy

Fleischer	24-25	32	-	2	1	-	-

WHITE, Tommy

Newark	26-27	31	-	-	23	-	-

WHITEHEAD,

Todd	21-22	11	4	-
Paterson	22-23	16	4	-

WHITELY,

Brooklyn	24-25	1	-	-

WHITTLE,

Philadelphia	22-23	1	-	-

WILKIE,

Philadelphia	24-25	5	-	-

WILLOWS,

Boston	28-29	1	-	-

WILSON, Billy - Fullback

United States international, 1925, one cap

New Bedford	24-25	40	-	3
New Bedford	25-26	15	1	-
New Bedford	26-27	1	-	-
Brooklyn	26-27	24	1	-
NY Nationals	27-28	27	2	1
New Bedford	1930F	23	2	-
New Bedford	1931S	6	-	-

WILSON, Billy

Brooklyn	22-23	8	1	-
Brooklyn	23-24	11	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	2	-	-

WILSON, Bob - Center Half

Born - Cambuslang, Scotland

(a) Cambuslang Rangers, 1920-21, Scotland. Third Lanark, 1921-24, Scottish League. Bradford Park Avenue, Football League

Shawsheen	25-26	20	-	-	3	-	-
Fall River	25-26	14	-	2	3	-	-
Fall River	26-27	29	6	-	1	-	-
Fall River	27-28	31	2	2			
J&P Coats	28-29	8	-	-	3	-	-

WILSON, James

Boston	1931F	3	-	-

WILSON, Jimmy

Born, July 23, 1900. Died, May 31, 1947. Baseball catcher and then manager, Philadelphia Phillies

Harrison	21-22	13	3	-	4	-	-	
Philadelphia	22-23	4	-	-				

WILSON, J.
(a) Clan McGregor (Boston)

Springfield	26-27	6	-	-	1	-	-	

WILSON, Matt - Fullback
Born - Glasgow, Scotland
(a) Partick Thistle Nov. 1920, East Fife Dec. 1924. Clyde Mar. 1927, Scottish League

NY Nationals	27-28	28	-	1	

WILSON,

NY Giants	1930	6	-	-	

WILSON,

Bethlehem	27-28	1	-	-	
Bethlehem	28-29	2	-	-	ESL

WILSON, (General)

Philadephia	21-22	3	-	-	
Harrison	22-23	4	-	-	
J&P Coats	22-23	1	-	-	
Newark	25-26	4	-	-	
Providence	28-29	1	-	-	
Philadelphia	28-29	9	-	-	
Bridgeport	1929F	6	-	-	
Philadelphia	1929F	7	-	-	
Bridgeport	29-30	5	1	-	
B/Newark	29-30	2	-	-	

WINN,

Philadelphia	26-27	1	-	-	
New Bedford	1930F	1	-	-	

WINTERBOTTOM, Freddie
(a) Walsh Chevrolet (Fall River)

Fall River	26-27	1	-	-	
J&P Coats	27-28	3	-	-	

WOJUTNIK,

Philadelphia	26-27	1	-	-	

WOOD, Alexander Lochian - Fullback
Born - Lochgelly, Scotland, June 12, 1907. Died - Gary, Indiana, July 20, 1987
U.S. international, 1930, four games. Scottish schoolboy international, 1 game v. Wales May 14, 1921
(a) Chicago Bricklayers, Holley Carburetors (Detroit)

Brooklyn	1930F	15	6	-	2	-	-	

Brooklyn	1931S	16	-	-			

(b) Leicester City, 1933-1936, Football League, 52 games. Nottingham Forest, 1936-37, Football League, 21 games. Colchester United, 1937-38, Southern League, 34 games. Chelmsford City, 1938-39, Southern League

WOOD, James W. "Jim" - Fullback
Born in Sunderland, England in 1893
(a) South Shields, 1912-15, Football League. Huddersfield Town, 1915-22, 127 Football League games. Blackpool 22-26, 58 Football League games

Fall River	25-26	3	-	-			
Springfield	26-27	1	-	-			
Providence	26-27	4	-	-			

WOOD,

Newark	24-25	7	-	-			

WOOLFSON,

Pawtucket	1931S	1	-	-			

WOOSMAN,
(a) Montreal CPR

Brooklyn	23-24	3	-	-			

WORTMANN, Siegfried - Inside Forward
Austrian international, 1926, one cap
(a) Vienna Hakoah, Austrian international

NY Nationals	27-28	16	3	-	5	1	-
NY Nationals	28-29	10	-	-	7	-	-
Hakoah	29-30	33	2	6	14	-	1
Hakoah	1930F	27	5	-	6	1	-
Hakoah	1931S	17	1	-	1	-	-
Hakoah	1931F	19	-	-	7	-	-

WORTMANN, William

New York SC	1930F	7	5	-			
Hakoah	1931S	10	-	-	1	-	-
Hakoah	1931F	17	-	-	3	-	-

WOUTEREZ, Artie - Wing Forward
(a) Montreal Grand Trunk

Fall River	22-23	22	-	-	2	-	-
Boston	24-25	11	-	-	2	-	-

(b) Montreal Carsteel

WRIGHT,

Brooklyn	1930F	4	-	-			

WYLIE,

Philadelphia	26-27	1	-	-			

YOUNG, Jimmy - Fullback
(a) Albion Rovers, Morton, Aug. 1920 and Dundee, Scottish League

Bethlehem	22-23	28	3	-	1	-	-
Bethlehem	23-24	17	2	-			
Bethlehem	24-25	33	-	2			
Boston	25-26	22	-	-			
Boston	26-27	1	-	-			
Springfield	26-27	13	-	-			
J&P Coats	27-28	4	-	-			

YOUNG,

Brooklyn	24-25	1	-	-			

YOUNG,

Hakoah	1930F	1	-	-			

YOUNG, - Goalkeeper

J&P Coats	24-25	5	-	-			

YOUNGER,

Fall River	22-23	1	-	-			

YULE, Bobby - Wing Forward
Born - Aberdeen, Scotland
(a) Aberdeen, 1919-22, 27 Scottish League games, 1 goal. Fore River, Massachusetts

Brooklyn	23-24	17	-	-	1	-	-
Brooklyn	24-25	42	-	-	3	-	-
Brooklyn	25-26	25	3	-	5	1	-
Brooklyn	26-27	28	-	6	7	-	2
Brooklyn	27-28	36	3	2	6	-	-
Brooklyn	1929F	16	-	-	6	-	-
Brooklyn	29-30	26	1	-	12	-	-
NY Giants	1930F	23	3	-	7	1	-
Fall River	1931S	8	-	-			
NY Yankees	1931S	7	-	-	2	-	-

YULE,

NY Giants	24-25	1	-	-			

ZYCH, "Copper"

Philadelphia	26-27	1	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford	28-29	1	-	-	1	-	-

BIOGRAPHIES OF OUTSTANDING ASL PLAYERS AND ADMINISTRATORS

ABDALLAH, Tewfik

Abdallah was the second Egyptian-born player to play in the Football League when he made his debut for Derby County against Manchester City in 1920. He later moved on to play in Scotland for Cowdenbeath in 1922 and, following a time back in England with Hartlepools United, joined Providence for the start of the 1924-25 season. Nicknamed "Toothpick," Abdallah played for Fall River, Hartford, and New York Nationals in addition to Providence. He also played for the American Soccer League team against Uruguay in 1927 and in Canada for Montreal Carsteel.

AGAR, Nathan

A lifelong soccer enthusiast, Nathan Agar was born and played soccer in England before coming to the United States. He organized his first American club in 1905, known as the Critchleys, the team playing at Coney Island in the New York League. In 1911 he was chosen for the all-New York State team that played against the famous English amateur club called the Corinthians. Eventually he formed the famous Brooklyn Wanderers team that entered the ASL in 1922, and was partly responsible for bringing the Vienna Hakoah team to the United States in 1926. He even played some games for the Wanderers in the early years of the ASL and was owner-manager throughout the team's existence. In 1925 he managed the U.S. national team in its games against Canada and also played a role in the formation of the United States Football Association in 1913. Nathan Agar, a certified chartered accountant, died in New York City on June 24,1978, aged 90.

ALLAN, Jock

Jock joined the Football League club Bury on May 10, 1913, from the Scottish club East Fife and remained with the Lancashire team until he was suspended for life by the English Football Association on May 29, 1923, for his part in a bribery scandal. The scandal involved players and officials from Bury and Coventry City. However, by the time the suspension was handed down, Allan had already left England and joined J&P Coats of Pawtucket. A fullback, Allan played three full seasons for the "Threadmen."

AULD, Andy

Born in Stevenston, Scotland, Auld, who was known to his teammates as "Dasher," played for junior clubs Ardeer Thistle and Parkhead Juniors, before coming to the United States in 1922. Awing half or an inside forward, he represented the United States in the World Cup of 1930. Between 1924 and 1930 he

played regularly for Providence, and then briefly for Fall River when the franchise was moved. Later he signed with the Pawtucket Rangers and appeared in the U.S. Open Cup Final of 1934. Auld was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1986.

BALLANTYNE, Johnny

A highly talented inside forward, Ballantyne caused a stir in Scotland when he jumped his contract with Partick Thistle to sign with Boston in the spring of 1924. What particularly upset the Scots is that Ballantyne was alleged to have accepted closed-season wages before signing for Boston. Ballantyne's move was the first in a number of controversial signings made by ASL clubs, signings that led to bad feelings between the Scottish Football Association and the United States Football Association. Ballantyne played three full seasons with Boston, becoming one of the league's top players, before returning to Scotland to play once again for Partick Thistle and later in England for the London club Queens Park Rangers.

BATTLES, Barney

Born in Scotland, the son of a famous Scottish player, Battles came to the United States as a young man with no first-class experience. He played for one of the local clubs at Sullivan Square in Boston and was soon spotted by a scout for the Boston club in the ASL. With the Wonder Workers he found himself in a team of very experienced Scottish players and at first saw little action. Despite this he was selected to play for the United States against Canada in Montreal in 1925, at inside forward. However, with Boston he was slowly fitted into the team at right half and then finally at center forward, and it was in this position that he played against the Glasgow Rangers in Boston in 1928. Barney's performance that day led him to seek a trial in Scotland, and he was quickly signed by one of his father's former clubs, Hearts. Almost immediately he won a place in the attack of the famous old Scottish club and soon after was selected to represent the Scottish League against the Irish League at Firhill Park in Glasgow. To say that he arrived with a bang is an understatement, for the boy from Boston scored five of the eight goals rung up by the Scottish League on that day He scored another four against the Irish League a year later and three more the following year in his fourth appearance for the League team. This led to his winning a full international cap against Wales in 1931, when he scored Scotland's only goal in a 1-1 tie.

BEST, Jeremiah

Known as Jerry, Best began his career with the Mickley Colliery club in NorthEast England, then moved on to Newcastle United and Leeds United before crossing the Atlantic, where he became one of the top goalscorers in the ASL, first with Providence, and then with New Bedford. Used mainly as an outside left early in his career, he was switched, with great success, to center forward in the Fall of 1930, when he scored four goals in one game twice and five against the New York Giants on December 6. With the collapse of the ASL, Best returned to England to play first for Clapton Orient, then Darlington, and finally Hull City. He also toured Austria, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary in 1930 as a guest player with Fall River.

BLACK, Jimmy

A highly promising wing half, Jimmy began his senior career with Cowdenbeath in 1923. He stayed at Central Park for three seasons before responding to the lure of American soccer and signing with the newly formed Springfield Babes in 1926.

When the Springfield club folded at the end of that year, Black's registration was transferred to Providence, something he objected to. After completing the season with the Clamdiggers, Black returned to Scotland and signed for Aberdeen. However, Black's registration was still held by Providence. This led to a bitter dispute between the Scottish F.A. and the USFA and resulted in his suspension. However, when the dispute was over Black had five outstanding seasons at Pittodrie and is regarded as one of the finest wing halves in the club's history.

BLAIR, Bobby

Blair was the subject of much discussion at Scottish F.A. headquarters when he left home in the summer of 1925 to play for Boston. At the time it was alleged that Bobby had jumped his contract with Third Division Helensburgh. A center forward of considerable promise, Blair soon made his presence felt in the ASL, scoring 36 goals in his first season and 41 in his second. Altogether Blair scored 131 goals in his ASL career, placing him among the league's top all-time goalscorers.

BLAIR, Danny

Although he was born in Scotland, Blair studied agriculture and farming as a young man in both Ireland and Canada, playing soccer in both countries. In Canada he played for three different Toronto clubs before moving to the United States in 1924 to sign for Providence. After just one season with the Rhode Island club, it was back to Scotland, where he played briefly for Parkhead Juniors before signing with the Scottish League club Clyde. At Shawfield, Blair, who stood just five-foot-six and one-half inch tall, and wore size five boots, quickly made his presence felt and was capped seven times by Scotland at left back between 1929 and 1931. Then in November 1931 Danny moved south to sign for Aston Villa. Despite his size, he got up well to head the ball, was a fine positional player and a fierce tackler. After a slow start at Villa Park, he soon became a favorite and added one more Scottish cap to his collection. In June 1936 he was transferred to Blackpool, retiring there in 1950 to become a market gardener.

BLAIR, Thomas

A top-class goalkeeper, Tommy Blair began his first-class career with Kilmarnock, where he played from 1912 until he joined Manchester City in 1920. However, his stay at Maine Road was short and he was soon on his way to Canada, where he played in Edmonton and on Vancouver Island for awhile.

His ASL career began in 1925 with Boston and continued with spells at Fall River, Hartford, New Bedford, and J&P Coats. It was while he was with Fall River that a story circulated in the English press that he had returned to Britain, penniless, having worked his passage back across the Atlantic. As this story circulated in Britain, Blair was still enjoying his soccer with Fall River. Later he did in fact return to Britain, playing for Ayr United in the Scottish League and Linfield in the Irish League.

BRAUN, Jozsef

A halfback, Braun played 27 times for his native Hungary before coming to the United States in 1929 to play for Brooklyn Hakoah. He made his international debut on October 6, 1918, against Austria, and between then and his last international appearance in 1926, played in the 1924 Olympic Games in Paris. In

Hungary he played for MTK Budapest, and in addition to playing for Hakoah in the ASL he also played for the Brooklyn Wanderers.

BREWSTER, George

Born at Culsalmond, near Aberdeen, Brewster made his debut for the Dons in 1913, but during the war years guested for Falkirk. After World War I ended, he went back to Pittodrie, where his play soon attracted the attention of the English club Everton. Brewster's play at center half for Everton quickly drew the attention of the Scottish selectors and he played for Scotland against England in 1921. However, Brewster could not be certain of a first-team place at Goodison Park, finding himself in competition with Tom Fleetwood. Quite often Brewster would only play when it was necessary to switch Fleetwood to right half. Not happy with this situation, Brewster moved on to the Wolves late in 1922 and from there to Lovell's Athletic and Wallasey United. His spell with Brooklyn Wanderers in the ASL was brief, and he returned to Scotland to become player-manager of Inverness.

BRITTAN, Harold

One of the most outstanding and influential players, particularly in the early years of the ASL, Brittan came to the United States from the London club Chelsea. There he had shown a great deal of potential that was never realized and after his career had been interrupted by illness and the outbreak of World War I, he moved to the United States. At first he played for Bethlehem Steel and then in the first year of the ASL led Philadelphia to the championship. The following year Fall River owner Sam Mark signed him and, with Brittan leading the attack, the Marksmen won the ASL championship in 1923-24,1924-25 and 1925-26. In 1924 the Marksmen also won the U.S. Open Cup. Strangely enough Mark allowed Brittan to go to arch rivals New Bedford at the start of the 1926-27 season, but he never really settled down at Battery Park and, after turning down a move to Providence late in 1926, decided to retire. By this time Brittan owned a very successful automobile dealership in Fall River and didn't want to move any distance away from the city. The Marksmen, however, were successful in luring him out of retirement in spring 1927, and he led the attack in the final as Fall River once again captured the U.S. Open Cup. Following the 1927-28 season Brittan really did retire to devote his interests to business, but he came back into the Fall River picture again in the spring of 1931, putting together a group of businessmen to buy the Providence franchise after Sam Mark had moved his Marksmen to New York City. Harold Brittan was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1951.

BROWN, David

One of the finest native-born center forwards ever produced in the United States, Brown was born in East Newark, New Jersey, in 1898. Ironically in a position usually dominated by big men, Brown stood just five foot three. He began his career with a series of New Jersey teams: Ford, West Hudson, Paterson, and then Erie. He began his ASL career with Harrison, but really attracted national attention for his performances with the New York Giants. During the 1926-27 season Davie scored 52 goals in 38 games to lead the league in scoring, and during the course of his ASL career scored a total of 189 goals. During his record 1926-27 season Brown scored 21 goals in nine games during the month of October. On November 21, Brown scored another five against Providence. He made three appearances for the United States, two against Canada in 1925 at outside right, and against Canada

again in 1926, this time at center forward, he scored three times in the three games. Injury kept him out of the 1930 U.S. World Cup team, but he did go overseas to play as a guest player for Bethlehem Steel on its Scandinavian tour in 1919-20. Davie Brown was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1951.

BROWN, James

Born in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, on the west coast of Scotland, Brown grew up in the nearby town of Troon. He came to the United States as an 18-year-old in 1927 and played for the Bayonne Rovers in New Jersey before joining Newark in the ASL and then moving on to the New York Giants. Brown quickly made an impression at outside right and was selected to the United States team to play in the first World Cup held in Montevideo, Uruguay in 1930. Brown played in all three games in that competition, including the semifinal where he scored the only American goal. Upon returning to the United States, he had an outstanding season with New York Soccer Club, then Brooklyn Wanderers and Newark Americans before moving to Britain. There he played with great success for Manchester United before moving on to Brentford and Tottenham Hotspur. At the end of World War II, Brown returned to the United States to live in Connecticut, where he played alongside his son, George, for Greenport United. He also coached Greenwich High School for 22 years and the Polish Falcons in the ASL in 1957 and 1958. Jimmy Brown was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1986.

BURNESS, Gordon

Numerous soccer players have appeared in internationals for two countries, but none are quite like Gordon Burness. Born in Scotland, Burness played for Canada against the United States at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn on November 8,1925. Almost one year later, to the day, he was in the United States lineup playing against Canada on the same field. They were the only two internationals that Burness played. He did, however, have an outstanding ASL career after joining the Brooklyn Wanderers in 1925 from the Toronto Scottish. Burness, usually appearing at outside right, had his greatest success playing in the great Boston lineup of those years but also played for New Bedford, Pawtucket, Fall River, and the New York Yankees, winning a U.S. Open Cup medal in 1931 as a member of the Fall River/New York Yankees team. Gordon's brother Harry also had a notable ASL career, mostly with Boston. Sadly Gordon was killed on the Normandy beaches on D-Day 1944 as part of the allied forces.

CAHILL, Thomas

Perhaps the single most important administrator in United States soccer for many years, Cahill was instrumental in forming the American Soccer League and in the early years was its secretary. As secretary of the American Amateur Association in 1913 he played a major role in forming the United States Football Association, the first national governing body of the sport, and getting the organization recognized by FIFA. Cahill was Executive Secretary of the USFA from 1913 to 1921, again in 1923 and 1924, and served a third term from 1928 to 1930.

CAMERON, Jimmy

After playing soccer in his youth in his native Inverness, Jimmy moved to London for a year, playing for Mitcham Athletic, but soon after that war broke out and very quickly he was drafted into the army Some of the best footballers in Britain were in the army in those days, and soon Cameron was in the regimental team, at first in Armentieres, and then in Salonika. When hostilities ended Jimmy Cameron received offers from Hearts, St. Mirren, Dundee, and Aberdeen. Finally he signed for Hearts and then in 1926 crossed the Atlantic to play for Indiana Flooring, the New York Nationals, and finally the New York Giants.

CAMPBELL, Dugald

Known to everyone as "Dougie," Campbell played outside right in the great Fall River teams. He was born in Paisley, Scotland, but came to the United States with his parents as a youth. He first played for Bethlehem Steel and then joined Fall River in time for the 1923-24 season. While with the Marksmen, he was a member of the championship winning teams of 1923-24, 1924-25, and 1925-26 seasons. Dougie also played on the teams that won the U.S. Open Cup in 1924 and 1927, earning a salary of $50 a week. Campbell left Fall River early in the 1928 season and joined the New York Giants, who were then playing in the Eastern Soccer League. With the Giants he earned $55 a week. Later in life Campbell was employed as a builder, was in a shellfish business, and operated a cranberry bog in West Creek, New Jersey.

CARLSON, Herbert

A Swedish international inside forward, Carlson, who went by the nickname of "Murren," played 20 times for Sweden between 1918 and 1922 and was the top goalscorer in the 1920 Olympic Games in Antwerp. Carlson played his club soccer for IFK Goteborg (Gothenburg) before moving to New York to play for the Viking Athletic Club. From Viking he joined the team of the Indiana Flooring Company of New York, a team with strong connections to Scandinavia. Carlson remained with Indiana Flooring from 1924 until 1927, becoming one of the leading inside forwards in the American Soccer League. Then in the summer of 1927 he toured Scandinavia with New York Viking and did not return to the United States until the spring of 1928. Then he joined the New York Nationals and stayed with them until the team folded in the spring of 1930. His playing rights then passed to the New York Giants, and he played for that club through the 1930 Fall season and throughout the entire 1931 season when the Giants won the ASL championship in a dramatic playoff with New Bedford.

CHEDGZOY, Sam

Born in Ellesmere Port, Cheshire, on the River Mersey, Sam soon crossed the river to Liverpool to play for Everton. From 1910 until 1926, Chedgzoy was one of the greatest wingers in the English game, and he played eight times for England between 1920 and 1925. A speedy winger, he was a good dribbler and could cross the ball with the best of them. Sam was also responsible for a change in the laws of the game. In 1924, shortly after the law had been changed to allow a player to score direct from a corner kick, he found a loophole in the rule, and during a match against Tottenham Hotspur at White Hart Lane in London, dribbled the ball along the goal line from a corner kick and hammered the ball into the net as the other players looked on in amazement. The referee had no choice but to award a goal, even though the intent of the rule was that a player should only play the ball once.

Chedgzoy came to Canada in 1924 to coach and returned to North America in 1926 to play for New Bedford. He played for the Whalers from 1926 until 1930, when he took up residence in Montreal and played and coached the local Carsteel team.

CRILLEY, Willy

The diminutive Crilley, often referred to as Wee Willy Crilley, still holds the record for the most goals scored in one season by a player for Scottish club Alloa Athletic. Crilley scored 49 goals for the Scottish Second Division team during the 1921-22 season before moving on to play for Celtic. However, his stay at Parkhead was short and soon he had crossed the Atlantic, where he played for New York Football Club from 1922 to 1924. From that point on Crilley moved around a lot, playing not only in the ASL but also in the various leagues in and around New York. Finally in the 1930s he moved back to Scotland to play once again for Alloa, later returning to the United States for the second time where, on November 18, 1942, he joined the forces and served with the 15th Air Force.

DICK, Walter

A member of the United States World Cup team in 1934, Walter Dick was born in Scotland and came to North America when was 17 years old. Playing soccer in Niagara Falls, he was spotted by Sam Fletcher, the manager of the Providence team in the ASL, and quickly signed. Dick played regularly for Providence for five seasons before moving on to Fall River and then Pawtucket where, as a member of the Pawtucket Rangers, he played in the U.S. Open Cup Finals of 1934 and 1935. Walter Dick was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1989.

DONALD, Alec

Donald joined Indiana Flooring in 1926 from Scottish club Partick Thistle and soon developed into one of the finest fullbacks in the ASL. At the end of the 1926-27 season, when the ownership of the Indiana franchise changed hands, he returned to Scotland and signed for Hearts along with Harry Chatton, another Indiana player. However, as both players registrations were still held by the New York Nationals franchise, the move to Scotland was declared illegal and both players returned to the U.S. to become members of the Nationals Open Cup winning team of 1928. Donald did eventually move back to Britain to play, signing for London club Chelsea, where he played in the 1930-31 and the early part of the 1931-32 seasons.

DOUGLAS, Jimmy

Born in East Newark, New Jersey, Douglas rarely seemed to settle down with one club, despite being one of the best goalkeepers of his day. In 1924 he kept goal for the United States in the Paris Olympics and in 1925 was in goal when the United States played Canada in Montreal. However, his greatest claim to fame came in 1930 when, as a member of the United States World Cup team, he played three games in the first World Cup held in Montevideo, Uruguay. There in the semifinal against Argentina he was badly injured early in the game but played on in a losing cause. His career in the ASL took him to Harrison, Newark, New York Giants, Fall River, Brooklyn, Philadelphia, New York Nationals, and New York Americans. Jimmy Douglas was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1954.

DOYLE, Dinny

A wing half, Dinny played for the Republic of Ireland against Italy in Turin on March 21, 1926, his only international appearance. At the time he was a regular member of the famous Dublin team, Shamrock Rovers. In the summer of 1927 Doyle, along with a number of other well-known Irish players, signed for the new Irish club in Philadelphia, to be known as Philadelphia Celtic. Unfortunately, despite having formed what appeared to be a team to challenge for the championship, owner Fred McGuiness had financial problems and the league operated the team for awhile before it folded. A dispute ensued over the rights to the players and eventually Doyle became a Fall River player. An outstanding player, Dinny played with distinction for the Marksmen at both wing half and center half from 1927 to 1930 when he moved on to Pawtucket and then to the short-lived New York Yankees.

EISENHOFFER, Jozsef

A Hungarian international winger who had played in the 1924 Olympics in Paris, Eisenhoffer came to the United States in 1926 as a member of the Austrian champion Vienna Hakoah club. He was quickly signed by the Brooklyn Wanderers and remained with that club for most of his ASL career, apart from a spell with Hakoah. Eisenhoffer could play at inside left, outside left, and left half and also scored his share of goals. He was one of the outstanding players of his time. When the ASL fell apart Eisenhoffer went to France, where he played with distinction for Olympique Marseille, appearing in the French Cup Finals of 1934 and 1935.

FERGUSON, John

Known to everyone as Jock, Ferguson starred for the great Bethlehem Steel teams prior to 1920 and his career was winding down in the early years of the ASL. Ferguson first crossed the Atlantic in 1912, having played for Arbroath, St. Johnstone, and Dundee, and then the English club Leeds City. From the point at which he joined the great steel club, Jock missed only one cup tie game in eight seasons, played in five U.S. national finals and five American Cup Finals. He made the trip to Sweden with Bethlehem Steel in 1919. When the ASL opened in 1921-22 Ferguson played for Philadelphia and won a championship medal again the following season as a member of the J&P Coats team. He then returned to Bethlehem Steel for 1923-24 and remained with the Steelmen until 1928 in a backup role. Jock Ferguson was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1950.

FISCHER, Lajos

Fischer was a Hungarian international goalkeeper who played nine times for his country between 1924 and 1926 when he joined the Brooklyn Wanderers. Fischer played for the Vienna Athletic Club before coming to the United States, and his ASL career took him from Brooklyn to the New York Giants and then on to Hakoah.

FLEMING, Tommy

“Whitey” Fleming was one of the outstanding wingers of his day. Born in Beith in Ayrshire, he played for his local team in the Ayrshire Cup final of 1906-07 before crossing the ocean. In the U.S. he joined the Fore River club of Quincy, Massachusetts, but after playing for a number of years in the New England League

was encouraged to return to Scotland, where he joined Morton. Back in the United States, again he joined Bethlehem Steel and then was a member of the Philadelphia and J&P Coats teams when they won the ASL championship in 1921-22 and 1922-23 respectively. For the start of the 1924 season he moved from Pawtucket to the newly formed Boston team and quickly added to his reputation by playing in a team of established Scottish stars.

FLETCHER, Sam

Born in Manchester, England, in 1890, Sam Fletcher played in the Manchester and District League until coming to Canada in 1910. In Hamilton he played for the Independent Labour Party Team, Hamilton Lancashire, and then in Niagara Falls for the Rangers. In October 1914 he joined Bethlehem Steel, where he played for seven seasons, partnering Jock Ferguson at fullback. In 1919 he went to Scandinavia on tour with Bethlehem Steel. In the ASL Sam played for Harrison and Newark before joining the new Providence franchise in 1924. At Providence he was both a player and a manager, and the Providence Clamdiggers were often referred to as "The Fletchermen" in those years. In 1925, in addition to coaching the Clamdiggers, he also became coach of Brown University in Providence, a position he held for 20 years. In the early 1930s Sam Fletcher was also secretary of the American Soccer League.

FLORIE, Tom

Captain of the very successful United States World Cup team in 1930, Tom Florie was born in Harrison, New Jersey, in 1897 of Italian parents. He grew up playing the game on the sandlots of his hometown and in 1924 joined the new Providence team in the ASL. Florie, playing at inside forward or on the wing, was an instant success with the Clamdiggers and was a regular for five seasons. Moving to New Bedford in 1928, he continued his outstanding career with the Whalers and was a member of the New Bedford team that won the U.S. Open Cup in 1932. Shortly afterwards he signed for Pawtucket Rangers where he was on the losing side in the Open Cup Final of 1934. In addition to playing for the United States in the World Cup of 1930 he also played in the World Cup of 1934 and against Canada in 1925 and 1926. Tom Florie was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1986.

FRYER, Bill

A halfback who played for a number of teams in the ASL from 1921 to 1932, Fryer came to the United States from the English club Barnsley in 1921. He played at first for Todd Shipyards in Brooklyn and then moved on to Paterson, New York Giants, Fall River, Brooklyn Wanderers, and Newark Americans. With Todd's he played in the U.S. Open Cup Final of 1922, but really made his name as a member of the great Fall River teams from 1923 to 1927. Bill Fryer was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1951.

FULLAM, Bob

A center forward who played for the Republic of Ireland twice, both times against Italy, in 1926 and 1927, Fullam was one of a number of Irishmen who came to the United States to play for Philadelphia Celtic in the fall of 1927. When the team went under for financial reasons, despite a promising start, Fullam played briefly for Holley Carburetors in Detroit before returning to Ireland to rejoin

Shamrock Rovers. Before coming to the United States, Bob had played for Olympic, Shamrock Rovers, Shelbourne, and then briefly in England for Leeds United.

GALLAGHER, James

Gallagher could play right half and outside right with equal effectiveness, but it was at right half that he played with great distinction for the United States in the World Cup of 1930. Born in Scotland, Gallagher first made a name for himself with Indiana Flooring and then with the New York Nationals when Charles Stoneham bought the Indiana franchise. For a total of seven seasons he was one of the top players in the league, eventually moving on to play for Cleveland Slavia, where he was selected to the U.S. World Cup team of 1934. Jim Gallagher was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1986.

GIBSON, Dave

One of a number of players in the ASL who began their first-class careers with Kilmarnock, Gibson moved to England late in 1925 to play for Preston North End after playing 247 games for the Ayrshire club. Following a brief career with Preston he crossed the ocean to play for the new Springfield club in the 1926-27 season. However, when Springfield folded at the end of 1926 he became the property of Fall River. Once again his stay was short, and following a dispute with the Fall River owner he started the 1927-28 season with Providence. There he settled down to become one of the top fullbacks in the league and also to become a professional golfer at the Montaup Golf Club in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. His U.S. career over, Dave returned to Scotland in May 1932 to play for Queen of the South.

GILCHRIST, John

A player of outstanding ability and renowned as superb passer of the ball, Gilchrist's career was unfortunately marred by repeated clashes with club management. He began his first-class career with Celtic and was capped for Scotland against England in 1922, the year he helped Celtic win the Scottish League championship. A brilliant career appeared in the offing, yet a clash with the Celtic officials led to his transfer to Preston North End in January 1923. After just 19 games at Deepdale and another clash with management, he was transfer listed and moved on to Carlisle United and then Third Lanark before crossing the Atlantic to play for the Brooklyn Wanderers. Here again his stay was short, lasting just six games.

GILLESPIE, Tom

Following a mediocre career in Britain with Hamilton Academicals, Queen of the South, and Preston North End, Gillespie signed for Bethlehem Steel in the summer of 1926 and immediately became one of the top forwards in the league. Playing alongside the great Archie Stark in the Steelers attack, they became a two-pronged scoring threat with Gillespie scoring 33 goals in 32 games in his first season, as Bethlehem won the 1926-27 ASL championship. The following year he hit 28 goals in 43 games, then 17 in the Eastern Soccer League before his production fell off sharply. In the fall of 1931 he returned to Preston but only played four games.

GLOVER, Ted

One of the top ASL fullbacks of his time, Ted was born in Bootle on the outskirts of Liverpool and played in the Football League for New Brighton, Southport, and Wigan Borough before coming to the United States to play for the New York Giants in 1928. At first he played for the Giants in the Eastern Soccer League and then in the ASL, helping the club win the championship in 1931. Ted Glover was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1965.

GOLDIE, Malcolm

Goldie arrived in the United States from the Scottish club Clydebank in the summer of 1922 and almost immediately became one of the top wingers in the game. Goldie played six seasons with Bethlehem Steel, often supplying the passes which led to Archie Stark's record goalscoring feats. He helped the Steelers win the ASL championship in 1926-27 and, in addition to supplying the ammunition for Stark, scored ten goals himself. He moved on to Fall River for the 1928-29 season and later played for New Bedford and Pawtucket. Goldie represented the United States against Canada in 1925 and at the conclusion of his playing career coached at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for ten years.

GONSALVES, Billy

Gonsalves' long and outstanding career began in his hometown of Fall River, Massachusetts, where he played for the Pioneer, Charlton Mill, and Liberal clubs. Then in 1927 he led the semiprofessional Lusitania Recreation club of Cambridge to the Boston and District championship. This resulted in a professional contract with the Boston Wonder Workers and national acclaim as the finest American-born player of his or any other day. Gonsalves was a big man with tremendous shooting power, and he quickly made his presence felt in a Boston team full of experienced Scottish professionals. After two seasons in the Hub, Gonsalves went home to Fall River where he teamed with another local product, Bert Patenaude, in one of the greatest American club teams of all time. Then Gonsalves and Patenaude teamed up in the successful U.S. World Cup team of 1930 and led Fall River to the U.S. Open Cup championships of 1930 and 1931. In 1932 Gonsalves moved on to play for the New Bedford Whalers, then Stix, Baer and Fuller of St. Louis and St. Louis Central Breweries, in each case leading them to the national championship and in the process winning six national championship medals in a row. In 1934 he was back in the national team, playing in the World Cup in Italy. Billy Gonsalves was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1950.

GRAHAM, George

Born in Londonderry, Northern Ireland, Graham spent most of his career in Canada, playing for the great Ulster United team in Toronto. However, he made two notable excursions into the ASL. The first, late in 1926, saw him score eight goals in ten games for Philadelphia, and the second, with Fall River, in 1927-28 when he scored 17 goals in 30 games for the Marksmen. One of the greatest center forwards of his day, Graham was eventually traded by Fall River to the Brooklyn Wanderers for Johnny Nelson.

GREGRETSKY, Joseph

Born in Belfast, Northern Ireland, of Polish parents, Joe played for Dundalk in the League of Ireland before coming to the United States in the summer of 1927 to

play for Holley Carburetors in the Detroit Professional League. A center forward or a winger, he didn't stay in Detroit long but was soon playing for the Brooklyn Wanderers in the ASL. Another brief stop and it was on to Newark, where he had a great 1927-28 season, scoring 19 goals in 29 games for a club that was always in the bottom half of the table.

GUTTMANN, Bela

A Hungarian international center half who played in the 1924 Olympics, Guttmann first came to the United States in the spring of 1926 with the famous Hakoah club of Vienna. That fall he was in the New York Giants lineup and remained with the club until moving to Hakoah in 1929, where he won a U.S. Open Cup medal. However, it was as a coach after leaving the United States that Guttmann became really famous, first with the great Hungarian clubs Ujpest Dozsa and Honved, then in Portugal with Porto and Benfica. With Benfica his team won the top club prize in European soccer, the European Cup, two years in a row. Later he coached Penarol in Uruguay, the Austrian club team Wacker, the Austrian national team, and finally Benfica for a second time.

HAEUSLER, Moritz

An Austrian international inside forward, Haeusler played seven times for Austria between 1923 and 1925. He came to the United States in 1926 with the famous Hakoah club of Vienna and stayed on to play for the New York Giants and then Hakoah, leading them to the U.S. Open Cup in 1929.

HAMILL, Mickey

An Irish international wing half, Hamill played for Manchester United from 1911 to 1913, then returned to Belfast to play for Belfast Celtic. But in 1920 he was back in England again, this time with Manchester City, where he played 118 games before crossing the Atlantic in 1924 to play for Fall River. However his stay in the "Spindle City" was very short-lived, lasting just two exhibition games before he signed for Boston. In two full seasons with the Wonder Workers, Hamill played 66 league games and scored one goal. Following a brief stay with New York Giants, Hamill returned home to coach Distillery in the Irish League. He died in mysterious circumstances in July 1943 when his body was fished out of a river. Originally an inside forward, he made his name as one of the finest wing halves of his day, although many felt that he lacked that vital spark that would have made him a really great player.

HARPER, Bill

A former blacksmith and Scots Guards' heavyweight boxing champion, Harper was one of the leading goalkeepers of the 1920s and 1930s. A strong man whose huge clearance kicks delighted the crowds, Harper began his first-class career with Hibernian in 1920, winning the first of his eleven Scottish caps with them in 1923. In November 1925, the famous London club Arsenal paid a record fee to sign him. However, Harper played just 42 games for the Gunners before a dispute led to his signing for Fall River in 1927. Bill played two seasons in the Massachusetts city, appearing in 79 games before moving on to Boston and then New Bedford. After that Harper went back to Arsenal, where he played just 21 games before being transferred to Plymouth Argyle. At Home Park he became something of a legend, both on and off the field, serving the Devon club as player, trainer, groundsman,

and laundryman for over 50 years. In 1930 he toured Europe with Fall River.

HENDERSON, George

Henderson scored over 100 goals in the Scottish League for the Glasgow Rangers between 1921 and 1926, when he moved to England to play for Darlington. His stay at the Feethams Ground was short, and soon he was in New York playing for Bob Millar's new Nationals. He played through the 1927-28 season and won a U.S. Open cup winners medal in 1928. When Henderson returned to Britain after just one ASL season, it was to play for Dundee United.

HIBBERT, Billy

A well-traveled soccer player, English international inside forward Hibbert began his career with Bury, then moved on to Newcastle United, Sheffield Wednesday, Leeds United, Bradford City, and Oldham Athletic before arriving in Fall River. Thirty-seven at the time, he only played five games for the Marksmen before moving on to J&P Coats for the first of three seasons. When Billy left Pawtucket to move to Spain to play he was 41 years old.

HIERLANDER, Viktor

Although born in Austria, Hierlander first made his mark with the German club SpVgg Furth before returning to Austria to play for Wiener Amateure, the club that eventually became known as F.K. Austria. Hierlander played five times for Austria between 1925 and 1928 and spent one year with New York Giants, playing in 26 games and scoring 11 goals.

HOWIESON, Jimmy

Scottish international inside forward Howieson spent just one season in the ASL with New Bedford Whalers, playing for a string of British clubs both before and after the 1928-29 season at Battery Park. Howieson played for Airdrieonians, St. Johnstone, Dundee United, and St. Mirren in Scotland, winning a Scottish Cup winners medal and his only Scottish cap while with the St. Mirren. Hull took him from St. Mirren in March 1927 in a bid to boost their promotion chances, but after just over one season he was on his way to the United States. Following the one season in New Bedford, it was back to Hull then on to Shelbourne, Clyde, Alloa, and Glentoran.

HUNTER, Alex

The Tottenham Hotspur goalkeeper in the 1920-21 F.A. Cup Final, Hunter was signed by the Spurs from the Scottish club Queens Park and was mostly a backup to regular goalkeeper Bill Jacques in his two seasons at White Hart Lane. Following his spell with the Spurs, he spent two years with Wigan Borough before joining New Bedford for just two games in the 1925-26 season.

HUNTER, Jimmy

Jimmy joined Newcastle in 1919 but didn't make the first team and went back to Scotland to play for Motherwell and then Falkirk before returning to St. James' Park in January 1924. However, he still couldn't command a regular first-team place and joined New Bedford for the 1925-26 season. It was the beginning of a successful period for club and player, as Jimmy played 170 ASL games at fullback for the Whalers in five seasons.

JAAP, Johnny

Born in Bellshill, Scotland, Jaap was instrumental in the success of the great Bethlehem Steel teams in the ASL. An inside forward who could outjump taller opponents despite his small stature, Johnny was noted for his skillful manipulation of the ball, which led to many of the goals scored by Archie Stark. Jaap grew up in the Pittsburgh area but returned to his native Scotland to play one year for Hearts in the early 1930s. After that it was back to the U.S., where he eventually coached junior teams. Johnny Jaap was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1953.

JACKSON, Alex

One of the great players of the years between the wars, Alex Jackson was a member of the famous "Wembley Wizards," the Scottish national team that humiliated England at Wembley Stadium in 1928. However, early in his career, following two brief spells with Dumbarton and Aberdeen, Jackson played in the American Soccer League for Bethlehem Steel during the 1923-24 season. He then returned to Aberdeen and shortly afterwards moved on to stardom with Huddersfield Town and then Chelsea. But Jackson's career almost came to an early end in Fall River on June 1, 1924, when he misjudged the depth of the water in a swimming pool at the Fall River Boys Club and dived in, striking his head on the bottom of the tank and suffering a badly lacerated scalp.

JACKSON, Walter

Alex Jackson's brother, Walter played in the Scottish League for Kilmarnock, appearing in 74 games and scoring 29 goals before moving to the United States for the 1923-24 season. Teaming up with his brother, Walter, a center forward, scored 13 goals in 21 games during that season. The brothers then returned to Scotland to play for Aberdeen, with Walter moving on to Preston North End in October 1925 before returning for a second spell at Bethlehem in 1927-28

JISZDA, Carl

Carl played 10 times at inside forward for Austria before coming to the United States, where he played one season for Brooklyn.

KEENAN, Arnold

Keenan was one of the Irish players brought to the United States in the summer of 1927 to play for Philadelphia Celtic. After the Philadelphia team folded due to financial problems, Keenan became the property of Fall River, but didn't stay long in the "Spindle City" before moving on for brief spells at Providence and with the New York Nationals. Keenan played for Glentoran in the Irish League and then Crystal Palace in the Football League before his brief career in the U.S.

KENNAWAY, Joe

Born in Montreal, Kennaway played for Canada against the United States in 1926, but it was not until early in 1928 that he appeared in goal for Providence in the ASL. Between then and the end of 1930, Joe played 135 ASL games for Providence, establishing himself as one of the top goalkeepers in the league. When the Providence franchise was sold to Fall River interests in the spring of 1931, he moved with the club and that May turned in an outstanding display of goalkeeping for Fall River against the touring Glasgow Celtic. Tragedy struck Celtic early in the 1931-32 season when their outstanding goalkeeper John Thomson was killed in a

game against Rangers. Searching for a top-class goalkeeper, Celtic manager Willie Maley remembered Kennaway, and soon the Canadian was on his way to Scotland. From 1931 to 1939 Kennaway played in 263 Scottish League games for the Celtic, winning two Scottish championship medals and two Scottish Cup Winners' medals. In addition he played once for Scotland against Austria at Hampden Park in 1933 and four times for the Scottish League team. He returned to North America in 1939 and lived for many years in Providence, where he coached Brown University for 15 years. He died suddenly at the Amoriggi Seafood Company in Johnston, Rhode Island, on March 7,1969.

KONRAD, Kalman

A Hungarian international inside forward who played 12 times for his country between 1914 and 1918, Konrad played one season in the ASL. Although well past his peak at that time, his displays for the Brooklyn Wanderers during the 1926-27 season impressed American soccer fans. He played for the famous Hungarian club MTK Budapest from 1910 to 1919 then for the Austrian club Wiener Amateure from 1919 before joining the Brooklyn Wanderers. Returning to Europe he once again played for MTK before coaching Bayern Munich, F.C. Zurich, Slavia Prague, and a number of Swedish clubs. Konrad was born in Backa Palanka, a small village on the Danube in what was then the Hapsberg Empire and today is part of Serbia, and moved to Budapest as a child. He died in Stockholm, Sweden, on May 10, 1980.

KOVACSI, Bela

A halfback, Kovacsi played just one game for Hungary against Austria in Budapest in 1926. He played his club soccer for 33FC and in the ASL played for Hakoah and Brooklyn Wanderers.

LAWSON, Denis

A Scottish international outside right, Lawson began his professional career with St. Mirren around 1920 before moving to Wales to play for Cardiff City in the Football League. He came to the United States in 1926 to play for the new Springfield club and when it folded at the end of the year his registration was picked up by Providence. Then it was back to England to play for Wigan Borough and finally Clyde. A very fast winger, Lawson's one Scottish cap came against England in 1923.

LEONARD, James

Known as "Hooky," Leonard joined Indiana Flooring from the Scottish club Cowdenbeath. An inside forward of considerable talent, he returned to Scotland after just one season then came back to the ASL to play for the New York Nationals. In the 1928-29 season he scored 31 goals in 50 games. Leonard remained with the club through 1929 and 1930 before returning to Britain to play with great success for Sunderland in the Football League. He ended his career with Scottish League club Morton.

LEVIN, Eric

Known by the nickname of "Bagarn," Levin played twice at fullback for Sweden in 1922 while a member of the well-known Swedish club IFK Goteborg. When he came to the U.S. he at first played for New York Viking and then in 1924 for

Indiana Flooring for almost two seasons. One game for Bethlehem Steel was followed by another spell with Viking and then back to Scandinavia to coach in Norway. Eventually Levin returned to the U.S. to play for the New York Nationals.

LEWIS, Horace Edgar

Born in Wales, Lewis came to the United States at the age of 14 and rose to become vice president of the Bethlehem Steel Company. Lewis was the driving force behind the great Bethlehem Steel teams from 1915 through to 1930 and instrumental in the formation of the American Soccer League, becoming its first president. He donated the Lewis Cup which at first was awarded to the winners of the special ASL cup competition but became disillusioned with soccer as a result of the war between the ASL and the USFA in 1928. He later became chairman of the Jeffrey Manufacturing Company of Columbus, Ohio, and then president of Jones and Laughlin. H. Edgar Lewis was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1950.

LORIMER, Alec

One of the premier wing halves in the history of the ASL, Lorimer played only briefly in his native Scotland for Kilmarnock before joining Philadelphia for the 1921-22 season. From then on Lorimer played for Fall River, Shawsheen Indians, New Bedford, J&P Coats and Pawtucket. In all he played in 306 league games from 1921 to 1931. He helped Fall River win the championship in 1923-24 and 1924-25.

MAHRER, Pavel

Born in Teplice in northern Czechoslovakia in 1900, Mahrer played six times for Czechoslovakia between 1923 and 1925, including the 1924 Olympic Games in Paris. He was a member of his hometown Teplitzer FK when they toured South America in the early 1920s before playing for DFC Prague in the Czech First Division. Paul, as he was known in the U.S., played for the Brooklyn Wanderers in the 1926-27 season, then returned to Czechoslovakia. In 1928 he returned to the U.S. to play for New York Hakoah in the Eastern Soccer League, and won a U.S. Open Cup medal with the club in 1929. An outstanding wing half, Mahrer stayed with Hakoah until 1932 when once again he returned to Czechoslovakia, returning to the U.S. in 1945. Later his son Jerry played in the ASL.

MARK, Samuel

The man behind the most successful American soccer team of the 1920s and early 1930s, Mark was born in Fall River and became interested in sports as a boy. He played football, basketball, and baseball at Durfee High School in Fall River and later at Lehigh University in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. A talented basketball player, he first became involved in sports promotion when he brought the original New York Celtics to Fall River for games against local opposition. He became involved in soccer, a sport he never played, in the early 1920s, when he took over the Fall River franchise in the ASL toward the end of the team's first season and quickly turned it into a winner both on and off the field. Mark shrewdly built a stadium in North Tiverton, just over the state line in Rhode Island, where his team could play on Saturday or Sunday, thus avoiding the Massachusetts "blue" laws, and signed a number of key players. The team went from success to success, winning the ASL championship six times, the ASL cup once, and the U.S. Open Cup, the national championship, four times between 1923 and 1931. Later he

owned the New Bedford Whalers when they won the national championship in 1932. Mark was also a major player in helping to settle the soccer war in 1929 and one of the most prominent men in U.S. soccer in his time. From soccer he went into the entertainment field, owning the Highway Casino in Westport, Massachusetts.

MARSHALL, Jack

Considered by many the finest fullback in the world in his day, Marshall came to the United States in 1924 to play for Brooklyn Wanderers. A Scottish international, Marshall was capped seven times between 1921 and 1924. He began his career with St. Mirren during World War I, but was transferred to Football League club Middlesbrough in November 1919 for 2,000 pounds. A big man who was a quick mover, Jock surprised everyone by moving to Welsh League club Llanelly in August 1923. From Llanelly he came to the U.S. and played for the United States against Canada in 1926. His ASL career saw him move from Brooklyn to Newark and back again.

MARTIN, Tommy

One of four players that Fall River owner Sam Mark brought from Scotland in 1925, Martin played a season and a half for the Marksmen before moving on to play for J&P Coats and the Pawtucket Rangers. He came to the U.S. from Motherwell and in his day was one of the finest fullbacks in the league. In 1931 he was player-manager of Pawtucket.

MASSIE, Alex

Massie made his name in British soccer after his spell in the United States with Bethlehem Steel. One of the greatest wing halves in the game in the 1930s, Massie had played for Partick Thistle, Ayr United, and Bury before moving to the famous Pennsylvania club. Once across the Atlantic, he quickly found himself in the middle of the dispute between the ASL and the United States Football Association at the beginning of the 1928-29 season. His appearances in the ASL before Bethlehem Steel was suspended and formed the Eastern Soccer League totalled just seven. He completed that season with the Steelers and then played the 1929-30 season in the short-lived Atlantic Coast League. On his return to Britain, Massie, who could play equally well at inside forward, first made his name with Hearts of the Scottish League and then with the famous Aston Villa club of the Football League. He played 18 times for Scotland between 1932 and 1938.

McATEE, Andrew

McAtee came to the United States late in his career at the age of 37 and played only briefly for New Bedford and Newark. Prior to that he had played 486 Scottish League games for Glasgow Celtic and scored 72 goals as one of the outstanding wingers in Scottish soccer. He made one appearance for Scotland against Wales in 1913.

McAULEY, Bob

Like many of the outstanding players of the time, McAuley came to North America as a teenager. In McAuley's case it was to Canada, where he played for two Montreal clubs and turned down an offer from Everton before joining Providence for the 1925-26 season. After three seasons with the Clamdiggers he was transferred to Fall River, where he spent another three seasons. Considered a

little slow but excellent in the tackle and a superb distributor of the ball, McAuley came to the attention of the Glasgow Rangers when they played Fall River in 1930. At the start of the next Scottish season, McAuley was at Ibrox Park and played for the Rangers until his transfer to the London club Chelsea in May 1932. McAuley won two Scottish caps, and when his playing days were over became Rangers scout in the east of Scotland with great success.

McAULEY, Jimmy

One of the Irishman who came to the U.S. in 1927 to play for the ill-fated Philadelphia Celtic franchise, McAuley stayed on to make a name for himself with Fall River, J&P Coats, and the Pawtucket Rangers. An inside forward, McAuley continued his career after the first ASL folded, playing in two U.S. Open Cup finals with Pawtucket in 1934 and 1935.

McCONNELL, James

McConnell had a wandering career which took him to a number of Scottish clubs before he came to the United States in 1926 to play for Springfield. When that club folded at the end of the year, he joined Providence, scoring 17 goals in 21 games from center forward. The following year he had 7 goals in 10 games for Bethlehem Steel, but in August of 1928 was back in Britain playing for Carlisle United of the Football League, where he still holds the club scoring record with 42 goals in the 1928-29 season.

McDONALD, Robert

Known to everyone as “Whitey,” McDonald was born in Omagh but came to Canada as a boy and grew up in Hamilton, Ontario. There he made his name with the local Thistle club before moving down the road to Toronto Ulster. In 1924 “Whitey” joined Bethlehem Steel, where he made his name at right half in the famous halfback line of McDonald, Carnihan, and McGregor. With McDonald in the lineup, Bethlehem won the ASL championship in 1926-27 and the U.S. Open Cup in 1926. Glasgow Rangers, on tour here in 1928, could see the potential and signed him, and from 1928 to 1938 he played for the famous Scottish club, winning numerous league and cup medals. He also played twice for his native Northern Ireland.

McGHEE, Bart

Bart was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and came to the United States as a young teenager. He played for the team of the New York Shipbuilding Company in the 1917-18 season and then in Philadelphia for Wolfenden Shore and Hibernians before being signed by the New York Football Club of the ASL in the early 1920s. Then it was on to Indiana Flooring, New York Nationals, and New York Giants. He was selected to the United States World Cup team in 1930 and scored the first U.S. goal in World Cup history. His father, Jim, was also a famous soccer player and captained the Scottish club Hibernian in the Scottish Cup Final of 1887, played for Scotland against Wales in 1886, and later was manager of Scottish First Division club Hearts. Bart McGhee was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1986.

McGILL, Charlie

One of the four players Fall River owner Sam Mark brought from Scotland at the start of the 1925 season, McGill had an outstanding career with the Marksmen. Known universally as "Our ba' Charlie" as he claimed possession of every throw-in, McGill won U.S. Open Cup winners' medals in 1927, 1930, and 1931. With the ASL running into troubled times, McGill returned to Scotland where between 1931 and 1938 he formed a famous fullback partnership with Willie Cooper and played in 218 Scottish League games for Aberdeen. McGill also played once for the Scottish League. In the 1950s McGill returned to Fall River to coach.

McGREGOR, Bob

The left half in the great Bethlehem Steel halfback line of McDonald, Carnihan, and McGregor, Bob came to the United States from Scotland one year after leading Morton to a 1-0 triumph over Rangers in the Scottish Cup Final. He remained with the Pennsylvania club until the summer of 1930 when the team folded and moved with most of the former Bethlehem players to Newark. McGregor was one of the finest wing halves in the history of the ASL.

McGUIRE, Jimmy

Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, McGuire came to the United States in the mid-1920s after winning two Scottish schoolboy international caps. His first major club was the Brooklyn Wanderers, a team he joined in 1929, and he quickly established himself in a lineup of experienced players. When Glasgow Celtic toured North America in the summer of 1931 they spotted McGuire, and he returned to Scotland with them. However, Jimmy failed to crack the first team lineup of the famous club and was soon on his way to England, where he played 70 games for Northampton Town between 1932 and 1936. In the summers he returned to the United States to play. He finally left Northampton and led St. Mary's Celtic of Brooklyn to the U.S. Open Cup final in 1938, but the team lost to Chicago Sparta. One year later the team was back in the final, this time winning the coveted trophy by defeating Chicago Manhattan Beer. Upon retireing as a player, he turned to administration and served two separate terms as president of the United States Soccer Football Association. At the time of his death, he was senior vice president of the real estate management concern of Cushman and Wakefield.

McKENNA, Frank

A goalscoring winger, McKenna played for numerous clubs in the ASL with great success. He came to the United States from the Scottish club Vale of Leven, and played for Todd Shipyards and then Paterson Silk Sox in the U.S. Open Cup Finals of 1922 and 1923. But he achieved his greatest success with Fall River, where he was a member of the ASL championship winning teams of 1923-24, 1924-25, and 1925-26. He also played in his third Open Cup final in 1924 with the Marksmen and toured Europe with Fall River in 1930.

McKINNEY, Pete

A wing half who had played three games for Liverpool during the 1920-21 Football League season, McKinney was a regular with the New York Giants from 1923 to 1930.

McLEAVY, Mike

Mike made just two Scottish League appearances for Kilmarnock before coming to the United States in 1923 to play for J&P Coats. He subsequently became one of the best inside forwards in the game, at first with J&P Coats and then Providence but particularly with New Bedford, where he teamed very effectively on the left wing with Jerry Best.

McMILLAN, Tommy

Tommy joined Boston in 1924 along with Alex McNab and Willie Paterson and after three very successful seasons in the Hub, moved on to play for five years with New Bedford. One of the finest fullbacks in the league, McMillan played for Dunfermline in the Scottish League before coming to the ASL.

McNAB, Alex

A key figure in American soccer from 1924 until 1937, Scottish international outside right McNab starred for Boston from 1924 to 1928, for Fall River from 1928 to 1932, for three St. Louis clubs from 1932 to 1937, and also for New Bedford briefly but successfully in 1932. McNab came to the United States from Scottish League club Morton in 1924, having played twice for Scotland in 1921. When he left Scottish football he caused a sensation and was an instant success with Boston, leading the Wonder Workers to the one-time American Professional Championship in the spring of 1925 over St. Louis Ben Millers. He was a member of Boston's ASL championship winning team in 1927-28 and the ASL Cup winning teams of 1925 and 1927. A switch to Fall River in the summer of 1928 brought more success including championship winning medals in the 1928-29 season and the 1930 season. McNab was also responsible in part for the development of Billy Gonsalves, who was his right-wing partner, in Gonsalves' early days at Boston and the two played together for a large part of their careers. McNab won U.S. Open Cup winning medals with Fall River in 1930 and 1931, New Bedford in 1932, St. Louis Stix, Baer and Fuller in 1933 and 1934, and Central Breweries in 1935. Six straight championships. He was also on the losing side in the finals of 1936 and 1937. McNab was player-coach of the Stix, Baer and Fuller team, a team owned and operated by a department store.

McPHERSON, Bill

A fixture at right half with the Fall River Marksmen from the day he joined the club at the end of the 1922-23 season until the team was moved to New York early in 1931 to become the Yankees, McPherson made 366 appearances in the ASL between 1923 and 1931. He was a member of the Marksmen's ASL championship winning teams in 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1928-29, 1929 Fall, and 1930 seasons. He also won U.S. Open Cup winning medals in 1924,1927,1930, and 1931 with Fall River and later with New Bedford 1932, St. Louis Stix, Baer and Fuller 1933 and 1934, for a total of seven. McPherson was part of a famous right-wing triangle of McPherson, McNab, and Gonsalves. He was born in Greenock, Scotland and played for Morton in the Scottish League before coming to the United States.

MILLAR, Bob

Coach of the highly successful United States World Cup team in 1930, Millar came to the U.S. in the early years of this century after playing in the Scottish League with St. Mirren. He won U.S. Open Cup medals in 1914 with Brooklyn Field Club, and in 1915 and 1919 with Bethlehem Steel. When the ASL was formed he played at first with J&P Coats and then with Fall River, New York

Football Club, New York Giants, Indiana Flooring, and New York Nationals. He was player-coach with Indiana Flooring and with the Nationals, taking the Nationals to the U.S. Open Cup title in 1928. Millar also played twice for the United States against Canada in 1925. Bob Millar was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1950.

MOLNAR, Gyorgy

A Hungarian international inside forward, Molnar played 26 times for his country between 1920 and 1927. Before joining the New York Giants for the 1927-28 season he played for MTK Budapest and Hungaria FC in his homeland. In addition to playing for the Giants in the ASL, he also played for Brooklyn Hakoah and Brooklyn Wanderers.

MONTGOMERIE, Jimmy

One of the finest center halves to play in the ASL, Montgomerie joined the New Bedford Whalers from the Grenadier Guards team of Montreal early in 1925. From then until the end of the 1931 season he played in 303 ASL games, all but six with the Whalers and most of them as captain. He was also the club's assistant coach for awhile. Born in Darvel, Ayrshire, Scotland, Jimmy came to Canada before the start of WWI and in March 1915 enlisted in the Canadian army. Soon he was on his way back to Europe to fight with great distinction, winning the Military Cross and Military Medal. On returning to Canada he played for a number of teams in Montreal before moving to New Bedford. In the 1930s he returned to Britain to play and was back in action again in WWII, fighting in North Africa and the Middle East. Following the war he returned to Canada to live, and in July 1963 a testimonial dinner was held in his honor in New Bedford.

MOORHOUSE, George

Moorhouse could play equally effectively at left back or outside left, and his best position was always a matter of some debate. More often than not during his long career with the New York Giants he played at left back, but when asked to play on the wing often responded with a goal. He played for the United States in the World Cups of 1930 and 1934 at left back and against Canada in 1926 at left half. He captained the United States against Mexico in the World Cup of 1934 in Italy. Born in Liverpool, England, on April 4,1901, he played two games for Tranmere Rovers in the Third Division of the Football League in December 1921 and January 1922 before moving first to Canada, where he played for Montreal CPR, and then to the United States, where he played briefly for the Brooklyn Wanderers and then for the Giants from 1923 to 1930. Brief spells with New York Soccer Club and New York Yankees followed before he became a fixture with the New York Americans, appearing in the U.S. Open Cup Finals of 1933 and 1937. He died in Long Beach, Long Island, on October 12,1943. George Moorhouse was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1986.

MORLEY, Fred

Born in Burslem in the English Potteries, Morley played for Blackpool and then Brentford in the Football League. In March 1921, while a Brentford player, he was advised to retire due to a serious knee injury and to emigrate to a warmer climate to help heal his knee. Morley promptly left England and moved to the United States

where, as an inside forward, he played on five successive ASL championship winning teams. He began with Philadelphia in 1921-22 and followed by winning the title with J&P Coats in 1922-23 and then with Fall River in 1923-24, 1924-25, and 1925-26. During that time he helped Fall River win the U.S. Open Cup in 1924, scoring twice in the final against the St. Louis Vesper Buicks. He was manager of the Marksmen for awhile after his retirement from playing and also operated a service station in Fall River.

MORRIS, Billy

A wing half who came to the United States following a very brief career in the Scottish League with Kilmarnock, Morris became a regular with the Brooklyn Wanderers and also played for the United States against Canada in 1926. Morris played 181 games for Brooklyn between 1924 and 1929.

MUIRHEAD, Tommy

Muirhead played 352 games and scored 49 goals for Glasgow Rangers during a lengthy Scottish League career that was broken by a short spell as player-manager of the newly formed Boston Wonder Workers. In 1924, Muirhead left Ibrox as a result of a dispute with Rangers over his desire to become a traveling salesman in his spare time, but after playing just 15 games for Boston he returned to Glasgow. He was responsible for bringing a number of top soccer players to the Hub and even when he returned to Scotland was looked on suspiciously as an agent for American soccer. Muirhead played eight times for Scotland and, on retiring, became manager of Scottish League club St. Johnstone and then secretary-manager of Preston North End in the Football League.

NEHADOMA, Janos

A prolific goalscorer, Nehadoma was born in Budapest but played a large part of his career in Italy, even though he was sometimes restricted by the rules in the Italian League regarding non-Italian players. These rules prompted him to leave Pistoiese of the Italian Second Division in 1928 and come to the U.S. In his first seven games for Brooklyn he scored seven goals and in the following year was the league's joint top scorer, with 43 goals in 48 games. In his short ASL career from 1927 to 1930, he played in 105 games and scored 80 goals. Then it was back to Italy to play for Livorno, Fiorentina, and Modena, and later to coach Atalanta.

NELSON, Johnny

The number two all-time goalscorer in the ASL behind Archie Stark, Nelson joined the Brooklyn Wanderers toward the end of the 1923-24 season from Yonkers Thistle of the New York State League. He played for Brooklyn from then until March 1928 when he was traded to Fall River for George Graham. Nelson's stay at Fall River was short, and early in the 1928-29 season he moved on to J&P Coats. But once again he failed to settle and soon found himself back in New York playing for the Nationals. But wherever he went he scored goals, 10 in 14 games for Fall River and 7 in 12 games for J&P Coats. Altogether, Nelson scored 223 goals in his ASL career, plus 11 in the U.S. Open Cup and 16 in the ASL Cup competition. In the 1929-30 Atlantic Coast League season he was the league's leading goalscorer with 39 goals.

NIKOLSBURGER, Reszo

Also known as Rudolph, Nikolsburger could play at halfback or inside or center forward. He played once for Hungary against Austria in 1920 and played his club soccer with the famous Ferencvaros club of Budapest and then with Vienna Hakoah. His entire ASL career was spent with Hakoah.

NILSEN, Werner

A member of the United States World Cup team in Italy in 1934, Nilsen was born in Norway and played for the Norwegian-Americans of Boston before joining the Wonder Workers in 1926. He quickly established himself in the team, first at right half and later at inside or center forward. Known as "Scotty," he played for Boston from 1926 until 1929 then joined Fall River before moving on to New Bedford and St. Louis Stix, Baer and Fuller. He was joint leading goalscorer in the league in 1928-29, scoring 43 goals in 53 games, and won U.S. Open Cup winners' medals with Fall River in 1930 and 1931, New Bedford in 1932, and St. Louis in 1933 and 1934. He was on the losing side in the finals of 1936 and 1937 with the St. Louis Shamrocks.

O'BRIEN, Michael Terrance

O'Brien played just seven games in the ASL before returning to Britain and writing an article highly critical of the league and its facilities in the *Topical Times.* O'Brien was a wanderer who played for numerous clubs in both the Football League and the Irish League but never seemed to settle anywhere for long. He also played for both the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland in international competition.

O'BRIEN, William "Shamus"

Born in Scotland, O'Brien came to the United States at the age of 11 and played his early soccer for a number of teams in New Jersey. He played his first game in the ASL for the New York Giants in 1926 and from that time on became a fixture at inside forward. He remained with the Giants until 1931 and played in the memorable final in 1931, scoring twice when the Giants won the ASL championship. Shamus was selected to represent the United States in the World Cup of 1930 but had to withdraw when it was discovered that he was not an American citizen. Shamus O'Brien was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1990.

OLIVER, Arnold

Arnie was a member of the United States World Cup team in 1930, but didn't play in any of the four internationals the U.S. participated in in South America. He did, however, see action in a number of the exhibition games against club teams. He first came to attention as a member of the New Bedford Defenders team that won the U.S. Amateur Cup in 1926, and then went on to play in the ASL for Shawsheen, New Bedford, Hartford, J&P Coats, Pawtucket, Fall River, and Providence. An inside forward, Arnie had his best ASL season in 1927-28 when his combined goal total with Hartford and J&P Coats totalled 27 in 44 games. Arnie Oliver was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1968.

PATENAUDE, Bert

One of the greatest goalscorers in U.S. soccer history, Patenaude was born in Fall River of French-Canadian parents. He grew up in the "Spindle City" but made his debut in the ASL for Philadelphia in 1928. However, before the 1928-29 season was over he was playing for Fall River and remained with the Marksmen until early in 1931 when the franchise was moved to New York. He won U.S. Open Cup medals for Fall River in 1930 and 1931, then moved on to lead the New York Giants to the ASL title for the 1931 season. During his short ASL career he scored 119 goals in 125 games.

Later he won another Open Cup medal with St. Louis Central Breweries in 1935 and was a losing finalist with St. Louis Shamrocks in 1936. Patenaude was a member of the U.S. World Cup team in 1930 and in the game against Paraguay scored three goals to become the first player to score a hat trick in a World Cup game. Bert Patenaude was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1971.

PATERSON, Bill

Paterson played for Scottish League clubs Cowdenbeath and Armadale and for Football League clubs Derby County and Coventry City before coming to the United States to play for the new Springfield club in 1926. When that team folded at the end of the year he moved on to Fall River. A center forward, Paterson was always among the goals, totaling 151 in his ASL career. While moving around a lot, Paterson made his biggest impact in his years with Providence, where he scored 78 goals in 75 games.

PATERSON, Willie

The Wonder Workers goalkeeper in their first season, Paterson joined Boston from Dunfermline Athletic but only played the one season before returning to Scotland. Another spell at East End Park followed by some outstanding games for Dundee United saw him transferred to Arsenal in January 1928. But he only played 15 games for the famous London club before returning to Scotland to play for Airdrieonians.

PERRY, Bob

A center half who spent the biggest part of his ASL career with J&P Coats and Pawtucket, Perry played for the Scottish League clubs Kings Park and Stirling Albion before joining Football League club Bury in May 1912. Between then and 1923, Bob played 138 games and scored 17 goals for Bury, however, he was suspended for life by the English Football Association on May 29,1923, for "fixing" two games against Coventry City in 1920. It was alleged that Perry, along with three other players, was paid to make sure that the games with Coventry ended in ties. Perry first played for Coats in September 1924, over a year after the suspension was handed down.

PIPA, Istvan

Known as Steve in the United States, Pipa was an Hungarian international inside forward who played just once for his country against Belgium in 1926. He didn't play a lot of games in the ASL during his career with Bridgeport Hungarians late in

1929 and continuing with Brooklyn Wanderers and Newark Americans in 1930.

REDER, Johnny

Reder was not only a top-class goalkeeper, but also a major-league baseball player. Reder played 17 games at first base for the Boston Red Sox in 1932, getting 37 at bats and 5 hits before ending up in the minors. Six feet tall and weighing 184 pounds, he began his soccer career with Walsh Chevrolet in Fall River. It wasn't long before he joined the Marksmen, where he was the first choice goalkeeper from 1929 until the franchise was moved to New York City in the spring of 1931. Later that year he played for New Bedford. Reder won U.S. Open Cup medals with Fall River in 1930 and 1931.

RENZULLI, Pete

Born in New York City in 1895, Renzulli found himself playing soccer by accident when, strolling through a park, he was asked to make up the numbers in a game. From then on he never looked back and won U.S. Open Cup winners' medals with Robins Dry Dock in 1921 and Paterson Silk Sox in 1923 as well as being on the losing side with Todd Shipyards in the 1922 final. Later in his career he won a third medal when New York Nationals won the title in 1928. Renzulli played for Todd Shipyards in 1921-22 the first year of the ASL and continued to play in the league until 1930. In addition to Todd, his teams included Paterson Silk Sox, Indiana Flooring, New York Nationals, and New York Giants. A goalkeeper who was asked to play on the wing in an emergency in a game against Philadelphia in 1928, he scored the only goal for the Nationals in a 3-1 defeat. Pete Renzulli was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1951.

ROBERTSON, David

An outstanding fullback with the Brooklyn Wanderers from 1922 to 1930, Robertson played in 218 ASL games, and in 1925 was selected to play for the United States against Canada. He began his professional career with Kilmarnock in the Scottish League and then moved to Dumfries to join Queen of the South before crossing the Atlantic.

ROCK, Robert

A strong robust center forward, Rock played but one season in the ASL despite the fact that he was able to score 21 goals in just 30 games for three different clubs. Rock was signed by Fall River from Airdrieonians of the Scottish League in July 1926, but he couldn't find a regular place in the lineup, despite scoring eight goals in nine games. Fall River loaned him first to J&P Coats and then to Philadelphia. He had begun his Scottish League career with Kilmarnock and had demonstrated his scoring ability by netting 9 goals in 22 games. The transfer fee Kilmarnock received from Airdrie for his services is said to have built a wall at the entrance to the Kilmarnock ground, known even today as the Bobby Rock wall. After his brief stay in the U.S. he returned to Scotland to play for Airdrie before moving on to Barrow of the Football League and another Scottish League club Stenhousemuir.

SCHILLINGER, Samuel

Schillinger, a fullback, played for DFC Prague and four times for Czechoslovakia between 1926 and 1929. A dentist, he came to the United States in 1927 and played one full season for the New York Giants.

SCHWARZ, Erno

A Hungarian international winger, Schwarz came to the United States in the spring of 1926 with the famous Vienna Hakoah team, and that fall was back in New York playing for the New York Giants. After two full seasons with the Giants, he was instrumental in forming the New York Hakoah club which won the U.S. Open Cup in 1929. Starting in 1931 he became coach of the New York Americans and in later years was involved in the administration of the second American Soccer League. Schwarz was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1951.

SCHYLANDER, Kaleb

Known in Sweden by the nickname of "Kairo," Schylander, a Swedish international inside forward, played for IFK Goteborg before coming to the United States. Capped seven times for Sweden, he came to the U.S. and played for New York Viking before joining Indiana Flooring. After three seasons in the ASL with the Floor Layers, he returned to Viking and in later years lived in Florida.

SEDLACEK, Franz

A Czechoslovakian international center forward from DFC Prague, Sedlacek played just five league games for Brooklyn Wanderers at the end of the 1926-27 season, scoring three goals. He also played in five league cup games and was on the losing side in that year's final against Boston.

SHAW, Charlie

Although born in Scotland, Shaw began his professional career in London with Queens Park Rangers, where he played for six seasons. Returning to Scotland he signed for Glasgow Celtic, appearing in the 1914 Scottish Cup Final and playing in 421 Scottish League games. At the end of his career following a brief spell with Clyde, he crossed the Atlantic and played one season for New Bedford Whalers.

SLONE, Phil

A member of the United States World Cup team in 1930, Slone was a wing half, and although he didn't play in any of the three World Cup games, he did play in the international against Brazil in Rio de Janiero. Slone began his career at St. John's University in New York and was playing for the New York Giants when he was selected to represent the United States. On returning from Uruguay he played with distinction for Hakoah. Phil Slone was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1986.

SMITH, Edmund

Edmund Smith joined the Shawsheen Indians from Arbroath in Scotland and played at inside left on the team that won the U.S. Open Cup in 1925. During the 1925-26 season he was an important member of the team that played so well in the ASL, before it folded, being joint top goalscorer. The following season with Bethlehem Steel, he scored three goals in four games and was selected to represent the United States against Canada at inside right. However, his stay with Bethlehem was short and he moved on to Detroit to work for the Ford Motor Company and play in the Michigan industrial league. In the late 1920s he returned to Andover and became a caretaker for Andover's Spring Garden Cemetery, a job he held for 30 years.

SMITH, Steve

Steve left his native Aberdeen as a young man and played for a number of teams in the United States and Canada before joining the Brooklyn Wanderers in February 1924. He quickly developed into one of the best goalkeepers in the ASL and played in 246 league games for the club. With the ASL in trouble, Smith went home to Aberdeen and between 1930 and 1937 made 233 Scottish league appearances. On retiring from the game, Smith returned to the United States, worked for the New York Telephone Company, and lived in the Bronx.

STARK, Archie

The most prolific goalscorer in American soccer history, Stark was born in Glasgow but came to the United States as a young man. His career in the ASL began with New York Football Club, where he was used mainly at inside right, but really hit full stride with Bethlehem Steel as a center forward. In his first season with the famous Steel club, he scored 67 goals in 44 league games and added three more in ASL cup competition. Between 1921 and 1932 he had scored 248 goals in ASL league games, 15 in ASL cup games, and 29 in U.S. Open Cup games. He played for the United States against Canada twice in 1925, scoring four times in the 6-1 American win at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn. Selected to the U.S. World Cup team in 1930, he turned down the offer, citing business reasons, but later went on tour to Europe as a guest player with Fall River. Archie Stark was inducted into the National Soccer Hall of Fame in 1950.

STERNBERG, Laszlo

A Hungarian international fullback who played 19 times for his country, Sternberg played for the New York Giants in 1928-29 before switching to Hakoah. In Hungary he played his club soccer for Ujpest Dosza.

STEVENS, Andy

The leading goalscorer in the league in 1925-26 with 44 goals and in 1927-28 with 30 goals, Stevens came to the ASL from Canada. He began with Boston in the 1924-25 season but near the end of the season was transferred to New Bedford. A very powerful header of a ball, Stevens scored 154 goals in his ASL career, before returning to Canada to play for Toronto Scottish. In 1932 he led Toronto Scottish to the Canadian championship and in 1933 to the North American club championship, defeating St. Louis Stix, Baer and Fuller in the final at Soldier Field in Chicago.

STONEHAM, Charles A.

Born in Jersey City on July 5,1876, Charles Stoneham rose from the job of board boy in a brokerage office to a position of prominence in the financial and sports world. He acquired control of the New York Giants National League baseball team in 1919 and saw his players win the World Series in 1921, 1922, and 1933. During the summer of 1926 he bought the Indiana Flooring franchise in the American Soccer League. With a team named the New York Giants already operating in the league, he named his team the New York Nationals. The team won the U.S. Open Cup at the end of its first season, having struggled in the league. In 1930 the Nationals became the Giants when the Giants came under new ownership and changed their name to the New York Soccer Club. Stoneham became a vice-president of the league and in April 1928 made a number of controversial proposals. Among his proposals were that teams in the ASL be strengthened by

having the baseball club owners acquire some of the franchises, and that a league similar to the ASL be established in the west, with the winners of the eastern and western leagues playing off for the U.S. Open Cup. Stoneham also wanted the outdoor season suspended in December and January with an indoor league taking is place. He also announced that the New York Nationals, holders of the Open Cup at that time, would not play another Open Cup game, saying that he objected to the system in place because playing Open Cup games in the middle of the season broke up the ASL schedule. The controversy over the Open Cup games eventually led to the soccer war of 1928-29. Mr. Stoneham died in Hot Springs, Arkansas, on January 6,1936.

SUNDBERG, Thore

Sundberg played twice for Sweden in 1919 before coming to the United States where he played for Bethlehem Steel, New York Viking, and Robins Dry Dock as well as ASL clubs Fall River United, Indiana Flooring, and Newark Skeeters.

SZENTMIKLOSSY, Bela

A Hungarian international winger who played once for his country against Germany in 1924, Bela played for the Bridgeport Hungarians and Newark Americans in the ASL.

TANDLER, Hans

An Austrian international fullback who played 18 times for his country between 1924 and 1930, Tandler played two full seasons for the New York Giants after joining them from Wiener AC of Vienna.

TATE, Ned

As befitted a blacksmith, Tate was one of the ironmen of the ASL, a fullback who had a lot to do with the success of Fall River in the early years. Altogether Ned played in 274 league games between 1922 and 1931. He was a member of the Fall River championship winning teams of 1923-24, 1924-25, and 1925-26, before being transferred to J&P Coats for the 1926-27 season. He returned to Fall River the following season as part of a deal that sent Findlay Kerr and Tommy Martin to Coats. There followed spells with New Bedford, J&P Coats again, Philadelphia, Fall River for the third time, and finally a very successful three years with the Pawtucket Rangers. Tate was born in England and crossed the Atlantic to Canada with the idea of making enough money to continue on to Australia or South Africa. However, he was very seasick on the voyage and decided to stay in North America. He worked and played for awhile in Beloeil just outside Montreal before a scout for the Marksmen brought him to Fall River. In addition to his ASL championship medals, Tate played on the winning Fall River team in the U.S. Open Cup Final of 1924 against the St. Louis Vesper Buicks and was coach of the Pawtucket Rangers teams in the U.S. Open Cup finals of 1934 and 1935.

TODD, William

Born in Wilmington, Delaware, in 1864, Todd owned the Todd Shipyards team in the American Soccer League in 1921. He was involved with shipyards throughout his life and was in charge of the construction work on the yacht Volunteer, which won the America’s Cup in 1887. Later, as president of the Robins Dry Dock and Repair Company in South Brooklyn, his team won the U.S. Open Cup in the spring

of 1921.

VISSER, Gerrit

A Dutch international who played seven times for his country in 1924 and 1925, Visser played three games for Bethlehem Steel late in the 1925-26 season, scoring four goals in three games. He then moved on to play in the Detroit Professional League for Holley Carburetors and appeared in the 1927 U.S. Open Cup Final against Fall River.

WALKER, Bobby

A very effective outside right, Walker came to the United States after playing for Kilmarnock and East Stirlingshire in the Scottish League. He played for the New York Nationals in their first year but partway through the second year was transferred to J&P Coats. He played in the U.S. Open Cup Final of 1928, winning a medal when the Nationals defeated the Chicago Bricklayers.

WHITE, James

Known to everyone as "Tec," White was one of four players owner Sam Mark brought to Fall River before the start of the 1925-26 season. An outside or inside left, White began his senior career with Albion Rovers of the Scottish League and played in the 1920 Scottish Cup Final against Kilmarnock. Following one season with Maidstone United in England's Southern League, Tec returned to Scotland to play for Motherwell before joining Fall River. One of a family of soccer-playing brothers, he quickly became a key figure in the Marksmen lineup and eventually appeared in 282 games and scored 114 goals between 1925 and 1931. In addition to Fall River, White also played for the New York Yankees and the New Bedford Whalers. With Fall River he won U.S. Open Cup winners' medals in 1930 and 1931 and a third medal with New Bedford in 1932.

WOOD, James W.

Wood played in the 1920 and 1922 Football Association Cup Finals for Huddersfield Town and came to the United States at the end of his career, playing briefly for Fall River in 1925-26 and then for Springfield and Providence in 1926-27.

WORTMANN, Siegfried

An Austrian international inside forward who played once for his country against Czechoslovakia in 1926, Wortmann was the subject of some controversy during the "soccer war" in 1928. He played for Vienna Hakoah before coming to the United States in 1927, where he had a very successful ASL career first with the New York Nationals and then with Hakoah.

YULE, Bobby

Yule's lengthy ASL career began when he arrived from Aberdeen in 1923. Almost his entire career in the league was spent with the Brooklyn Wanderers, for whom he played outside left with great success. In 1930 he moved to the New York Giants and in 1931 to Fall River and then the New York Yankees. From 1923 to 1931, Bobby Yule played in 227 league games. In Scotland he had played for Aberdeen in 27 Scottish League games from 1919 to 1922.

Appendix A

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE - 1926

The International League was formed at a meeting held on January 10, 1926, in Providence, Rhode Island, between teams in the American Soccer League and teams in the National Soccer League in Ontario and Quebec. At that time it was decided that the league should include Montreal Carsteel, Montreal Canadiens, Toronto Ulster United, and Toronto Scottish from Canada and the Boston Wonder Workers, New Bedford Whalers, and Brooklyn Wanderers from the United States. One more American team was to be named later. When the league began play on May 15 the make up had changed considerably.

However, while it was known as the International League, and while the exact details are sketchy, this was anything but a league. During the summer of 1926 each American team played each Canadian team once in Canada, but the Canadian teams did not play each other, and neither did the American teams. In the fall the Canadian teams visited the United States but only played the Brooklyn Wanderers.

Eventually the final for the Nathan Straus Cup was played between Brooklyn Wanderers and Toronto Ulster United in Brooklyn and was won by Toronto Ulster. The competition lasted for just that one year.

May 15, 1926, at Ulster Stadium in Toronto, Ontario

Toronto Ulster 1 (Moir)

Brooklyn Wanderers 2 (Robinson, McManus)

HT:0-0 Att: 5,000 Ref:

Ulster:

Brooklyn:

May 19, 1926, at Ulster Stadium in Toronto, Ontario

Toronto City 1 (Angus)

Brooklyn Wanderers 1 (Nelson)

HT:1-1 Att: 1,200 Ref: J. Carrick

City: Fraser - Woods, Melrose - Bissett, Cartwright, Cooper - Barrow, Angus, Sorbie, Stewart, Simpson.

Wanderers: Baird - Robertson, McMillan - McManus, Forrest, Morris - Robinson, Lyell, Nelson, Wardrop, Burness.

May 22, 1926, at Ulster Stadium in Toronto, Ontario

Toronto City 2

Boston Wonder Workers 8

HT: Att: Ref:

May 23, 1926, at Ulster Stadium in Toronto, Ontario

Toronto Ulster 0

Boston Wonder Workers 3 (Johnny Ballantyne 2, Battles)

HT:0-1 Att: 4,000 Ref:

Ulster: Smith - Williams, Johnston - Matthews, Sim, Watt - Faulkner, P. Lavery, R. Lavery, Grant, Moir.

Boston: Steel - Young, McArthur - McIntyre, Priestley, R. Ballantyne - McNab, Galloway, Blair, J. Ballantyne, Battles

May 29, 1926, at Thornton Park in Montreal, Quebec

Montreal Scottish 0

Brooklyn Wanderers 4 (Nelson 2, Wardrop, Manson)

HT: Att: 2,000 Ref:

May 30,1926, at Thornton Park in Montreal, Quebec

Montreal Carsteel 2 (McKean, Green)

Brooklyn Wanderers 2 (Wardrop 2)

HT:0-2 Att: 2,000 Ref: Bob Walker

Carsteel: Noseworthy - McAuley, Houison - Miller, Thompson, McKeon - Wouterez, Brown, Green, McKenzie, Westwater.

Brooklyn: Smith - Robertson, McMillan - Gray, Forrest, McManus - Adair, Manson, Nelson, Wardrop, Burness.

June 3, 1926, at Thornton Park in Montreal, Quebec

Montreal Scottish 0

Boston Wonder Workers 3 (Galloway, Blair, Fleming)

HT:0-1 Att: Ref: Bob Walker

Scottish: Orr - Barnes, Kemp - Greer, Robb, Cunningham - Lymer, Thompson, Sams, Ritchie, Marshall.

Boston: Steel - McMillan, McArthur - Ballantyne, Young, Priestley - McNab, Galloway, Blair, Battles, Fleming.

June 5,1926, at Thornton Park in Montreal, Quebec

Montreal Carsteel 1 (Houison, pen)

Boston Wonder Workers 2 (Fleming, Galloway)

HT:0-2 Att: 3,000 Ref: Gray

Carsteel: Noseworthy - McAuley, Houison - Miller, Thompson, McKean - Wouterez, Brown, Green, McKenzie, Westwater.

Boston: Steel - McMillan, McArthur - Ballantyne, Young, Priestley - McNab, Galloway, Blair, Battles, Fleming.

June 5, 1926, at Ulster Stadium in Toronto, Ontario

Toronto Ulster 3 (McDonald, Clulow, Graham)

New Bedford Whalers 1 (Stevens)

HT:2-1 Att: 2,000 Ref: William Murchie

Ulster: Smith - Rankin, Johnson - McDonald, Williams, Clulow - Faulkner, Turner, Graham, Forrest, Moir.

Whalers: Murdoch - Cowan, Stevenson - Cochrane, Montgomerie, Welsh - Turner, Maxwell, Stevens, McLeavy, Best.

June 8,1926, in Toronto, Ontario

Toronto City 3 (Jackson 2, McGregor)

New Bedford Whalers 6 (Stevens 5, McLeavy)

HT:2-4 Att: Ref: J. Carrick

City: Fraser - Woods, Taylor - Bissett, Melrose, Forbes - Barron, W. Simpson, McGregor, Jackson, P. Simpson.

Whalers: Murdoch - Cowan, Stevenson - Cochrane, Montgomerie, McIntosh - Turner, Maxwell, Stevens, McLeavy, Best.

June 10, 1926, at Thornton Park in Montreal, Quebec

Montreal Scottish 1 (Ritchie pen)

New Bedford Whalers 5 (Best, Turner, Stevens 2, McLeavy)

HT:0-2 Att: Ref: D. Grundie

Scottish: Hodgkinson - Barnes, Kemp - Green, Massie, Cunningham - Lymer, Thomson, Ritchie, Marshall, Harrowing.

Whalers: Murdoch - Cowan, McIntosh - Cochrane, Montgomerie, Welsh - Turner, Maxwell, Stevens, McLeavy, Best.

June 12, 1926, at Thornton Park in Montreal, Quebec

Montreal Carsteel 1 (Green)

New Bedford Whalers 4 (Stevens 4)

HT:1-4 Att: Ref:

Carsteel: Noseworthy - McAuley, Houston - Miller, Thompson, McKean - Wouterez, Brown, Green, McKenzie, Westwater.

Whalers: Berard - Cowan, Stevenson - Cochrane, Montgomerie, McIntosh - Turner, Maxwell, Stevens, McLeavy, Best.

August 15, 1926, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 5 (Neufeld 2, Schoenfeld, Nelson 2)

Montreal Maroons 0

HT:0-0 Att: 4,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Wanderers: Baird - Manson, McMillan - Drucker, O'Brien, Morris - Neufeld, Konrad, Schoenfeld, Eisenhoffer (Nelson), Burness.

Maroons: Brown - Pain, Clark - Reynolds, Parkes, Ferguson - Gibb (Jenkins), Easton, Renfrew, Johnson (Marshall), Smith.

August 22, 1926, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 2 (Konrad, Eisenhoffer)

Toronto Ulster 3 (Graham 3)

HT:2-2 Att: 4,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Wanderers: Forsythe - Manson, McMillan - McManus, Drucker, Morris - Neufeld, Konrad, Schoenfeld, Eisenhoffer, Burness.

Ulster: Smith - Rankin, Johnson - Grant, Williams, Kelly - Falkner, Turner, Graham, Forrest, Clulow.

August 29,1926, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 4 (O'Brien, Konrad 2, Nelson)

Montreal Carsteel 1 (Wouterez)

HT:2-0 Att: Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Wanderers: Smith - Manson, McMillan - Drucker, O'Brien, Morris - Armkraut, Konrad (Gray), Schoenfeld (Nelson), Eisenhoffer, Burness.

Carsteel: Murphy - Noseworthy (Green), McKean - J. Green (Houison), Thompson, Ritchie - Wouterez, Brown, Phillips, McKenzie, Cook.

September 5,1926, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 4 (Neufeld, Konrad, Eisenhoffer 2)

Toronto City 1 (Galloway)

HT:3-0 Att: 1,500 Ref: Eward McCabe (Brooklyn)

Wanderers: Smith - Manson, McMillan - Drucker, O'Brien, Morris - Neufeld, Konrad, Schoenfeld, Eisenhoffer, Burness.

City: Herdman - Hendrie, Brownlee - Bissett, Grieveson, Cooper - Ferguson, Galloway, Sorbie, Simpson, Taylor.

October 3,1926, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 1 (Nelson)

Toronto Ulster 1 (McNeil)

HT:1-1 Att: 14,000 Ref: W. Hollywood

Wanderers: Fischer - Grosz, McMillan - O'Brien, Drucker, Morris - Neufeld, Konrad, Nelson, Eisenhoffer, Burness (McGowan)

Ulster: Smith - Johnson, Dinnie - Clulow, Williams, Kelly - Faulkner, McNeil (Sim), Graham, Galloway, Hagan.

November 20, 1926 - Final for the Nathan Straus Cup

Brooklyn Wanderers 1 (Schoenfeld)

Toronto Ulster 3 (Graham 2, Moir)

HT:1-0 Att: Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Wanderers: S. Smith - Robertson, Wilson - McManus, O'Brien, Morris - Haar, Lyell, Schoenfeld, Eisenhoffer, Burness.

Ulster: D. Smith - Williams, Dinnie - Grant, Clulow, Kelly - Faulkner, McNeil, Graham, Galloway Moir.

Appendix B

INTERNATIONALS

During the years in which the original American Soccer League operated, many of its players were chosen to represent the United States and Canada in international competition. The first occasion in which this happened was in 1925, when the United States played two internationals against Canada with another game being played in 1926.

Following that, players from the American Soccer League formed the nucleus of the United States team that competed in the World Cup of 1930. Listed here are the players who represented the United States in 1925 and 1926, plus the results and lineups of the games against Canada. Also listed is the United States World Cup team of 1930 and the results and lineups of the games played in South America.

1925 and 1926

The following players represented the United States in the three games against Canada. Goalkeepers: James Douglas (New York Giants), Tommy Steel (Boston Wonder Workers), Findlay Kerr (Fall River Marksmen); Fullbacks: Cy Davis (Philadelphia), Dave Ferguson (Bethlehem Steel), David Robertson (Brooklyn Wanderers), Billy Wilson (New Bedford Whalers), Jock Marshall (Newark Skeeters); Halfbacks: Tommy Stark, Henry Meyerdirks, George Moorhouse (New York Giants), James Kelly (Newark Skeeters), Bill Carnihan (Bethlehem Steel), Bill Herd, Billy Morris (Brooklyn Wanderers), Tommy McFarlane (Saylesville R.I.); Forwards: David Brown (New York Giants), Barney Battles (Boston Wonder Workers), Archie Stark, Edmund Smith, Malcolm Goldie (Bethlehem Steel), Bob Millar (Indiana Flooring), Thomas Florie, Andy Auld (Providence Clamdiggers), Johnny McGuire, Gordon Burness (Brooklyn Wanderers).

Some of the players who played for Canada in these games also played for clubs in the ASL, then, or later. They were John Foy and Jimmy Galloway (Boston Wonder Workers), Ed McLaine and Joe Kennaway (Providence Clamdiggers), George Graham and Jimmy Kelly (Fall River Marksmen). In addition, Gordon Burness, who played for the United States in 1926, played for Canada in 1925.

June 27,1925, at Alexandra Park in Montreal, Quebec

Canada 1 (McLaine)

United States 0

HT:1-0 Att: 3,500 Ref: Horace S. Lyons (Canada)

Canada: Halliwell - Campbell, Clarke - Dierden, Foy, McKean - Faulkner, Galloway, McLaine, McKenzie, Smith.

U.S: Douglas - Davis, Ferguson - T. Stark, McFarlane, Meyerdirks - Brown, Battles, A. Stark, Millar, Florie.

November 8,1925, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

United States 6 (Brown 2, A. Stark 4)

Canada 1 (Bumess)

HT:1-1 Att: 7,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (United States)

U.S: Steel - Robertson, Wilson - Kelly, Carnihan, Herd - Brown, McGuire, A. Stark, Millar, Goldie.

Canada: Halliwell - Williams, Clarke - Dierden, Cartwright, McKean - Faulkner, Burness, McLaine, McKenzie, Moir.

November 6,1926, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

United States 6 (Brown 2, Auld 2, Marshall, Florie)

Canada 2 (Faulkner, Graham)

HT:1-2 Att: 2,500 Ref: Charles Creighton (United States)

U.S: Kerr - Marshall, Wilson - Morris, Carnihan, Moorhouse - Burness, Smith, Brown, Auld, Florie.

Canada: Kennaway - Barnes, Dinnie - Moon, Williams, Bell - Faulkner, Galloway, Graham, Kelly, Baillie.

1930

The following players made the trip to South America. Goalkeeper: James Douglas (New York Nationals); Fullbacks: Frank Vaughn (St. Louis Ben Millers), Alexander Wood (Detroit Holley Carburetors), George Moorhouse (New York Giants); Halfbacks: James Gallagher (New York Nationals), Raphael Tracey (St. Louis Ben Millers), Andy Auld (Providence Gold Bugs), Phil Slone (New York Giants); Forwards: James Brown (New York Giants), Billy Gonsalves and Bert

Patenaude (Fall River Marksmen), Thomas Florie (New Bedford Whalers), Bart McGhee (New York Nationals), Mike Bookie (Cleveland Slavia), Jim Gentle (Philadelphia Cricket Club), Arnie Oliver (Providence Gold Bugs).

The team was coached by Bob Millar of the New York Nationals, and the trainer was Jack Coll of Brooklyn Wanderers. They played four internationals and a number of games against club teams.

July 13,1930, at the Parque Central Stadium in Montevideo - World Cup

Belgium 0

United States 3 (McGhee, Florie, Patenaude)

HT:0-2 Att: 25,000 Ref: Jose Macias (Argentina)

U.S: Douglas - Wood, Moorhouse - Gallagher, Tracey, Auld - Brown, Gonsalves, Patenaude, Florie, McGhee.

July 17,1930, at the Parque Central Stadium in Montevideo - World Cup

Paraguay 0

United States 3 (Patenaude 3)

HT:0-2 Att: 20,000 Ref: Jose Macias (Argentina)

U.S: Douglas - Wood, Moorhouse - Gallagher, Tracey, Auld - Brown, Gonsalves, Patenaude, Florie, McGhee.

July 26,1930, at the Centenario Stadium in Montevideo - World Cup

Argentina 6 (Monti, Scopelli, Stabile 2, Peucelle 2)

United States 1 (Brown)

HT:1-0 Att: 50,000 Ref: Jean Langenus (Belgium)

U.S: Douglas - Wood, Moorhouse - Gallagher, Tracey, Auld - Brown, Gonsalves, Patenaude, Florie, McGhee.

August 17,1930, in Rio de Janeiro - Exhibition

Brazil 4 (Doca, Carvalho Leite, Preguinho, Theophilo)

United States 3 (Patenaude 2, Gonsalves)

HT:3-1 Att: Ref: Virgilio A. Fedrighi (Brazil)

U.S: Douglas - Wood, Moorhouse - Gallagher, Gonsalves, Slone - Brown, Auld, Patenaude, Bookie, Florie.

Appendix C

EASTERN SOCCER LEAGUE - 1928-29

The Eastern Soccer League was formed on October 8,1928, at the Cornish Arms Hotel in New York City, as a result of the dispute between the United States Football Association and the American Soccer League. The officials of the new league were as follows: President, Captain E.W. Whitwell, New York; First Vice President, Levi P. Wilcox, Philadelphia; Second Vice President, Joseph J. Barriskill, New York; Secretary, James Armstrong, New York; Treasurer, Allan Cahill, New York.

An announcement was made by Thomas Cahill, Secretary of the USFA, that the action of USFA President Armstrong Patterson of Detroit in suspending the ASL had been formally ratified by the National Commission and that notices to that effect had been sent to the various state associations in this country and to the International Federation, FIFA.

The league was made up of the three clubs suspended by the ASL, Bethlehem Steel, Newark Skeeters, and New York Giants, plus a number of teams from the Southern New York State Soccer Association.

A new team, formed by the former members of Vienna Hakoah who had moved to the United States, was named New York Hakoah and took its place in the new league. The teams from the SNYSSA were New York Hungaria, New York Hispano, New York Celtics, Philadelphia Centennials, and I.R.T. Rangers, the team of the New York Rapid Transit System. Late in the season these teams were joined briefly by the New Bedford Whalers from the ASL. The championship for the 1928-29 season was won by Bethlehem Steel.

When the league started up again in the fall of 1929 it contained the following teams. Bethlehem Steel, I.R.T. Rangers, Newark Skeeters, Newark Portuguese, New York Giants, New York Hakoah, New York Hispano, and New York Hungaria. The dispute between the USFA and the ASL was settled on October 9,1929, and the ESL schedule was abandoned in late October, the ESL merging with the ASL to form the Atlantic Coast League.

Appendix D

UNITED STATES OPEN CUP - 1914-1939

The United States Open Cup, the national championship, was open to all senior teams in the United States during the years covered here. At first the final only involved eastern teams, but from 1920 on it was organized on an east-west basis with the final played between the winners of each section. This led to some memorable games involving some memorable teams and while the final for the Thomas Dewar Cup attracted great interest, the eastern finals in the 1920s involving teams from the ASL, were also big attractions. The finals are listed here, not only for the period of the first ASL, but for 1914 right through to 1939, the period involving players who played in the ASL.

May 16, 1914; in Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Brooklyn Field Club 2 (Adamson, Ford)

Brooklyn Celtic 1 (Campion)

HT: Att: Ref: Charles E. Creighton (New York)

Field Club: Haughie - Hinds, Drinkwater - Matthews, Clark, Nichols - Ford, Knowles, Adamson, Millar, Shanholdt.

Celtic: Mather - J. Robertson, A. Robertson - Flanaghan, O'Hara, Kelly - Lemier, Campion, O'Halloran, McGreevy, Butler.

May 1, 1915, at Taylor Stadium, Lehigh University in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

Bethlehem Steel 3 (Ford, Millar, Fleming)

Brooklyn Celtic 1 (McQueen)

HT: Att: 7,000 Ref: George Lambie (Boston)

Bethlehem: Duncan - Fletcher, Ferguson - Campbell, Clarke, Morrison - Ford, Murray, Millar, Pepper, Fleming.

Celtic: Mather - Nicholas, McWilliams - Broadbent, Donegan, Neville - Campion, Lonier, Halloran, McQueen, McGreevy.

May 6,1916, in Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Bethlehem Steel 1 (Fleming pen)

Fall River Rovers 0

HT: Att: 10,000 Ref: David M. Whyte (Brooklyn)

Bethlehem: Duncan - Fletcher, Ferguson - Murray, Campbell, Morrison - McDonald, Pepper, Clarke, Butler, Fleming.

Rovers: Albion - Booth, C. Burns - F. Burns, Bouchard, Stone - Morgan, Sullivan, Dalton, Swords, Garant.

May 5, 1917, in Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Fall River Rovers 1 (Sullivan)

Bethlehem Steel 0

HT: Att: Ref: William Taylor (Pawtucket)

Rovers: Albion - Booth, C. Burns - F. Burns, McFarlane, Stone - Turner, Sullivan, Landy, Swords, Cullerton.

Bethlehem: Duncan - Fletcher, Ferguson - Murray, Kirkpatrick, Campbell - McKelvie, Pepper, Easton, Forrest, Fleming.

May 4,1918, in Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Fall River Rovers 2 (Sullivan, Chadwick)

Bethlehem Steel 2 (Ratican, Fleming)

HT: Att: 11,000 Ref: Charles E. Creighton (New York)

Rovers: Albion - Booth, C. Burns - F. Burns, Beardsworth, Clarke - Smith, Morgan, Sullivan, Swords, Chadwick.

Bethlehem: Duncan - Fletcher, Ferguson - Murray, Campbell, Kirkpatrick - Murphy, Pepper, Ratican, Easton, Fleming.

May 19, 1918, at the Federal League Baseball Grounds in Harrison, New Jersey

Bethlehem Steel 3 (Ratican, Pepper)

Fall River Rovers 0

HT: Att: Ref: Charles E. Creighton (New York)

Bethlehem: Duncan - Fletcher, Ferguson - Murray, Campbell, Kirkpatrick - Murphy, Pepper, Ratican, Forrest, Fleming.

Rovers: Albion - Booth, C. Burns - F. Burns, Beardsworth, Clarke - Smith, Morgan, Sullivan, Swords, Chadwick.

April 19,1919, in Fall River

Bethlehem Steel 2 (Ratican, McKelvey)

Paterson Silk Sox 0

HT: 0-0 Att: 9,000 Ref: George Lambie (Southbridge)

Bethlehem: Duncan - Wilson, Ferguson - Pepper, Campbell, Brown - McKelvey, Forrest, Ratican, Millar, Fleming.

Paterson: Healey - Broadbent, Murray - T. Stark, Vandeweghe, Meyerdirks - Knowles, Hunziker, Bleich, A. Stark, Brown.

May 9,1920, at the Federal League Baseball Park in St. Louis, Missouri

Ben Millers (St. Louis) 2 (Marre, Dunn)

Fore River (Quincy, Mass.) 1 (Kershow)

HT: Att: 12,000 Ref: A. McKenzie (Chicago)

Ben Millers: McGarry - Lancaster, Johnston - Redden, Quinn, O'Hanlon - McHenry, Riley, Dunn, Marre, Potee.

Fore River: Lambee - Parkinson, Littlejohn - W. Daley, Green, Black - Farquhar, Page, Kershaw, Underwood, J. Daley.

April 19, 1921, in Fall River, Massachusetts

Robins Dry Dock (Brooklyn) 4 (McGuire, Hosie, Sweeney, McKelvey)

Scullin Steel (St. Louis) 2 (Bechtold 2)

HT:2-2 Att: 8,000 Ref: James E. Schofield (Bristol, Conn)

Robins: Renzulli - Sundberg, Brownlee - Beardsworth, Clarke, Irvine - McKelvey, McGuire, Ratican, Hosie, Sweeeney.

Scullin: Hennessey - Oberle, A.J. Brady - O'Hanlon, Zarschel, Burke - Nolan, Schwarz, Bechtold, Brannigan, McCarthy.

March 19,1922, at High School Field in St. Louis, Missouri

Scullin Steel (St. Louis) 3 (Cliff Brady, Schwarz 2)

Todd Shipyards (Brooklyn) 2 (McGuire 2)

HT: Att: 8,000 Ref: George Young (Philadelphia)

Scullin: Oellermann - Tate Brady, Bentley - Nolan, Zarschel, Hennessey - Mulvey, Branigan, Schwarz, Cliff Brady, Bechtold.

Todd: Renzulli - Whitehead, Smith - Irvine, Campbell, Fryer - Sweeney, McKenna, Ratican, McGuire, McKelvey.

April 1, 1923, at Harrison Field in Harrison, New Jersey

Paterson Silk Sox 2 (Duggan, Hemingsley)

Scullin Steel (St. Louis) 2 (Brannigan, Schwarz)

HT:0-1 Att: 15,000 Ref: J.B. Stark (Detroit)

Paterson: Renzulli - Reynolds, Whitehead - Adams, Fryer, Herd - Duggan, McGuire, Heminsley, McKenna, Irvine.

Scullin - Oellermann - Oberle, Brady - Hennessey, Zarschel, Murphy - Bechtold, Rooney, Schwarz, Brannigan, Mitchell.

(Awarded to Paterson after Scullin Steel were unable to field a team for the replay due to injuries).

March 30,1924, at High School Field in St. Louis, Missouri

Vesper Buicks (St. Louis) 2 (Harris, McCarthy)

Fall River Marksmen 4 (Morley 2, Reid, Brittan)

HT:1-1 Att:14,000 Ref: Edward McCabe (Brooklyn)

Vesper Buicks: Labarge - Scott, Fitzgerald - Gockel, Burke, Oster - Wilner, Harris, Corrigan, Becker, McCarthy.

Marksmen: Kerr - Tate, Kemp - McPherson, Raeside, McGowan - Campbell, Reid, Brittan, Morley, McKenna.

April 19,1925, at Mark's Stadium in North Tiverton, Rhode Island

Shawsheen Village 3 (Carrie 2, Purden)

Chicago Canadian Club 0

HT:2-0 Att: 2,500 Ref: William Norse (New Bedford)

Shawsheen: Murdoch - Ross, Mills - Nixon, Thompson, Watkins - Blyth, Purden, Carrie, Smith, Edwards.

Chicago: Neate - Hannah, Houghton - Anderson, Corbett, Reid - Davidson, Paxton, Phillips, Carroll, Ambler.

April 11, 1926, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

Bethlehem Steel 7 (Stark 3, Rollo, Jaap, McDonald, Goldie)

Ben Millers (St. Louis) 2 (Nash 2)

HT:3-0 Att:18,000 Ref: Thomas Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Bethlehem: Carson - Berryman, Allan - McDonald, Carnihan, McGregor - Jaap, Grainger, Stark, Rollo, Goldie.

Ben Millers: Barnett - Erbe, Daley - Croak, Petersen, Tracey - E. Dunn, Worden, Bollan, Nash, Mulroy.

May 1, 1927, at the University of Detroit Stadium in Detroit, Michigan

Holley Carburetors (Detroit) 0

Fall River Marksmen 7 (White 2, McEachran 2, Campbell, Brittan, Kelly) HT:0-2 Att: 10,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Holley: Dick - Hayston, Boath - Gallagher, Dalrymple, Stewart - Forrester, Connolly, Visser, Rutherford, Love.

Marksmen: Blair - McGill, Gibson - McPherson, Wilson, Coyle - Campbell, White, Brittan, Kelly, McEachran.

At this point the final became a best two out of three series

April 8, 1928, at the Polo Grounds in New York (in overtime)

New York Nationals 1 (Wortmann)

Chicago Bricklayers 1 (Cuthbert)

HT:1-1 Att: 16,000 Ref: James Walder (Philadelphia)

Nationals: Renzulli - Warden, Donald - Chatton, Slavin, Martyn - Walker, Wortmann, Henderson, Millar, McGhee.

Bricklayers: McEwan - Scott, Woods - T. Hill, Quinn, Thomson - McLean, Hugh Hill, Phillips, Cuthbert, Walker.

April 15,1928, at Soldier Field in Chicago, Illinois

Chicago Bricklayers 0

New York Nationals 3 (Henderson 2, Wortmann)

HT:0-2 Att: 15,000 Ref: James Walder (Philadelphia)

Bricklayers: McEwan - Scott, Woods - T. Hill, Quinn, Thomson - McLean, Hugh Hill, Coutts, Cuthbert, Walker.

Nationals: Renzulli - Warden, Donald - Chatton, Slavin, Martyn - Walker, Wortmann, Henderson, Millar, McGhee.

March 31,1929, at Sportsmans Park in St. Louis, Missouri

Madison Kennel Club (St. Louis) 0

New York Hakoah 2 (Eisenhoffer, Wortmann)

HT:0-0 Att: 18,000 Ref: James McFarlane (Cleveland)

Madison: Labarge - Gockel, Handley - Fink, Burke, Oster - Grenon, Worden, Flavin, Moore, Hansen.

Hakoah: Fischer - Grosz, Sternberg - Nickolsberger, Drucker, Mahrer - Schwarz, Haeusler, Gruenwald, Wortmann, Eisenhoffer.

April 7,1929, at Dexter Park in Brooklyn, New York

New York Hakoah 3 (Schwarz, Gruenwald, Haeusler)

Madison Kennel Club (St. Louis) 0

HT:1-0 Att: 20,000 Ref: James McFarlane (Cleveland)

Hakoah: Fischer - Grosz, Sternberg - Nickolsberger, Guttman, Mahrer - Schwarz, Haeusler, Gruenwald, Wortmann, Eisenhoffer.

Madison: Labarge - Gockel, Handley - Fink, Burke, Oster - McDonnell, Worden, Flaven, Moore, Hansen.

March 30, 1930, at the Polo Grounds in New York

Fall River Marksmen 7 (Jimmy McAuley 3, Nilsen 3, McNab)

Cleveland Bruells 2 (Wilson 2)

HT:7-0 Att: 10,000 Ref: Edward Donaghy (New York)

Marksmen: Reder - Bob McAuley, McArthur - McPherson, Priestley, Ballantyne - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen (Gavin), Jimmy McAuley, White.

Bruells: Ramsey - McElligott, Burton - Abraham, C. Scott, Russell - Gross (Dickey), G. Caraffi, Wilson, R. Scott (Phillips), R. Caraffi.

April 6,1930, at Luna Park in Cleveland, Ohio

Cleveland Bruells 1 (George Phillips)

Fall River Marksmen 2 (Bob McAuley)

HT:1-1 Att: 3,500 Ref; Harry Pithie (Detroit)

Bruells: Ramsey - McElligott, R. Caraffi - Abrahams, Wilson, Russell - W. Phillips, G. Phillips (McDade), G. Caraffi, Dickie, Scott.

Marksmen: Reder - McGill, Bob McAuley - McPherson, Priestley, Ballantyne - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Patenaude, White. (Sub: McArthur)

Early in 1931 the Fall River franchise in the American Soccer League was transfered to New York City and renamed the New York Yankees. However, as the team had entered the Open Cup as Fall River, it was required to continue playing in the Open Cup under that name. Hence the records of the Open Cup show Fall River as the champions in 1931, in spite of the fact that the team played in shirts that clearly indicated that this was a New York team and that the New York papers hailed it as a triumph for the Yankees.

April 5,1931, at the Polo Grounds in New York

Fall River FC 6 (Patenaude 5, McPherson)

Chicago Bricklayers 2 (Cuthbert, Greenlees)

HT:3-0 Att: 12,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Fall River: Reder - McGill, Rebello - McPherson, Caldwell, Ballantyne - McNab, Nilsen, Patenaude, Gonsalves, White.

Bricklayers: Neate - Gregg, Davidson - Thompson, Scott, Ogilvie - Greenlees (Martin), Munro (H. Hill), Coutts, Cuthbert, McLean.

April 12, 1931, at Mills Stadium in Chicago, Illinois

Chicago Bricklayers 1 (Gregg)

Fall River FC 1 (Gonsalves)

HT:0-1 Att: 8,000 Ref: Jack Johnstone (Illinois)

Bricklayers: Neate - Gregg, Davidson - Thompson, Scott, Ogilvie (T. Hill) - Greenlees, Munro (H. Hill), Coutts, Cuthbert, McLean.

Fall River: Reder - McGill, Rebello - McPherson, Caldwell, Ballantyne - McNab, Nilsen, Patenaude, Gonsalves, White.

April 19,1931, at Sparta Field in Chicago, Illinois

Chicago Bricklayers 0

Fall River FC 2 (Patenaude, Burness)

HT:0-1 Att: 4,500 Ref: Harry Pithie (Detroit)

Bricklayers: Neate - Gregg, Davidson - Thompson, Scott, Martin - Greenlees, Hill, Coutts, Cuthbert, McLean. (Sub: Munro)

Fall River: Reder - McGill, Rebello - McPherson, Caldwell, Ballantyne - McNab, White, Patenaude, Gonsalves, Burness.

March 27, 1932, at Sportsmans Park in St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis Stix, Baer & Fuller 3 (Hart, O'Reilly, McLean)

New Bedford Whalers 3 (Nilsen, McPherson, Florie)

HT:2-1 Att: 7,181 Ref: James McFarlane (Cleveland)

Stix, Baer & Fuller: Labarge - Gregg, Erbe - Hebberger, Lehman, Benoist - McLean, Hart (Rudge), O'Reilly, Ahrens, Pastor.

Whalers: Watson - Rebello, McMillan - Caldwell, Montgomerie, McPherson - Florie, Gonsalves, Nilsen, White, McNab.

April 3, 1932, at Sportsmans Park in St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis Stix, Baer & Fuller 2 (Ahrens, McLean)

New Bedford Whalers 5 (White, Nilsen, Gonsalves, McPherson, Florie) HT:0-0 Att: 7,371 Ref: James McFarlane (Cleveland)

Stix, Baer & Fuller: Labarge - Gregg, Erbe - Hebberger, Lehman, Benoist - McLean, Roe, McCarthy, Ahrens, O'Reilly.

Whalers: Watson - Rebello, McMillan - Caldwell, Montgomerie, McPherson - Florie, Gonsalves, Nilsen, White, McNab.

April 16,1933, at Sportsmans Park in St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis Stix, Baer & Fuller 1 (McLean)

New York Americans 0

HT:0-0 Att: 15,200 Ref: David Evans (Detroit)

Stix, Baer & Fuller: Labarge - Lehman, Nolan - McPherson, Watson, Bohlman - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Roe, McLean.

Americans: Chesney - Glover, Moorhouse - Hendren, Fleming, Ballantyne - Schwarz, Haeusler, Michaels, O'Brien, Milne.

April 23,1933, at Starlight Park in the Bronx, New York

New York Americans 1 (Michaels)

St. Louis Stix, Baer & Fuller 2 (McLean, Nilsen)

HT:1-1 Att: 4,200 Ref: Howley (Philadelphia)

Americans: Chesney - Glover, Moorhouse - Hendren, Fleming, Ballantyne - Schwarz, Haeusler, Michaels (Auerbach), O'Brien, Milne.

Stix, Baer & Fuller: Labarge - Lehman, Nolan - McPherson, Watson, Bohlman - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Roe, McLean.

April 1, 1934, at Walsh Memorial Stadium in St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis Stix, Baer & Fuller 4 (Nilsen, Gonsalves, McNab, Flavin)
Pawtucket Rangers 2 (McAuley, McIntyre)

HT:0-0 Att: 7,122 Ref: Edward Donaghy (New York)

Stix, Baer & Fuller: McGowan - Lehman, Nolan - McPherson, Watson, Hebberger (Bohlman) - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen (Flavin), Roe, McLean.

Rangers: Conroy - Czerkiewicz, Ferrie - Martinelli, Raposa, Auld (Park) - Harvey, Dick, McIntyre, McAuley, Florie.

April 8,1934, at Coats Field in Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Pawtucket Rangers 3 (McIntyre 2, McAuley)

St. Louis Stix, Baer & Fuller 2 (Gonsalves, Nilsen)

HT:1-1 Att: 4,500 Ref: William Murray (New York)

Rangers: Conroy, Czerkiewicz, Ferrie - Martinelli, Raposa, Park (Auld) - Harvey, Dick, McIntyre, McAuley, Florie.

Stix, Baer & Fuller: McGowan - Lehman, Nolan - McPherson, Watson, Hebberger - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Roe, McLean.

April 16, 1934, at Walsh Memorial Stadium in St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis Stix, Baer & Fuller 5 (Gonsalves 2, Nilsen 2, McLean)

Pawtucket Rangers 0

HT:1-0 Att: 8,000 Ref: Thomas Crompton (Chicago)

Stix, Baer & Fuller: McGowan - Lehman, Nolan - McPherson, Watson, Hebberger - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Roe, McLean.

Rangers: Conroy - Czerkiewicz, Ferrie - Martinelli, Raposa, Auld (Park) - Harvey, Dick, McIntyre, McAuley, Florie.

April 28,1935, at Walsh Memorial Stadium in St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis Central Breweries 5 (McNab, Gonsalves 2, Patenaude 2)

Pawtucket Rangers 2 (Raposa, McAuley)

HT:1-0 Att: 4,500 Ref: James McFarlane (Cleveland)

Breweries: Hamm - Kramer, Nolan - Kane, Lehman, Hebberger - McNab, Gonsalves, Patenaude, Roe, McLean.

Rangers: Park - Czerkiewicz, Bowden - McPherson (Smith), Raposa, Martinelli - Harvey, Dick, McIntyre, McAuley, Moniz.

May 5,1935, at Coats Field in Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Pawtucket Rangers 1 (Dick)

St. Louis Central Breweries 1 (Gonsalves)

HT:0-1 Att: Ref: Andrew Tehel (New York)

Rangers: Conroy (Park) - Czerkiewicz, Bowden - McPherson, Raposa, Martinelli - Harvey (Myrtle), Dick, McIntyre, McAuley Moniz.

Breweries: Hamm - Kramer, Nolan - Kane, Lehman, Hebberger - McNab, Gonsalves, Patenaude (Pastor), Roe, McLean.

May 12,1935, at Newark City Stadium in Newark, New Jersey

Pawtucket Rangers 3 (Dick 2, McIntyre)

St. Louis Central Breweries 1 (McLean)

HT:0-1 Att: 3,000 Ref: Andrew Tehel (New York)

Rangers: Park - Czerkiewicz, Bowden - McPherson, Raposa, Martinelli - Harvey (Smith), Dick, McIntyre, McAuley, Moniz.

Breweries: Hamm - Kramer (Gregg), Nolan - Kane, Lehman, Hebberger (Bohlman) - McNab, Gonsalves, Patenaude, Roe, McLean.

(St. Louis Stix, Baer & Fuller became Central Breweries)

April 26,1936, at Walsh Memorial Stadium in St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis Shamrocks 2 (Nilsen 2)

Philadelphia German Americans 2 (Richards, Fiedler)

HT:1-1 Att: 3,400 Ref: Michael Boylan (Pittsburgh)

Shamrocks: Rodriguez - Lehman, Davidson - Kane, Watson, Hebberger - McNab, Nilsen, Patenaude, Gonsalves, Pastor.

Americans: Denton - Stoll, Harker - Crockett, Pietras, Altemose - Richards, Nicol, Nemchick, Fiedler, Ryan.

May 3,1936, at the Rifle Club Grounds in Philadelphia

Philadelphia German Americans 3 (Richards, Nemchick 2)

St. Louis Shamrocks 0

HT:2-0 Att: 8,000 Ref: A. S. Gordon (Baltimore)

Americans: Denton - Stoll, Harker - Crockett, Pietras, Altemose - Richards, Ryan, Nemchick (Lutkefedder), Fiedler, McAlees.

Shamrocks: Rodriguez - Lehman, Davidson - Kane, Watson, Thompson - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Roe, Pastor.

April 11, 1937, in St. Louis, Missouri.

St. Louis Shamrocks 1 (Eddie Kane)

New York Americans 0

HT:1-0 Att: 5,083 Ref: Thomas Crompton (Chicago)

Shamrocks: Hamm - Erbe, Hebberger - Begley, Watson, Lehmen - Kane, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Roe, Strattman. (Sub: Eagan).

Americans: Chesney - Moorhouse, Hendren - Smith, Martinelli, John McManus - Ferreira, Kuntner, Michaels, Joe McManus, Lennon. (Sub: Crabb).

April 18,1937, at Starlight Park, the Bronx, New York

New York Americans 4 (Smith, Kuntner, Michaels, Ferreira)

St. Louis Shamrocks 2 (Gonsalves, Strattman)

HT:2-1 Att: 6,000 Ref: James Walder (Philadelphia)

Americans: Chesney - Gross, Moorhouse - Hendren, Martinelli, John McManus - Smith, Kuntner, Michaels, Lennon (Crapp), Joe McManus (Ferreira).

Shamrocks: Hamm - Hebberger, Erbe - Begley, Watson, Lehman (Eagan) - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Roe (Kane), Strattman.

Final changed to a two-game total goal series.

April 17,1938, at Sparta Stadium in Chicago, Illinois

Chicago Sparta 3 (Trimmel, McDermott, Wolf)

St. Mary's Celtic (Brooklyn) 0

HT:2-0 Att: 4,000 Ref: W.J. Arms (Racine, Wisconsin)

Sparta: Silovsky - Scott, Mrnka - Tomich, Nureda, Pearson - Munro, Trimmel, McDermott (Rezek), Vicek, Wolf.

Celtic: Othen - Kelso, Czerkiewicz - DeRostaing, McGregor (Black), Weir - Aitken, Steele (Hynes), J. McEwan, Sneddon, W. McEwan.

April 24,1938, at Starlight Park, the Bronx, New York

St. Mary's Celtic (Brooklyn) 2 (John McEwan, Willie McEwan)

Chicago Sparta 4 (Trimmel, McDermott 2)

HT: 0-2 Att: 10,000 Ref: M.L. Brun (Baltimore)

Celtic: Othen - Kelso, Czerkiewicz - DeRostaing, McGregor, Weir - Aitken (Black), D. McEwan, J. McEwan, Sneddon, W. McEwan.

Sparta: Silovsky - Scott, Mrnka - Tomich, Nureda, Pearson - Munro, Trimmel. McDermott, Vicek, Wolf. (Sub: Rezek).

April 30,1939, at Sparta Stadium in Chicago, Illinois

Chicago Manhattan Beer 0

St. Mary's Celtic (Brooklyn) 1 (Nanoski)

HT:0-0 Att: 5,000 Ref: James Carleton (Buffalo, New York)

Beer: Griffith - Henney, Davidson - Rarity, Al Garcia, Robb - Art Garcia, Gonsalves, Salcedo, Cuthbert, Williamson (Lillie).

Celtic: Othen - Kelso, Czerkiewicz - McGuire, Black, McManus - Aitken, Kuntner, Nanoski, Steele, W. McEwan (Mervine).

May 7,1939, at Starlight Park in the Bronx, New York

St. Mary's Celtic (Brooklyn) 4 (Nanoski 2, Kuntner, McEwan)

Chicago Manhattan Beer 1 (Gonsalves)

HT:2-1 Att: 8,000 Ref: James Carleton (Buffalo, New York)

Celtic: Othen - Kelso, Czerkiewicz - McGuire, Black, McManus - Aitken, Kuntner, Nanoski (Blomdahl), Steele, McEwan (Mervine)

Beer: Griffiths - Henney, Davidson - Rarity, Al Garcia, Ogilvie - Art Garcia, Gonsalves, Salcedo, Cuthbert (Lillie), Robb.

Appendix E

TOURS

During the years in which the original ASL operated, its teams played many games against well-known foreign touring teams. For the most part the touring teams did not confine themselves just to play against the ASL but toured the United States and Canada playing against a wide variety of opposition. However, for the purposes of this work only the games played against ASL teams are recorded here.

Dick, Kerr Ladies - 1922

A team of women soccer players from Preston, England, toured the eastern United States in 1922, an almost unbelievable event, given the time. Dick, Kerr Ladies were quite well-known in England, and when the team came to the United States, they expected to play women's teams. Instead they played only men's teams and among them some of the best in the ASL. Reports of the games seem to indicate that the Ladies played very well but that the men took it easy on them. Since it took place so long ago, we will never know if the reports were accurate or subject to male chauvinism.

September 24,1922, at Olympic Park in Clifton, New Jersey

Paterson Silk Sox 6 (McKenna 3, Heminsley, Fryer, McGuire)

Dick, Kerr 3 (Redford, Walmsley, Parr)

HT: Att: 5,000 Ref: Charles E. Creighton (New York)

Paterson: Renzulli - Reynolds, Whitehead - Scott, Fryer, Irvine - Duggan, McGuire, Heminsley, McKenna, Sweeney.

Dick, Kerr: Pomies - Knell, Lee - Walker, Woods, Walmsley - Haslam, Harris, Redford, Graham, Parr.

September 30,1922, at Pawtucket, Rhode Island

J&P Coats 4 (Reid, Fleming, Gallagher)

Dick, Kerr 4 (Redford 2, Harris, Parr)

HT: Att: 8,500 Ref: Carroll (Greystone)

J&P: Knowles - Stevenson, Ferguson - Lappin, Neilson, Brookes - Gallagher, Morley, McAvoy, Reid, Fleming.

Dick, Kerr: Pomies - Knell, Clayton - Lee, Woods, Walmsley - Haslam, Harris, Redford, Graham, Parr.

October 14, 1922

New York Field Club 4

Dick, Kerr 8

October 15, 1922, at Mark's Stadium in North Tiverton, Rhode Island

Fall River Marksmen 2 (Brittan, Pepper)

Dick, Kerr 2 (Redford 2)

HT: Att: 4,000 Ref: Smith (Fall River)

Marksmen: Duncan - Lindsay, Collier - Lynn, Clarke, Houlker - Cairney, Pepper, Brittan, Lorimer, Millar.

Dick, Kerr: Pomies - Clayton, Walmsley - Parr, Woods, Mills - Walker, Haslam, Redford, Harris, Graham.

Vienna Hakoah - 1926

Champions of Austria in the 1924-25 season, Hakoah came to the United States after finishing in seventh place in the thirteen-team Austrian League in the 1925-26 season. Made up entirely of Jewish players, Hakaoh was a big hit wherever they played. Following the tour many of the players remained in the United States to play for the Brooklyn Wanderers and New York Giants of the ASL, two teams with Jewish owners.

April 20,1926, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 1 (Gruenfeld)

Hakoah 3 (Neufeld, Wortmann 2)

HT:1-0 Att: Ref: W. Hollywood

Brooklyn: Wilson - Zimmet, McMillan - Forrest, Drucker, McManus - Lyell, T. Wagner, McGuire, Gruenfeld, Burness.

Hakoah: Fabian - Gold, Vogelfanger - Hess, Guttmann, Eisenhoffer - Neufeld, Haeusler, Schoenfeld, Wortmann, Schwarz.

May 1, 1926, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Stars 3 (Brown, Carlson, Duggan)

Hakoah 0

HT:1-0 Att: 46,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Giants/Indiana: Geudert - Ferguson, Moorhouse - Gallagher, Terris, McKinney - Crilley, Carlson, Brown, Millar, McGhee.

Hakoah: Fabian - Gold, Pollak - Hess, Guttmann, Eisenhoffer - Neufeld, Haeusler, Schoenfeld, Gruenwald, Schwarz.

(The New York Stars were made up of players from Indiana Flooring and New York Giants)

May 2, 1926, at the Cycledrome in Providence, Rhode Island

Providence Clamdiggers 2 (Renfrew, Florie)

Hakoah 2 (Neufeld, Schoenfeld)

HT:2-1 Att: 6,000 Ref: Lambie (Boston)

Providence: Surgenor - McAuley, Abel - Neilson, Dick, Auld - Hogg, Curtis, Renfrew, Dixon, Florie.

Hakoah: Fabian - Gold, Pollak - Scheuer, Drucker, J. Wegner - Neufeld, Eisenhoffer, Schoenfeld, Wortmann, Schwarz. (Sub: Guttman).

May 22,1926, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 4 (Nelson 2, McGuire 2)

Hakoah 6 (Schoenfeld 3, Schwarz 2, Drucker)

HT:1-6 Att: 22,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Brooklyn: Smith - Robertson, McMillan - Morris, Forrest, McManus - Robinson, McGuire, Nelson, Lyell, Burness. (Subs: Herd, Adair).

Hakoah: Fabian - Gold, Pollak - Hess, Drucker, Scheuer - Neufeld, Eisenhoffer, Schoenfeld, Wortmann, Schwarz.

May 23, 1926, in Jersey City, New Jersey

Newark Skeeters 3 (Fleming, Graham 2)

Hakoah 3 (Eisenhoffer 3)

HT:1-2 Att: 6,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Newark: McLeod - Marshall, O'Connor - Nicol, Fleming, Brown - Thompson, Carstairs, Graham, Turner, Dickie.

Hakoah: Fabian - Gold, Pollak - J. Wegner, Guttmann, Vogelfanger - Schwarz, Haeusler, Gruenfeld, Wortmann, Schwarz.

May 29,1926, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Giants 1 (Esson)

Hakoah 2 (Schoenfeld)

HT:1-1 Att: 30,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Giants: Geudert - Kelly, Moorhouse - McKinney, Parkes, Burnett - Duggan, Stradan, Brown, Esson, Cook. (Subs: Reynolds, Bremner)

Hakoah: Fabian - Gold, Pollak - Hess, Guttmann, Scheuer - Neufeld, Haeusler, Schoenfeld, Eisenhoffer, Schwarz.

May 31,1926, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Philadelphia Field Club 0

Hakoah 3 (Schoenfeld 3)

HT:0-2 Att: 25,000 Ref: Scott

Philadelphia: Kucklick - Davis, Neeley - Hunter, Florie, Duffy - Morris, G. Graham, Kelly, Turner, A. Graham.

Hakoah: Fabian - Gold, Pollak - Hess, Drucker, Scheuer - Neufeld, Eisenhoffer, Schoenfeld, Wortmann, Schwarz.

Sparta Prague - 1926

The champions of Czechoslovakia toured the United States in 1926, playing against a number of ASL teams. One of the more remarkable games of the tour took place in Fall River, where the Marksmen played a league game against Springfield in the morning and then took on Sparta in the afternoon. For the second game, some of the Springfield players guested for Fall River.

September 11, 1926, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 3 (Konrad, Burness, Nelson)

Sparta 3 (Sliny, Hajny 2)

HT:2-3 Att: 10,000 Ref: Charles E. Creighton (New York)

Brooklyn: Smith - Robertson, McMillan (Jose) - Drucker, O'Brien (McManus),

Morris - Neufeld, Konrad, Schoenfeld (Nelson), Eisenhoffer, Burness.

Sparta: Kaliba - Perner (Hochmann), Steiner - Kolenaty, Carvan, Cerveny - Maloun, Polacek, Silny, Hajny, Horeja.

September 12, 1926, at New York Oval in New York

New York Giants 0

Sparta 6 (Silny 2, Dolejsi 2, Myclik, Polacek)

HT:0-4 Att: 7,000 Ref: Charles E. Creighton (New York)

Giants: Douglas - Reynolds, Hamill - Parks, Vandeweghe (Moorhouse), Herd (McKinney) - Schwarz, Gruenwald, Brown, O'Brien, Straden.

Sparta: Kaliba (Hochmann) - Horeja, Steiner - Cerveny (Fleischman), Carvan, Pesek - Maloun, Polacek, Myclik, Silny, Dolejsi.

September 19, 1926, at Mark's Stadium in North Tiverton, Rhode Island

Fall River Marksmen 3 (Coyle, Paterson, Campbell)

Sparta 2 (Myclik, Hajny)

HT:2-2 Att: 6,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Fall River: Kerr - McGill (Tate), Gibson - McPherson, Hyslop (Caldwell), Fryer - McEachran (Campbell), Reid (Morley), Paterson, Coyle (White), Dixon. (Gibson and Paterson on loan from Springfield).

Sparta: Kaliba - Horeja, Pemer - Kolenaty, Carvan (Pesek), Cerveny - Maloun (Fleischmann), Silny, Myclik, Hajny, Dolejsi.

October 30,1926, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 3 (Neufeld, Nelson 2)

Sparta 1 (Steiner)

HT:3-0 Att: 4,000 Ref: James Walder (Philadelphia)

Brooklyn: Fischer - Grosz, Wilson - Drucker, O'Brien, Mahrer - Neufeld, Konrad, Nelson, Eisenhoffer, Yule (Burness)

Sparta: Kaliba - Steiner, Horeja - Kolenaty, Carvan, Pesek - Maloun, Janda (Polasek), Silny, Hajny, Dolejsi.

Uruguay - 1927

The national team of Uruguay toured the United States in 1927. Olympic champions in 1924 in Paris and soon to repeat as gold medal winners in Amsterdam in 1928 and World Cup winners in 1930, the Uruguayans were a formidable team. However, the contests played against the American teams were far from pleasant; the games in Newark and Boston ended in riots. The Newark riot brought out three patrol wagons and enough policemen to clear the field. The fighting started when Uruguayan player Scarone hit Green of Newark on the jaw with his feet. In Boston with ten minutes left to play, Cea of Uruguay hit McIntyre of Boston and the Boston player retaliated. Several Uruguayans then rushed at McIntyre, and when Priestley of Boston went to the aid of his teammate he was knocked cold by a kick in the lower part of the stomach. McMillan of Boston suffered the same fate and both players had to be carried from the field. In the meantime a free-for-all involving players from both teams ensued, ending as the visitors ran for their dressing room when the crowd invaded the field. Naturally the game was called.

March 20,1927, at the Polo Grounds in New York

Indiana Flooring 1 (Jenkins)

Uruguay 6 (Scarone 3, Castro, Petrone, S. Urdinaran)

HT:0-2 Att: 20,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Indiana: Renzulli (Brown) - Clark, Donald (Ferguson) - Gallagher, Terris, Cameron (Hyslop) - Millar, Carlson, Jenkins, Leonard, McGhee.

Uruguay: Mazzali - A. Urdinaran, Recoba - Andrade, L. Fernandez, Vanzino - S. Urdinaran, Scarone, Petrone, Castro, Romano.

March 26,1927, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 2 (Adair, Sedlacek)

Uruguay 2 (S. Urdinaran, Scarone)

HT:1-1 Att: 12,000 Ref: C. Stott.

Brooklyn: Fischer - McMillan, Grosz - Morris, Shortt, Mahrer - Haar, Sedlacek, Nelson, Lyell, Eisenhoffer (Adair)

Uruguay: Mazzali - A. Urdinaran, Recoba - Ghierra, L. Fernandez, Vanzino - S. Urdinaran, Scarone, Petrone, Cea, Saldombide.

March 27, 1927, at Davids Stadium in Newark, New Jersey

Newark 1 (Renfrew)

Uruguay 0

HT:0-0 Att: 2,000 Ref: James Walder (Philadelphia)

Newark: Murdoch - Marshall, Donald - Nicol, Thompson, J. Herd - Duggan, Green, Renfrew, Drummond, Gillerand.

Uruguay: Batignani - A. Urdinaran, Recoba - Andrade, L. Fernandez, Vanzino - S. Urdinaran, Scarone, Petrone, Cea, Romano.

(Abandoned in the second half as the result of a riot)

April 2, 1927, at the Polo Grounds in New York

American Soccer League 2 (Kennedy 2)

Uruguay 4 (S. Urdinaran, Scarone, Castro 2)

HT:1-2 Att: 10,000 Ref: Moses Bloom

ASL: Fischer - Robertson, McAdam (Jose) - Martyn, Hendry, Pitt - Neufeld (Lyell), Abdallah, Kennedy, Burness, Moorhouse.

Uruguay: Mazzali - A. Urdinaran (D. Fernandez), Recoba - Andrade, L. Fernandez, Vanzino - S. Urdinaran, Scarone, Petrone, Caastro, Romano.

April 10, 1927, at Mark's Stadium in North Tiverton, Rhode Island

Fall River Marksmen 1 (White)

Uruguay 1 (Castro)

HT:1-0 Att: Ref: Moses Bloom

Marksmen: Blair - Gibson, McGill - McPherson, Caldwell, Wilson - Campbell, White, Rock (Abdallah), Kelly, McEachran (Hutchinson).

Uruguay: Mazzali - Queirolo, Recoba - Andrade, L. Fernandez, Vanzino - S. Urdinaran, Scarone, Petrone (Saldombide), Castro, Romano.

April 16,1927, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 0

Uruguay 2 (Castro, S. Urdinaran)

HT:0-0 Att: 12,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Broooklyn)

Brooklyn: Fischer - McMillan, Grosz - Kelly, Drucker, Mahrer - Neufeld, Konrad, Sedlacek, Eisenhoffer, Yule.

Uruguay: Mazzali - A. Urdinaran, Recoba - Andrade, L. Fernandez, Vanzino - S. Urdinaran, Scarone, Castro, Cea, Romano.

April 19,1927, at Malden High School Field in Boston, Massachusetts

Boston Wonder Workers 3 (Battles 2, Blair)

Uruguay 2 (Castro, Cea)

HT: Att: 7,000 Ref: George Lambie (Boston)

Boston: Davidson - McMillan, McArthur - Nilsen, Priestley, R. Ballantyne - McNab, Battles, Blair, J. Ballantyne, Fleming.

Uruguay: Mazzali - Queirolo, Recoba - Andrade, L. Fernandez, Vanzino - S. Urdinaran (Petrone), Castro, Cea, Saldombide, Romano.

(Game abandoned in the second half following a riot. Boston players McMillan and Priestley were carried off unconcious.)

May 28,1927, at Sesquicentennial Stadium in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Philadelphia Field Club 1 (McClure)

Uruguay 4 (Petrone 3, Saldombide)

HT:1-3 Att: 10,000 Ref: Moses Bloom

Philadelphia: Fischer - Wilson, Connor - Forrest, Drucker, Duffy - Neufeld, McClure, Hogg, Waldrop, Burness.

Uruguay: Mazzali - A. Urdinaran, Recoba - Ghierra, Andrade, Vanzino - Romano, Scarone, Petrone, Cea, Saldombide.

May 30,1927, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 1 (Konrad)

Uruguay 2 (Saldombide 2)

HT:1-1 Att: 10,000 Ref: David Evans (Detroit).

Brooklyn: Fischer - Robertson, McMillan - Morris, Shortt (Drucker), Mahrer - Neufeld (Adair), Konrad, Nelson, Eisenhoffer (Burness), Yule.

Uruguay: Mazzali - Recoba, D. Fernandez - Andrade, L. Fernandez, Vanzino - Romano, Castro, Petrone, Cea, Saldombide.

Vienna Hakoah

This was the second Hakoah tour, with the team being billed as the champions of Europe, something they were not. The first European championship was not played until 1955. However, in the year Hakoah toured the U.S., the forerunner of the European championship, known as the Mitropa Cup, began involving Central European teams. Rapid Vienna, Austrian champions at that time, represented Austria. Hakoah had finished ninth in the thirteen-team Austrian League in the 1926-27 season. This tour took the Jewish club into Canada, something the first tour did not.

April 20,1927, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

Bethlehem Steel 0

Hakoah 0

HT:0-0 Att: 5,000 Ref: Dan Oates (Philadelphia)

Bethlehem: Edwards - Eadie, Barrie - McDonald, Carnihan, Reid - Jaap, Rollo, Gillespie, Forrest, Robertson. (Sub: Rankin)

Hakoah: Fabian - Gold, Scheur - Hess, Barback, Fried - Barback, Katz, Wortmann, Kestler, Fischer. (Subs: Feldman, Nickolsberger).

May 1, 1927, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Giants 2 (McKinney, Haeusler)

Hakoah 2 (Nickolsberger 2)

HT:0-2 Att: 40,000 Ref: Moses Bloom

Giants: Douglas - Tandler, Moorhouse - McKinney, Guttman, Herd - Schwarz, Haeusler, Brown, O’Brien, Hunziker. (Subs: Parkes,

McAdam)

Hakoah: Fabian - Gold, Scheur - Hess, Kovacsi, Fried - Feldman, Barback, Nickolsberger, Wortmann, Fischer. (Sub: Strohs).

May 28,1927, at the Polo Grounds in New York

Indiana Flooring 1 (Purvis)

Hakoah 2 (Gruenwald)

HT:1-1 Att: 10,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Indiana: Renzulli - Clark, Ferguson - Gallagher, Terris, Cameron - Purvis, Millar, Schylander, Carlson, McGhee.

Hakoah: Fabian - Strohs, Scheur - Feldman, Guttmann, Fried - Schwarz, Haeusler, Gruenwald, Nickolsberger, Fischer. (Subs: Hess, Wortmann).

May 30,1927, at Franklin Field in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Philadelphia 1 (Farrell)

Hakoah 7 (Haeusler 2, Gruenwald 3, Fischer 2)

HT:0-3 Att: 10,000 Ref: William Kendall.

Philadelphia: Green - McLaughlin (Buchter), Divers - Gardner (Brash), Mills, McCurdy - Knaggs, Straden, Farrell (Donn), Davis, Rudolph.

Hakoah: Fabian - Gold, Scheur - Hess, Guttmann, Fried - Schwarz, Haeusler, Gruenwald (Nickolsberger), Wortmann, Fischer.

June 8,1927, at the Polo Grounds in New York

Bethlehem Steel/New York Giants 0

Hakoah 0

HT:0-0 Att: 10,000 Ref: J. Hume

B/S-NY/G: Douglas - Tandler, Moorhouse - Herd, Carnihan, McKinney - Jaap, Stark, Brown, Rollo (O'Brien), Goldie.

Hakoah: Fabian - Scheur, Gold - Fried (Strohs), Guttmann (Mausner), Hess - Schwarz, Haeusler, Gruenwald, Wortmann, Fischer.

July 9,1927, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 4 (Lyell 3, Yule)

Hakoah 1 (Gold)

HT:2-0 Att: 5,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn: Schoenfeld - Grosz, McMillan - Robertson, Shortt, Kelly - Neufeld, Konrad, Lyell, Burness, Yule.

Hakoah: Fabian - Scheur, Gold - Fried, Guttmann, Strohs - Schwarz, Schwarz, Wortmann, Hess, Fischer, Mauser.

Maccabi (Tel Aviv)

With the visit of Hakoah in 1926 being so successful, a second Jewish team toured the United States in 1927. This one, Maccabi of Tel Aviv, came from what was then Palestine.

June 12,1927, at the Polo Grounds in New York

Bethlehem Steel/New York Giants 1 (Tandler)

Maccabi 1 (Laszlo)

HT:1-1 Att: 15,000 Ref: W. Hollywood

B/S-NY/G: Douglas - McAdam, Tandler - Herd, Parkes, Moorhouse - Jaap, Rollo, Carroll, O'Brien, Brown.

Maccabi: Fischer - E. Blau, Grosz (Skalitzer) - Erbstein, Weiss (Fuchs), Deutsch - Rosenberg, G. Blau, Stem, Laszlo, Zelivanski (Bader)

June 26, 1927, at the Polo Grounds in New York

Indiana Flooring 2 (Millar 2)

Maccabi 0

HT:1-0 Att: 25,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Broklyn)

Indiana: Renzulli - McIntosh, Clark - Gallagher, Terris, Cameron - McKenna, Schylander, Millar, Purvis, McGhee.

Maccabi: Fischer - E. Blau, Grosz (Skalitzer) - Erbstein, Weiss, Gruenblatt - Stem, G. Blau, Bader (Rosenberg), Laszlo, Rosenberg (Zelivanski).

July 3,1927, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 2 (Konrad, Nelson)

Maccabi (Laszlo)

HT:2-1 Att: 3,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Brooklyn: Schoenfeld - Grosz, McMillan - Robertson, Shortt, Kelly - Neufeld, Konrad, Nelson, Lyell, Yule.

Maccabi: Fischer - E. Blau, Lumik - Erbstein, Weiss, Gruenblatt (Fuchs) - Stem, G. Blau, Rosenberg, Laszlo, Bader.

August 7,1927, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 1 (Adair)

Maccabi 2 (Beder, Rosenberg)

HT:0-1 Att: 3,000 Ref: J. Hume

Brooklyn: Othen - Grosz, McMillan - Drucker, Shortt (Briggs), Kelly - Connelly, Adair, Lyell, Eisenhoffer, Yule.

Maccabi: Fischer (Lederer) - E. Blau, Grosz - Schillinger, Lumek, Erbstein - Rosenberg, G. Blau, Stem, Laszlo, Jacob (Bader).

Italians - Palestra Italia - 1928

The Italian representative team that toured the United States in 1928 was made up mostly of players from Brescia. In some instances the team was referred to simply as the Italians, in other cases as Palestra Italia. In addition to the ten players from Brescia players from Pro Vercelli, Bologna, Livorno, Milan, and Ambrosiana-Inter made up the 17-man squad.

August 12,1928, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Nationals 1 (Findlay)

Italians 3 (Magnozzi, Busini, Pastore)

HT:0-0 Att: 10,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Nationals: Renzulli - McGhee, Donald - Connaboy, Chatton, Martyn (Clarke) - Findlay, Wortmann, Leonard, Carlson, Farrell (Gallagher).

Italians: Degani - Zanello, Gadoldi - Pietroboni, P. Frisoni (Ardissone), S. Frisoni - Morelli, Busini, Pastore, Magnozzi, Giuliani.

August 19,1928, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 3 (Eisenhoffer 2, Adair)

Italians 2 (Magnozzi, Prosperi)

HT:1-0 Att: 12,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn: Smith - Grosz, Fryer - Brown, Drucker, Mitchell - Robertson, Curtis, Nehadoma, Eisenhoffer, Adair.

Italians: Degani - Zanello, Gadoldi - S. Frisoni, Ardissone, Pietrobone - Moretti, Busini, Pastore (Prosperi), Magnozzi, Giuliani.

August 25,1928, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Giants 0

Italians 1 (Giuliani)

HT:0-1 Att: 5,000 Ref: C. Stott

Giants: Duncan - Glover, Moorhouse - Cameron, Gruenwald, Herd - Campbell, Haeusler, McMullen, O'Brien, Harrington.

Italians: Trivellini - Zanello, Gadoldi - Pietrobone, S. Frisoni, P. Frisoni - Giuliani, Busini, Prosperi, Magnozzi, Barbieri.

August 26,1928, at Mark's Stadium in North Tiverton, Rhode Island

Fall River Marksmen 4 (Blair 4)

Italians 2 (Prosperi, Pastore)

HT:2-0 Att: 4,500 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Marksmen: Harper - McGill, Doyle - McPherson, Caldwell, Coyle - White, Meagher (Harvey), Blair, Jimmy McAuley Goldie.

Italians: Degani - Zanello, Gadaldi - S. Frisoni, Bellardi, P. Frisoni - Barbieri, Prosperi, Pastore, Giuliani, Morelli (Ardissone).

August 29, 1928, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Nationals 3 (Haddow, Wortmann, Donald).

Italians 5 (Pietroboni, Giuliani, Busini, Pastore, Prosperi)

HT:1-3 Att: Ref: Moses Bloom

Nationals: Thompson (Renzulli) - McGhee, Donald - Connaboy (Gallagher), Chatton, Martyn - Findlay, Carlson, Haddow, Leonard, Walker (Wortmann).

Italians: Degani - Zanello, Pasolini - Pietrobone, P. Frisini, S. Frisini - Morelli, Pastore, Pascore, Magnozzi (Prosperi), Giuliani.

Glasgow Rangers

The Glasgow Rangers toured North America for the first time in 1928, and the trip was confined mostly to the northeast. Ten games were played, eight in the United States and two in Canada.

June 2, 1928, in Brooklyn

Brooklyn Wanderers 0

Rangers 4 (Fleming 4)

HT:0-1 Att: 20,000 Ref: Tom Cunningham (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn: Smith - Moorhouse, McMillan - Robertson, J. Brown, Mitchell - Adair, Lyell, Nehadoma, Curtis, D. Brown.

Rangers: T. Hamilton - Gray, R. Hamilton - Buchanan, Meiklejohn, Craig - Archibald, Cunningham, Fleming, McPhail, Morton.

June 3, 1928, at Mark's Stadium in North Tiverton, Rhode Island

Fall River Marksmen 0

Rangers 0

HT:0-0 Att: 15,500 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Marksmen: Douglas - McGill, Bob McAuley - McPherson, Doyle, Coyle - Harvey, Ballantyne, Blair, Kelly, White.

Rangers: T. Hamilton - Gray, R. Hamilton - Buchanan, Meiklejohn, Craig - Archibald, Cunningham, Fleming, Muirhead, Morton.

June 18, 1928, in Boston, Massachusetts

Boston Wonder Workers 2 (Johnny Ballantyne 2)

Rangers 2 (Marshall, Cunningham)

HT: Att: 8,000 Ref:

Boston: Davidson - Gibson, McArthur - Nilsen, Priestley, R. Ballantyne - McNab, Gonsalves, Battles, J. Ballantyne, McEachran.

Rangers: T. Hamilton - Gray, McCandless - Buchanan, Meiklejohn, Craig - Archibald, Cunningham, McPhail, Muirhead, Marshall.

June 23,1928, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

American Soccer League 0

Rangers 6 (Archibald, Cunningham 2, Buchanan, Marshall, McPhail)

HT: Att: 10,000 Ref:

ASL: Smith, T. McMillan, D. McMillan - J. Brown, Montgomerie, R. Ballantyne - Chedgzoy, A. Stark, D. Brown, J. Ballantyne, McEachran.

Rangers: T. Hamilton - Gray, McCandless - Buchanan, Meiklejohn, Craig - Archibald, Cunningham, Marshall, McPhail, Muirhead.

1929

In the summer of 1929, touring teams were restricted to playing against the teams from the Eastern Soccer League. The American Soccer League was not a member of the United States Football Association. English Second Division club Preston North End played in the United States and Canada, while the Hungarian team Sabaria of Budapest made a brief stopover in New York.

Preston North End

May 18, 1929, at Innisfail Park in New York

New York Hakoah 1 (Gruenfeld)

Preston North End 1 (Bargh)

HT: Att: 11,000 Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Hakoah: Fischer - Grosz, Sternberg - Nickolsberger, Guttman, Mahrer - Gruenfeld, Haeusler, Gruenwald, Wortmann, Eisenhoffer.

Preston: Ewart - Ward, Kerr - Nesbit, Nelson, Crawford - Reid, Russell, Parry, Bargh, Harrison.

May 19,1929, at Starlight Park in New York

New York Giants 1 (Dave Brown)

Preston North End 1 (Bargh)

HT: Att: 5,000 Ref: Moses Bloom

Giants: Jock Brown - John Brown, Glover - Cameron, Jogis, Howieson - Dave Brown, Ballantyne, Stevens, O'Brien, Moorhouse.

Preston: Ewart - Ward, Kerr - Crawford, Nelson, Grierson - Smith, Robson, Parry, Bargh, Harrison.

(A cloudburst restricted the game to 30 minute halves)

June 8, 1929, at Innisfail Park in New York

Bethlehem Steel 5 (Stark 3, Gillespie, McCrillen)

Preston North End 1 (Bargh)

HT:4-0 Att: 5,000 Ref: Moses Bloom

Bethlehem: Beveridge - Gibson, Allan- Reid, Carnihan, McGregor - Gillespie, Jaap, Stark, Massie, McCrillen.

Preston: Ewart - Kerr, Grierson - Nesbit, Craven, Crawford - Smith, Russell, Robson, Bargh, Harrison.

June 9, 1929, in Providence, Rhode Island

Bethlehem Steel 1

Preston North End 2

Sabaria (Budapest)

March 16, 1929, at Starlight Park in New York

New York Hakoah 3 (Haeusler, Nickolsberger)

Sabaria 0

HT:2-0 Att: 2,500 Ref: Moses Bloom

Hakoah: Fabian - Grosz, Sternberg - Slone, Guttman, Mahrer - Gruenwald, Haeusler, Gruenfeld (Nickolsberger), Wortmann, Eisenhoffer.

Sabaria: Weinhardt - Nagy, Preur - Pesovnik, Vamos, Bass - Buresch, Holzbauer, Stofran, Povolny, Tarnok.

March 17, 1929, at Starlight Park in New York

New York Giants 4 (Glover 2, Millar, Stevens)

Sabaria 6 (Prem 3, Pawolny 2, Hajos)

HT:4-5 Att: Ref: Charles Creighton (New York)

Giants: Jock Brown - Glover, Moorhouse - Cameron, Herd, McKinney - Dave Brown, Ballantyne, Stevens, O'Brien, Millar.

Sabaria: Biri - Nagy, Kovacs - Pesovnik, Hajos, Bass - Kala, Prem, Stofran, Povolny, Buresch.

March 19, 1929, at Starlight Park in New York

New York Giants 2 (Dave Brown, O'Brien)

Sabaria 1 (Holzbauer)

HT:2-1 Att: 3,000 Ref: DeGroff

Giants/Hakoah: Jock Brown - Glover, Moorhouse - Cameron, Muir, Herd - Ballantyne, Slone, Dave Brown, O'Brien, Millar.

Sabaria; Biri - Nagy, Prem - Pesovnik, Vamos, Bass - Kala, Holzbauer, Stofian, Povolny, Buresch

Glasgow Rangers - 1930

The Rangers made a second tour to North America in 1930, traveling from coast to coast across Canada but also playing games in the United States at the beginning and end of the tour. A second Scottish club, cup winners Kilmarnock, also made the trip, confining most of its games to eastern Canada but also playing three games in the United States. They were joined for brief trips by Hungaria of Budapest, Marte of Mexico, and Sportivo of Buenos Aires, Argentina.

May 25,1930, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Nationals 4 (Nelson, Eisenhoffer, Carlson 2)

Rangers 5 (McPhail 2, Smith 2, Morton)

HT:3-1 Att: 20,000 Ref: Charles E. Creighton (New York)

Nationals: Douglas - Warden, Donald - Chatton, Slavin, Martyn - Gallagher, Carlson, Nelson, Eisenhoffer, McGhee.

Rangers: T. Hamilton - Gray, R. Hamilton - McDonald, Meiklejohn, Craig - Archibald, Marshall, Smith, McPhail, Morton.

May 30, 1930, at Battery Park in New Bedford, Massachusetts

Fall River Marksmen 2 (Gonsalves, Nilsen)

Rangers 3 (Brown, Meiklejohn, Smith)

HT:0-3 Att: 8,000 Ref:

Marksmen: Reder - McGill, Bob McAuley - McPherson, Priestley, Ballantyne - McNab, Gonsalves, Nilsen, Jimmy McAuley, White.

Rangers: T. Hamilton - Gray, R. Hamilton - McDonald, Meiklejohn, Craig - Archibald, Brown, Smith, Marshall, Nicholson.

June 22,1930, at the Polo Grounds in New York

Fall River Marksmen 1 (Archie Stark)

Rangers 6 (Smith 4, Fleming 2)

HT:0-1 Att: 12,000 Ref: E.J. Donaghy.

Marksmen: Harper - McGill, Bob McAuley - McPherson, Priestley, Ballantyne - McNab, Nilsen, A. Stark, White, Best.

Rangers: T. Hamilton - Gray, Buchanan - McDonald, Meiklejohn, Craig - Fleming, Brown, Smith, McPhail, Morton (Nicholson).

Kilmarnock

June 14,1930, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 1 (Nelson)

Kilmarnock 0

HT:1-0 Att: Ref:

Brooklyn: Renzulli - Edwards, McMillan - Brown, Maguire, Slavin - Bee, Lyell, Nelson, Lafferty, Yule.

(The Brooklyn team included some players from the New York Nationals)

Kilmarnock: Clemie - Robertson, Nibloe - Irvine, T. Smith, McEwan (Stewart) - Walters, M. Smith, Cunningham, Ramsey, Aitken.

June 15,1930, at Mark's Stadium in North Tiverton, Rhode Island

Fall River Marksmen 3 (Stark, McNab, McAuley)

Kilmarnock 0

HT: Att: 5,000 Ref:

Marksmen: Harper - McGill, Bob McAuley - McPherson, Priestley, Ballantyne - McNab, Nilsen, Stark, White, Best.

Kilmarnock: Clemie - Robertson, Nibloe - Irvine, T. Smith, Leslie - Walters, M. Smith, Cunningham, Ramsey, Aitken.

Hungaria (Budapest)

August 10, 1930, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Nationals 2 (Nelson, O'Brien)

Hungaria 4 (Titscha 4)

HT: Att: 7,000 Ref:

Nationals: Renzulli - Duffy, McMillan - Martyn, Slavin, Lafferty - Schwarz, Larson, Nelson, O'Brien, Dolan.

Hungaria: Ujavari - Nagy, Mandl - Baratky, Kleber, Sebes - Varga, Hauer, Kalmar, Hirzer, Titscha.

August 17,1930, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 3 (Lyell 2, Malloy)

Hungaria 6 (Kalmer 3, Hirzer, Shivarck, Baratky)

HT:1-4 Att: Ref:

Brooklyn: Duncan - Grosz, Cahill - McGuire, Carnihan, McGregor - Sanders, Ballantyne, Paterson, Lyell, Malloy.

Hungaria: Ujavari - Nagy, Mandl - Baratky, Kleber, Sebes - Varga, Skivarck, Kalmer, Hirzer, Titscha.

Marte (Nexaca, Mexico)

June 30, 1930, at Hawthorne Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 2 (Moore, O'Donnell)

Marte 1 (Alatorre)

HT:1-1 Att: 2,000 Ref:

Brooklyn: Heap - Edwards, Bowen - Brown, McGuire, Carney - Tuzes, O'Donnell, Lyell (Moore), McKenna (Crowley), Yule.

Marte: Rivera - Nadal, Solar - Nieves, Avila, Rojas - Lozano, Valencia, Camarena, Lopez, Alatorre.

July 10, 1930, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Nationals 4 (Martyn, Larson, O'Brien, Nelson)

Marte 3 (Camarena 2, Lozano)

HT:2-1 Att: 1,000 Ref:

Nationals: O'Neil - Duffy, McMillan - Martyn, Slavin, Lafferty - Fraser, Larson, Nelson, O'Brien, Dave Brown.

Marte: Rios - Nadal, R. Sanchez (Solar, Gueyara) - Nieves, Avila, Rojas - Lozano, Valencia, Camarena, Lopez, Alatorre.

Sportivo (Buenos Aires)

March 14, 1930, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Hakoah 2 (Gruenfeld, Gruenwald)

Sportivo 1 (Apolito)

HT:1-0 Att: 5,000 Ref:

Hakoah: Fischer - Grosz, Sternberg - Nickolsberger, Guttman, Mahrer - Schwarz, Haeusler, Gruenwald, Wortmann, Gruenfeld.

Sportivo: Bottazzo-Cherro, Comaschi - Bartolucci, Albarracia, Chalu - Lauri, Arrillaga, Ambrosetti, Apolito, Cilento.

Glasgow Celtic - 1931

Glasgow Celtic toured the eastern United States in 1931 but also played two games in Canada. In addition the Spanish team, the Racing Club of Madrid, Argentinian club Velez Sarsfield of Buenos Aires, and Bella Vista of Montevideo, Uruguay, also made brief tours. The game between Velez Sarsfield and Fall River was seen as some measure of revenge for Argentina defeating the United States in the World Cup of 1930. However, contrary to claims made at the time, there was not one player in the Velez Sarsfield squad who played for Argentina in 1930.

May 24,1931, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Giants 2 (Gallagher, O'Brien)

Celtic 3 (McGrory 2, Napier)

HT:2-1 Att: 30,000 Ref:

Giants: J. Brown - Glover, Martyn - Flanagan, Lafferty, Slavin - Gallagher, Carlson, D. Brown, O'Brien, McGhee.

Celtic: J. Thomson - Cook, McGonigle - Wilson, McStay, Geatons - R. Thomson, A. Thomson, McGrory, Scarff, Napier.

May 30, 1931, at Fenway Park in Boston, Massachusetts

New York Yankees 4 (Patenaude, Gonsalves 3)

Celtic 3 (A. Thomson, McGrory, Scarff)

HT:3-0 Att: 8,000 Ref:

Yankees: Reder - McGill, Moorhouse - McPherson, Priestley, Horner - McNab, Gonsalves, Patenaude, Ballantyne, White.

Celtic: J. Thomson - Cook, McGonigle - Wilson, McStay, Geatons - R. Thomson, A. Thomson, McGrory, Scarff, Napier.

May 31, 1931, at Mark's Stadium in North Tiverton, Rhode Island

Fall River F.C. 1 (Watson)

Celtic 0

HT:0-0 Att: 7,000 Ref:

Fall River: Kennaway - McMillan, Rebello - Watson, Montgomerie, Caldwell - Scott, W. Ballantyne, Paterson, McLeavy, Florie.

Celtic: J. Thomson - Cook, McGonigle - Wilson, McStay, Geatons - R. Thomson, A. Thomson, McGrory, Scarff, Napier.

June 6,1931, in Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Pawtucket Rangers 3 (McIntyre, McAuley 2)

Celtic 1 (Napier)

HT:2-1 Att: Ref:

Rangers: Begos - Tate, Ferrie - Fleming, Coyle, Pitt - Scott, Kennedy, McIntyre, Auld, McAulay

Celtic: J. Thomson - Cook, McGonigle - Wilson, McStay, Geatons - R. Thomson, A. Thomson, McGrory, Scarff, Napier.

June 7,1931, at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, New York

Brooklyn Wanderers 0

Celtic 5 (Scarff, R. Thomson, A. Thomson, McGrory 2)

HT:0-1 Att: 10,000 Ref:

Brooklyn: Pentland - Grosz, Wood - W. Ballantyne, McGuire, Schneider - J. Brown, Lyell, Crilley, Wardrop, Eisenhoffer.

Celtic: J. Thomson - Whitelaw, McGonigle - Wilson, McStay, Scarff - R. Thomson, A. Thomson, McGrory, Napier, Hughes.

June 14,1931, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Hakoah 1 (Nickolsberger)

Celtic 1 (Napier)

HT:1-0 Att: 20,000 Ref:

Hakoah: Fischer - Grosz, Sternberg - Slone, Guttmann, Mahrer - Gruenfeld, Haeusler, Nickolsberger, Wortmann, Moorhouse.

Celtic: J. Thomson - Cook, McGonigle - Wilson, MsStay, Whitelaw - R. Thomson, A. Thomson, Scarff, Napier, Hughes.

(Guttmann, Nikolsberger, Napier and Scarff all ejected)

June 28,1931, at Yankee Stadium in New York

New York Yankees 1 (Patenaude)

Celtic 4 (R. Thomson, A. Thomson, Napier)

HT:0-1 Att: 10,000 Ref:

Yankees: Reder - McGill, Moorhouse - McPherson, Priestley, Ballantyne - McNab, Haeusler, Patenaude, Gonsalves, White.

Celtic: J. Thomson - Cook, McGonigle - Wilson, McStay Scarff - R. Thomson, A. Thomson, McGrory, Napier, Hughes.

Racing Club (Madrid)

October 13, 1931, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Giants 6 (Patenaude 2, Brown 2, Carlson, Slavin)

Racing Club 2 (Ribio, Vasquez)

HT:3-0 Att: 2,000 Ref:

Giants: McDonald - Kay, Glover - Gallagher, Slavin, Lafferty (Martyn) - Dave Brown, Carlson (Rice), Patenaude, O'Brien, McGhee.

Racing Club: Martines - Gomez, Momdragon - Tena, Lolin, Zorilla - Herles, Valderama, Rubio, Vasquez, Munoz.

October 15, 1931, at the Polo Grounds in New York

New York Hakoah 1 (Haeusler)

Racing Club 2 (Rubio, Monoz)

HT:1-2 Att: 2,000 Ref:

Hakoah: Fischer - Grosz, Sternberg - Slone, Guttmann (Ratner), Mahrer - Gruenfeld (W. Wortmann), Haeusler, Nickolsberger (Meyer), S. Wortmann, Wegner.

Racing Club: Platko - Bernaben, Gomes - Momdragon, Lolin, Tena - Iries, Valderama, Rubio, Munoz, Urretavirigi.

November 3,1931, at Commercial Field in Brooklyn, New York

New York Hakoah 3 (Gruenfeld, S. Wortmann, Sternberg)

Racing Club 1 (Monoz)

HT: Att: Ref:

Hakoah: Fischer - Grosz, Sternberg - W. Wortmann, Guttmann, Mahrer - Goldstein, Haeusler, Gruenfeld, S. Wortmann, Wegner.

Velez Sarsfield (Buenos Aires)

February 22, 1931, at Mark's Stadium in North Tiverton, Rhode Island

Fall River Marksmen 5 (Gonsalves 3, Patenaude 2)

Velez Sarsfield 2 (Ferreira 2)

HT:3-1 Att: Ref:

Marksmen: Reder - McGill, Rebello - McPherson, Caldwell, Ballantyne - McNab, Nilsen, Patenaude, Gonsalves, White.

Velez: Saucia - Desoa, Paternoster - Chividini, Valante, Arianpe - Peruch, Varallo, Ferreira, Alvarea, Garbina.

February 23, 1931, at Commercial Field in Brooklyn, New York

New York Hakoah 1 (Wegner)

Velez Sarsfield 3 (Quiroga, Peruch, Ferreira)

HT:0-2 Att: 3,500 Ref:

Hakoah: Aronauer - Grosz, Sternberg - Wegner, Drucker, Mahrer - Gruenfeld, Haeusler, Wortmann, Nickolsberger, Gruenwald.

Velez: Diaz - Forrester, Desoa - Sanchez, Devoto, Chividini - Peruch, Varallo, Ferreira, Quiroga, Alvarea.

Bella Vista

April 3, 1931, at Commercial Field in Brooklyn, New York

New York Hakoah 1 (Schwarz)

Bella Vista 2 (Triartre, Borjas)

HT: Att: Ref:

Hakoah: Fischer - Grosz, Wegner - Nickolsberger, Guttmann, Mahrer - Schwarz, Haeusler, Wortmann, Slone, Gruenwald.

Bella Vista: Ballesteros - Nazzasi, Mascheroni - Andrade, Rioifo, Dorado - Haberli, Carbone, Borjas, Lago, Triarte.

Overseas Tours

While teams from Europe and South America toured the United States, American teams also went overseas. One of the more notable tours was that of Fall River to Central Europe. Fall River included a number of guest players in its squad that toured Czechoslovakia, Austria, and Hungary. In addition two players, one from Austria and one from Hungary also guested with Fall River. The team was scheduled to play a much longer tour but it was cut short as a result of a dispute over finances.

At the same time as Fall River was in Europe and the United States national team was playing in the World Cup in Uruguay, the Hakoah All Stars were touring Brazil, Uruguay, and Argentina. One year later Hakoah went to Cuba and Costa Rica.

Fall River - Europe 1930

August 20,1930, in Prague, Czechoslovakia

Slavia Prague 2 (Puc 2)

Fall River 2 (McNab, Stark)

HT:1-0 Att: 18,000 Ref: Stepanovsky

Slavia: Planicka - Zenisek, Novak - Vodicka, Simpersky, Cernicky - Junek, Joska, Svoboda, Puc, Fajt.

Fall River: Harper - McGill, Kronenberger - McPherson, Montgomerie, Coyle - McNab, Nilsen, Stark, White, Best.

August 23, 1930, in Vienna, Austria

Wiener A.C. 6 (Hirtl , Cisar)

Fall River 0

HT:2-0 Att: 10,000 Ref: Majorsky (Budapest)

Wiener AC:

Fall River: Harper - McGill, McArthur - McPherson, Montgomerie, Coyle - McNab, Nilsen, Stark, White, Best.

August 24, 1930, in Vienna, Austria

Austria Vienna 1 (Specht)

Fall River 3 (Stark 2,White)

HT:1-1 Att: 6,000 Ref: Majorsky (Budapest)

Austria Vienna: Billich - Regnart, Tandler - Vsolek, Mock, Gall - Molzer, Nausch, Sindelar, Specht, Viertel.

Fall River: Harper - McGill, Hungler - Coyle, Montgomerie, Nilsen - McNab, White, Stark, Aspden, Best

August 28, 1930

Slavia Prague 4 (Svoboda, Junek, Joska, Puc)

Fall River 0

HT:1-0 Att: 8,000 Ref: Fojtik

Slavia: Planicka - Zenisek, Novak - Vodicka, Simpersky, Konig - Junek, Joska, Svoboda, Puc (Soltys 29), Fajt.

Fall River: Harper - McGill, Hungler - McPherson, Montgomerie, Nielsen - McNab, White, Stark, Coyle, Best.

(Sent off Coyle and McGill)

August 30, 1930

SK Bratislava & Rapid Trnava 1 (Suchanek)

Fall River 3 (Stark, White, McKenna)

HT:3-0 Att: Ref:

Combined team: Kardos - Soral, Kurpach - Horky, Vojtech, Polak - Suchanek, Priboj, Tomecek, Zigardi, Masarovic.

Fall River: Harper - McGill, Hungler - Nilsen, Montgomery, Coyle - McNab, White, Stark, Best, McKenna.

August 31,1930, in Budapest, Hungary

Ferencvaros 6 (Takacs,Toldi, Takacs, Turaj)

Fall River 2 (Best, McNab)

Hakoah All Stars - South America - 1930

June 19	Hakoah 1	Sao Paulo 3	Brazil
22	Hakoah 0	Brazilian Stars 2	Brazil
28	Hakoah 1	Vasco da Gama 0	Brazil
29	Hakoah 0	Brazilian Stars 0	Brazil
July 5	Hakoah 3	Sao Paulo 2	Brazil
6	Hakoah 1	Corinthians 5	Brazil
12	Hakoah 2	Santos 2	Brazil
13	Hakoah 1	Argentine Stars 3	Argentina
14	Hakoah 1	Rosario Central 1	Argentina
20	Hakoah 1	Newells Old Boys 1	Argentina
21	Hakoah 1	Rosario Stars 1	Argentina
27	Hakoah 1	Belgrano 1	Argentina
28	Hakoah 1	La Plata 3	Argentina
Aug 10	Hakoah 0	Independencia 0	Argentina
20	Hakoah 0	Penarol 0	Uruguay

Hakoah All Stars - Cuba and Costa Rica - 1931

July 19	Hakoah 2	Iberia FC 0	Havana
26	Hakoah 1	Juventud Asturiana 5	Havana
Aug 2	Hakoah 2	Centro Gallego 2	Havana
9	Hakoah 1	Orion 1	San Jose
16	Hakoah 1	Herediano 2	San Jose
23	Hakoah 2	Alajulense 4	San Jose

GLOSSARY

In the course of this book a number of terms and acronyms are used that may need some explanation. They are as follows.

Caps—Starting with the first international games played, a cap was awarded to each player who represented his country. Usually the caps were hung on each player's peg in the dressing room so that when he left the field after the game he received his "cap." These caps usually contained wording indicating the country he played for, the country he played against, and the date. Eventually the expression "cap" or "capped" came to stand for the number of times a player played for his country. Thus in this book four caps means a player represented his country in full international competition four times.

English Football Association—The governing body of soccer in England officially known as "The Football Association" formed in 1863 and being the first such body ever formed. The Football Association organizes the competition known as the FA Cup and selects and fields the English national team in competitions such as the World Cup. Currently the Football Association organizes the Premier League featuring the top professional teams in England.

FIFA—Federation of International Football Associations, the United Nations of soccer, governing body of all soccer all over the world to which all of the national governing bodies are affiliated. FIFA was founded on May 21,1904.

Football League—A professional soccer league formed in England in 1888 and for many years considered the top professional league in England. The Football League is affiliated to the Football Association. For many years the Football League representative team played games against the representative teams of the Scottish League, Irish League, and the League of Ireland.

Own Goal (o.g.)—a goal scored by a player against his own team by accident, often by deflecting a shot from an attacking player.

Scottish Football Association—The governing body of soccer in Scotland. Organizers of the Scottish FA Cup, and the organization responsible for selecting and fielding the Scottish national team.

Scottish League—The top professional soccer league in Scotland. Teams representing the Scottish League played against the Football League, the Irish League, Welsh League, and League of Ireland.

USFA—United States Football Association, the governing body of the game in the United States. Formed in 1913, the original name was changed first to the United States Soccer Football Association (USSFA) and then to today's United States Soccer Federation (USSF). Today this organization is sometimes referred to as US Soccer.

W—Won

L—Lost

T—Tied

H—Home game

A—Away game

Particularly in the biographical section, reference is made to the grounds used by various teams in England and Scotland. In reading these biographies you will come across the following names of grounds.

Pittodrie (the home ground of Aberdeen), Shawfield (the home ground of Clyde), Villa Park (Aston Villa), Goodison Park (Everton), Parkhead (Celtic), Deepdale (Preston North End), Home Park (Plymouth Argyle), Feethams Ground (Darlington), White Hart Lane (Tottenham Hotspur), St. James Park (Newcastle United), Ibrox Park (Glasgow Rangers), East End Park (Dunfermline Athletic).

Other terms used are the "Dons," the nickname for Aberdeen, and "Spurs," the nickname for Tottenham Hotspur.

In the years since the ASL was operating, a number of teams referred to in this book, particularly in Scotland, have disappeared from the Scottish League. Among these are Nithsdale Wanderers, which played in the town of Sanquhar near the border of Dumfrieshire and Ayrshire; Arthurlie, a team from Barrhead; Broxburn United; Bathgate; Vale of Leven; Bo'ness; King's Park; Lochgelly United; Dundee Hibernian (now Dundee United); Armadale; and Third Lanark. Some of the other teams named are Scottish junior teams that often produced many professional players.

Also it should be noted that you will not find some of the names of today's Scottish teams on a map. St. Mirren, for example, is the team from Paisley, south of Glasgow; Albion Rovers from Coatbridge; East Fife from Methil; Heart of Midlothian (Hearts) and Hibernian from Edinburgh; Queen of the South from Dumfries; Raith Rovers from Kirkaldy; St. Johnstone from Perth; and Rangers, Celtic, Partick Thistle, and Queens Park from Glasgow.

Many of the players and administrators mentioned in this book are members of the National Soccer Hall of Fame in Oneonta, New York. Oneonta is located on Interstate 88 in New York State, between Binghamton and Albany and close to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Cheshire, Scott. *Chelsea: A Complete Record, 1905-1991.* Breedon Books Publishing, Derby, England, 1991.

Cheshire, Scott, and Ron Hockings. *Chelsea Football Club, 1905-1985.* Ken Hockings Publishing, Wembley, Middlesex, England, 1985.

Donnachie, Bill, comp. *Who's Who of Kilmarnock F.C.* Mainstream Publishing Co., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1989.

Fall River Globe. Various issues, 1921-1929.

Ferrier, Bob, and Robert McElroy. *Rangers: The Complete Record.* Breedon Books Publishing, Derby, England, 1996.

Knight, Brian. *Plymouth Argyle: A Complete Record, 1903-1989.* Breedon Books Publishing, Derby, England, 1989.

Lamming, Douglas. *An English Football Internationalists' Who's Who.* Hutton Press, North Humberside, England, 1990.

———. *A Scottish Soccer Internationalists' Who's Who.* Hutton Press, North Humberside, England, 1987.

———. *Who's Who of Liverpool F.C.* Breedon Books Publishing, Derby, England, 1989.

Laszlo, Mezo. *Futball Adattar.* Sportpropaganda, Budapest, Hungary, 1987.

MacBride, Eugene, Martin O'Connor, and George Sheridan. *An Alphabet of the Celts. A Complete Who's Who of Celtic F.C.* ACL & Polar Publishing, Leicester, England, 1994.

Macey, Gordon. *Queens Park Rangers: A Complete Record.* Breedon Books Publishing, Derby, England, 1993.

Mackay, John R. *Hibernian: The Complete Story.* Sportsprint Publishing, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1990.

Mortimer, Gerald. *Derby County: A Complete Record, 1884-1988.* Breedon Books Publishing, Derby, England, 1988.

Price, Norrie. *They Wore the Dark Blue.* Norrie Price Publishing, Dundee, Scotland, 1995.

Rickaby, Jim. *Aberdeen: A Complete Record, 1903-1987.* Breedon Books Publishing, Derby, England, 1987.

Ross, David. *Killie: The Official History.* Yore Publications, Harefield, Middlesex, England, 1994.

Ryan, Sean, and Stephen Burke. *The Book of Irish Goalscorers.* Irish Soccer Co-op, Dublin, Ireland, 1987.

Simmons, Bill, and Bob Graham. *The History of Sunderland A.F.C.* Bob Graham Publishing, Sunderland, England, 1989.

Soccer Pictorial Weekly. Various issues, 1927. Nat S. Fleischer, New York.

Soccer Star. Various issues, 1929-1931. New York.

Spaldings Athletic Library. *Official Soccer Football Guide 1922-23* and *1923-24.* American Sports Publishing Company, New York.

Watson, Mike. *Rags to Riches.* David Winter and Son Ltd., Dundee, Scotland, 1985.

INDEX

Abdallah, Tewfik
Adam, Tom
AFA Cup
Agar, Nathan
Allan, Jock
American Professional Championship
American Professional Soccer League
Anderson, Alexander
Armstrong, James
Atlantic Coast League
Auld, Andy

Ballantyne, Johnny
Balmoral Field
Barclay, James G.
Barriskill, Joseph J.
Battery Park
Battles, Barney
Bella Vista
Ben Miller's
Bergeron, E. F.
Best, Jeremiah "Jerry," 325, 468
Bethlehem Steel
Bigberry Stadium
Black, Jimmy
Blair, Bobby
Blair, Danny
Blair, Tommy
Boston Bears
Boston Wonder Workers
Braun, Jozsef
Brewster, George
Bridgeport Bears
Bridgeport Hungaria
Brittan, Harold
Brookhattan
Brooklyn Celtics
Brooklyn Football Club (FC)
Brooklyn Hakoah
Brooklyn Wanderers
Brown, Andrew
Brown, David
Brown, James
Bumess, Gordon
Buslik, Adolph

Cahill, Allan

Cahill, Thomas
Cameron, Jimmy
Campbell, Dugald
Canadian Soccer Association
Carlson, Herbert
Central Breweries
Chedgzoy, Sam
Chicago Bricklayers
Chicago Canadian Club
Chicago Manhattan Beer
Chicago Sparta
Cleveland Bruells
Clifton
Coppen, Charles
Crilley, Willy
Crooks, Harold
Cumming, R. S.
Cunningham, Bill

Dawson, Ike
Dick, Kerr Ladies
Dick, Walter
Donald, Alec
Douglas, Jimmy
Doyle, Dinny
Duffy, Edward

Eastern Soccer League
Eisenhoffer, Jozsef

Fall River
Fall River Football Club (FC)
Fall River Line
Fall River Marksmen
Fall River Rovers
Fall River United
Farr Alpaca Company
Ferguson, John
FIFA
Fischer, Lajos
Flannery, Peter
Fleischer Yarn
Fleming, Tommy
Fletcher, Sam
Florie, Tom
Fore River
Fryer, Bill
Fullam, Bob

Gallagher, James
Gibson, Dave
Gilchrist, John
Gillespie, Tom
Glasgow Celtic
Glasgow Rangers

Glover, Ted
Goldie, Malcolm
Gonsalves, Billy
Goodwin, Charles
Graham, George
Gregretsky, Joseph
Guttmann, Bela

Haeusler, Moritz
Hakoah, Vienna
Hakoah All Stars
Hamill, Mickey
Hamilton
Harper, Bill
Harrison Football Club (FC)
Hartford Americans
Haworth, Richard
Henderson, George
Hibbert, Billy
Hierlander, Viktor
Holden, Lawrence W.
Holley Carburetors
Holyoke Falcos
Howieson, Jimmy
Hungaria
Hunter, Alex
Hunter, Jimmy

Indiana Flooring
International League
Internationals
Irish Americans
I.R.T. Rangers

Jaap, Johnny
Jackson, Alex
Jackson, Walter
Jersey City
J&P Coats
Jiszda, Carl

Kearny Scots-Americans
Keenan, Arnold
Kelly, M. F.
Kennaway, Joe
Kilmarnock
Konrad, Kalman
Kovacsi, Bela

Lavasseur, Edward
Lawson, Denis
Leonard, James
Levin, Eric
Lewis, Horace Edgar
Lewis, W. L.

Lewis Cup
Lorimer, Alec
Low, Bill

Maccabi
Madison Kennel Club
Magee, Hugh
Mahrer, Pavel
Mark, Samuel
Mark's Stadium
Marshall, Jack
Marte
Martin, Tommy
Massachusetts Blue Laws
Massie, Alex
McAtee, Andrew
McAuley, Bob
McAuley, Jimmy
McConnell, James
McDonald, Bob
McGhee, Bart
McGill, Charlie
McGregor, Bob
McGuiness, Fred
McGuire, Jimmy
McKenna, Frank
McKinney, Peter
McLeavy, Mike
McMillan, Tommy
McNab, Alex
McPherson, Bill
Millar, Bob
Molnar, Gyorgy
Montgomerie, Jimmy
Montreal Canadiens
Montreal Carsteel
Moorhouse, George
Morley, Fred
Morris, Billy
Muirhead, Tommy

Nathan Straus Cup
National Professional Soccer League
Nehadoma, Janos
Nelson, Johnny
Newark
Newark Americans
Newark Portuguese
Newark Skeeters
New Bedford Whalers
New York Americans
New York Celtics
New York Cosmos
New York Football Club (FC)
New York Giants

New York Hakoah
New York Hispano
New York Hungaria
New York National Giants
New York Nationals
New York Soccer Club
New York Yankees
Nikolsburger, Reszo
Nilsen, Werner
North American Soccer League

O'Brien, Michael Terrace
O'Brien, William Shamus
Oliver, Arnold
Open Cup

Palestra Italia
Patenaude, Bert
Paterson, Bill
Paterson Silk Sox
Paterson, Willie
Patterson, Armstrong
Pawtucket Rangers
Perron, Frank X.
Perry, Bob
Philadelphia
Philadelphia Celtic
Philadelphia Centennials
Philadelphia Football Club (FC)
Philadelphia German-Americans
Pipa, Istvan
Pomfret, Dave
Prague Americans
Preston North End
Providence Clamdiggers
Providence Gold Bugs

Queens Bohemians

Racing Club
Reder, Johnny
Renzulli, Pete
Robertson, David
Robins Dry Dock
Rocheleau, Albert
Rock, Robert

Sabaria
Schillinger, Samuel
Scholefield, J. E.
Schwarz, Erno
Schylander, Kaleb
Scott, Dave
Scullin Steel
Sedlacek, Franz

Shaw, Charlie
Shawsheen Indians
Shawsheen Village
Slone, Phil
Smith, Edmund
Smith, Frederick J.
Smith, Steve
Soccer Exhibition Co.
Soccer War
Southern New York State Soccer Association (SNYSSA)
Sparta Prague
Sportivo
Springfield Babes
Stark, Archie
Sternberg, Laszlo
Stevens, Andy
Stix, Baer and Fuller
St. Louis Shamrocks
St. Mary's Celtic
Stockman
Stoneham, Charles A.
Sundberg, Thore
Szentmiklossy, Bela

Tandler, Hans
Tate, Ned
Thomas Dewar Cup
Todd Shipyards
Todd, William H.
Toronto Scottish
Toronto Ulster United
Tours

United Soccer Association
United States Football Association
United States Open Cup
United States Soccer Football Association
Uruguay

Vandeweghe, Maurice
Velez Sarsfield
Vesper Buicks
Viberg, Ernest J.
Visser, Gerrit

Walker, Bobby
Wallace, George M.
Wembley Wizards
Western Soccer League
White, James
Whitwell, Captain E. W.
Wilcox, Levi P.
Wood, A. G.
Wood, Alexander
Wood, James

Wood, William Madison
Wortmann, Siegfried

Yule, Bobby

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Colin Jose is a soccer historian and journalist who has been writing about the sport in the United States and Canada for over thirty years. This is his fourth book, the others being *The Story of Soccer in Canada* (with Bill Rannie), *NASL—A Complete Record of the North American Soccer League,* and *The United States and World Cup Soccer Competition* (Scarecrow Press, 1994). He has also written numerous other publications, including *Olympic Football* (Part 1 and 2), a statistical record of the Olympic soccer tournament, and *Canada 1885-1995,* a statistical record of Canada's national soccer teams. In addition he has been a regular contributor to the British magazine *World Soccer* for many years and to a variety of Canadian and American soccer magazines and papers. Currently he is a member of the Executive Committee of the International Federation of Football History and Statistics (Wiesbaden, Germany), a director of the Society for American Soccer History (Oneonta, New York), and a member of the Heritage Committee of the Ontario Soccer Association. Born in Falmouth, England, Jose has lived in Canada for close to forty years and makes his home in Hamilton, Ontario, with his wife, Karen, his daughter, Carla, and son Christopher.